



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Do Not
Circulate

**Do Not
Circulate**

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXVIII.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
410
.H3
vol. 69
copy 2

Allegations
for
Marriage Licences
in the
Archdeaconry of Sudbury,
in the County of Suffolk,
DURING THE YEARS 1684 TO 1754.

PART I.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,

AND

CAPT. G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
THE QUEEN'S (R. W. SURREY REGT.), ATTD. THE SUFFOLK REGT.

LONDON:

1918.

LONDON :
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

The Members of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY will learn with deep regret of the death on the 8th of November, 1918, of our Chairman, SIR GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, BARONET, D.L., F.S.A., the original founder of the Society.

W. HARRY RYLANDS,
Vice-Chairman.

TO THE SUBSCRIBERS
OF
The Harleian Society.

WE have to thank FREDERICK A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A., of The Manor House, Godalming, a Member of the Council of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, for placing at the disposal of the Society, for printing, the manuscript copy of the Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, covering the period 1684—1839, which were extracted for him at his personal cost.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary.

Preface.

THE Marriage Allegations in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, in the County of Suffolk, from 1684 to 1839, are contained in forty-two bound books, set out as under:—

Book.	Period.	Number.	Book.	Period.	Number.
I	1684—1688	500	XXII	1780—1781	309
II	1689—1695	567	XXIII	1782—1783	308
III	1696—1710	501	XXIV	1784—1785	281
IV	1711—1723	548	XXV	1786—1787	334
V	1724—1729	657	XXVI	1788—1789	313
VI	1730—1734	685	XXVII	1790—1791	279
VII	1735—1740	713	XXVIII	1792—1793	343
VIII	1741—1745	617	XXIX	1794—1796	431
IX	1746—1750	703	XXX	1797—1799	444
X	1751—1754	702	XXXI	1800—1802	447
XI	1755—1756	558	XXXII	1803—1805	471
XII	1757—1758	270	XXXIII	1806—1808	382
XIII	1759—1761	348	XXXIV	1809—1811	388
XIV	1762—1764	369	XXXV	1812—1814	358
XV	1765—1766	324	XXXVI	1815—1817	351
XVI	1767—1768	292	XXXVII	1818—1820	282
XVII	1769—1771	416	XXXVIII	1821—1823	219
XVIII	1772—1773	360	XXXIX	1824—1827	435
XIX	1774—1775	356	XL	1828—1831	456
XX	1776—1777	301	XLI	1832—1835	464
XXI	1778—1779	333	XLII	1836—1839	371

The portion as printed in this volume is contained in Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX and X.

The Allegations are printed in the order in which they appear in the bound books, and no attempt has been made to arrange them in chronological order or to alter the spelling of surnames or names of places.

The thanks of the Society are due to Bower Marsh, Esq., B.A., and to Mr. Vincent B. Redstone, who made the transcript, for their kind assistance.

It should be mentioned that the Printers, Messrs. Roworth & Co., and their able assistants, Mr. Wates and Mr. Baylie, have striven to expedite the volume through the press.

CROYDON,

All Souls' Day, 1918.



ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

Bn. *for* Bondsman.

s. m. *for* Single man.

s. w. *for* Single woman.

w. *for* Widow and Widower.

Wit. *for* Witness.

It is to be assumed, unless the contrary appears, that the names of all places are in the County of Suffolk.

All additions in [] are those of the Editor.

Allegations for Marriage Licences IN THE Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk.

BOOK I.

1684-5-6-7-8.

- 1 John Murrell, of Lawshall, husbandman, & Sarah Richier, of Hepworth, Bondsman : Robert Garland, of Wheltham, husbandman. 3 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 2 John Syer, of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon, and Rose Levall, spinster, of same. Bn.: James Oxborough, of same. 3 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 3 William Bride, of Hawkedon, cooper, & Mary Lister, single woman. Bn.: John Balles, of Hartest. 7 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 4 John Waterbury, of Lavenham, taylor, & Alice Lumbey, of same, s. w. Bn.: Ralph Waller, weaver, of Worsted. 7 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 5 Charles Murrell, of Groton, grocer, & Margaret Parsons, of same. Bn.: Edmund Hudson, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier. 21 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 6 John Deeks, of Cornard Magna, & Susan Rose, of Brockley, s. w. Bn.: Benjamin Gibson, of same. 23 Jan., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 7 Robert Tweed, of Melford, single man, & Sarah Spurgeon, of Giddin [? Gedinge]. Bn.: George Carew, of Melford. [no date]
- 8A John Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Margaret Bannocke, of same, s. w., 25 years. Her father dead, mother living at Fornham St. Martin's or Barton Magna. 5 Feb., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 8B Henry Parson, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Nanne, of Whepstead, 21 years. Mother living at Brockley or Whepstead. [no date]
- 9 Robert Plumer, widower, of Dalham, husbandman, & Ann Bassett, of same, s. w. Bn.: Richard Spooner, of Newmarket, cordwainer. 10 Feb., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 10 Richard Prudgett, of Waldingfield Parva, yeoman, & Christian Hammond, widow. Bn.: Robert Newman, of Melford. 12 Feb., 1684.
- 11 Gascoigne Youngs, of Bury St. Edmunds, mercer, & Mary Crisp, of same, s. w. Bn.: Edward Crispe, generosus. 21 Feb., 1684.
- 12 Thos. Simons, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Elizb Ferryers, of same, s. w. Bn.: John Payne, of Melford. 25 Feb., 1684.
- 13 Thos. Challis, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Frances Wells, of Fornham, s. w. Bn.: John Craske, gent. 27 Feb., 1684.
- 14 Thos. Woodgate, of Kersey, yeoman, w., & Mary Coleman, of Hadleigh, s. w. Bn.: Stephen Barber, of Hadleigh, clothier; Thos. Coleman, Arthur Coleman, at Semer. 3 Mar., 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 15 Richard Peachey, of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambs, s. m., & Elizabeth Chapman, of Ixning, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Chapman, of Ixning, yeoman. Wit.: Robert Peachey & W. Peachey. 5 Mar., 1684.
- 16 John Clark y^e elder, w., of Melford, & Mary Tiffin, of Melford, w. Bn.: John Clark, jun. 1 Apr., 1684.
- 17 Simon Goldsmith, of Rougham, gardener, & Frances Gibson, of Hessett, s. w. Bn.: John Grantham, of Hessett, victualler. 8 Apr., 1684.

- 18 Henry Hockly, of Kirtling, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Ellin, of same, s. w.
Bn.: James Hockley, of Wiekham Brook, husbandman. 12 Apr., 1684.
- 19 James Cutbard, of Nedging, yeoman, s. m., & Margaret Worth, of Chelsworth, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Cutbard, of Nedging, yeoman. Wit.: Thos. Worth, at Semer. 28 Apr., 1684.
- 20 John Clarke, of [torn], yeoman, s. m., & Elizabeth Paris, of Bardwell. Wit.: Francis Clarke. [torn] Apr., 1684.
- 21 Roger Halsted, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Skinner, of Gt. Barton. [torn] Apr., 1684.
- 22 Lyonell Goodram, of Eye, & Mary Scrutton, of same, s. w. [torn] Apr., 1684.
- 23 Edmund Wheatbread, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Elizabeth Debbidge, of same, Bn.: Thos. Debbidge—signs Thos. Dubig. [torn] Apr., 1684.
- 24 Charles Jones, of Ballingdon, in co. Essex, grocer, s. m., & Eliz^h Marshall, of same, s. w. 23 Apr., 1684.
- 25 Samuel Argent, of Thurlow Parva, carpenter, s. m., & Dinah Salmon, of Little Thurlow, s. w. 24 Apr., 1684.
- 26 Thos. Carew, of Clare, linnen draper, s. m., & Parnel Sadler, of Horsley, co. Essex, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Carew, of Melford, grocer. 7 May, 1684.
- 27 Geo. Largeant, of Brandon, husbandman, s. m., & Mary Wade, of Sانت House, co. Norf., s. w. 8 May, 1684.
- 28 Francis Waters, of Wattsfield, blacksmith, & Mary Ford, of Stanton, s. w. Bn.: Lawrence Hunt, of Stanton, innholder. 8 May, 1684.
- 29 Wm. Tebball, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, & Eliz^h King, of Monks' Eleigh. Bn.: Benjamin King, of Monks' Eleigh. 13 May, 1684.
- 30 Wm. Wheeler, of Ixning, s. m., & Sarah Mason, of Burwell, co. Cambs., s. w. 20 May, 1684.
- 31 John Smith, of Sudbury, bricklayer, s. m., & Sarah Jones, of Sudbury, St. Peter's, s. w. Bn.: Chas. Jones, of Sudbury, grocer. 20 May, 1684.
- 32 William Merrills, of Cavendish, farmer, & Elizabeth Ellen, of same. Bn.: Rob^t Ray, of Glemsford, weaver. 30 May, 1684.
- 33 John Deacon, of Lavenham, glovier [*sic*], s. m., & Eliz^h Hacksall, of Edersdon. Bn.: Nathan^l Hacksall, of Ederston, husbandman. 10 June, 1684.
- 34 John Smeet, of Sudbury, barber, s. m., & Eliz^h Tyler, of same, s. w. 11 June, 1684.
- 35 Francis Bullock, of Woodbridge, innholder, w., & Bridget Arnald, of Lawshall, s. w. Bn.: Joshua Oakely, of Melford, weaver. 4 June, 1684.
- 36 John Havers, of Westwell [? Wordwell], Glover, 29 years, & Bridget Skinner, of Gislingham, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: James Havers, Glover, of Stowmarket. 14 June, 1684.
- 37 Thos. Mowle, of Rattlesden, yeoman, & Susan Sergeant, of Thorp Morieux, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Sergeant, of Thorp Morieux, yeoman. 5 July, 1684.
- 38 Sam^l Sparrow, of Hawketon, tailor, s. m., & Anne Scott, of same, s. w. Bn.: Chas. Sparrow, of Bury St. Edmonds, grocer. 8 July, 1684.
- 39 Thomas Delamore, of Chippenham, s. m., & Margaret Davys, of same, w. Bn.: Wm. Delamore, of Newmarket, gent. 9 July, 1684.
- 40 John Smith, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Fisher, of same, s. w. 10 July, 1684.
- 41 Thos. Woodside, of Sudbury, baker, s. m., & Esther Hindes, of Bilderston, s. w. Bn.: John Hindes, of Bilderston, baker. 11 July, 1684.
- 42 Thos. Haward, of Brent Eleigh, s. m., & Sarah Copsey, of same, s. w. Bn.: Richard Copsey, labourer. 10 July, 1684.
- 43 Wm. Whipple, of Norwich, worstedweaver, s. m., & Eliz^h Thompson, of Elmeswell, s. w. 12 July, 1684.
- 44 Walter Nunn, of Whepstead, s. m., tailor, & Ethelred Lilly, of same, s. w. Bn.: Henry Nunn, of Boxted, wheelwright. 20 July, 1684.
- 45 Edward Hatfield, of Ixworth, baker, & Sarah Corens, of same, s. w. [blank] July, 1684.

- 46 John Coruwall, of Denham, yeoman, s. m., & Sarah Foster, of same, s. w. 17 Aug., 1684.
- 47 John Sympson, of Waldingfield Magna, weaver, & Katharine Mayes, of same, s. w. 20 Aug., 1684.
- 48 Gyles Griggs, of Tostock, husbandman, & Mary Archer, of Ashfield, s. w. 3 Sep., 1684.
- 49 Dan^t Mount, of Felsham, husbandman, w., 58 years, & Mary Ottowell, of Drinkeston, w., 53 years. Bn.: Thos. Hunt, of Felsham, husbandman. 8 Oct., 1684.
- 50 Wm. Ward, of Stanningfield, s. m., & Ann Golding, of Acton, s. w. Bn.: John Ward, of Sudbury, carpenter, & John Reeve, of Acton, husbandman. 16 Sep., 1684.
- 51 John Newman, of Melford, farmer, s. m., & Mary Goodale, of Shimpling, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Newman, of Melford, baker. 18 Sep., 1684.
- 52 John Tetsall, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Mary Cropley, of same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Cropley, of same. 23 Sep., 1684.
- 53 Sam^t King, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Anne Dassett, of same, s. Bn.: James King, of same, yeoman. 24 Sep., 1684.
- 54 [Bond Susan Francklyn, of Mildenhall, sister & execatrix of Rob^t Peachey, of Mildenhall, to carry out admins. of goods, £100.]
- 55 [Admon. Susan Francklyn, wid. relict. goods of Robert Francklyn, of Mildenhall, 1 Dec., 1685.]
- 56 [Admon. John Snare, the nephew by father's side of John Snare, late of Mildenhall, 16 Dec., 1685.]
- 57 John Bond, of Washbrooke, w., yeoman, & Rachel Chaplin, of Elmsett, w., at Semer. 30 Sep., 1684.
- 58 Sam^t Waller, s. m., of Stowmarket, gent., 25 years, & Anne Raymond, of Monk Soham, s. w., 19 years. Bn.: Benj. Cutlove, of Stowmarket, milliner. 2 Oct., 1684.
- 59 Thos. Hammond, of St. Catharine's, London, salter, s. m., & Parnel Alston, of Newton, s. w. Bn.: Moses Coe, of Hadleigh, clerk. 8 Oct., 1684.
- 60 Wm. Rose, of Debenham, yeoman, 27 years, & Anne Hall, of Stowupland, s. w., 25 years. Bn.: Francis Wright, of Stowupland, weaver. 8 Oct., 1684.
- 61 Rowland Bramford, w., of Lavenham, saymaker, & Ann Munnings, of Gt. Finborough, s. w. Bn.: Dan^t Speed, of Lavenham, medicus. 12 Oct., 1684.
- 62 John Howell, of Watsfield, s. m., & Eliz^b Haward, of Redgrave, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Howel, of Watsfield. 10 Oct., 1684.
- 63 Thos. Bruknell, of Foxhearth, co. Essex, clothier, & Frances Green, of Stradishall, w. 13 Nov., 1684.
- 64 Wm. Johnson, of Newmarket, linendraper, s. m., & Eliz^b Gilson, of Gt. Shelford, co. Cambs., s. w. 30 Oct., 1684.
- 65 John Davy, of Stoke by Nayland, yeoman, s. m., & Anne Rouse, of Polstead, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Rouse, of Polstead, at Semer. 28 Nov., 1684.
- 66 Thos. Wells, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, sayweaver, s. m., & Mary Harvey, of same, w. 29 Oct., 1684.
- 67 John Radford, of Clarke [? Clare], baker, s. m., & Eunice Woodgate, of Lavenham, s. w. Bn.: Isaac Witheat, of Lavenham, yeoman. 2 Dec., 1684.
- 68 Thos. Hills, of Newmarket, w., yeoman, & Ellin Martin, of Bispman, co. Cambs., s. w. 4 Dec., 1684.
- 69 Thos. Cleer, of Bures, gent., s. m., & Eliz^b Tayspill, of same, s. w. Bn.: Sam^t Farr, of Waldingfield Parva. 15 Dec., 1684.
- 70 Richard Curtis, of Newmarket, blacksmith, s. m., & Mary Bigland, of Newmarket, w. 17 Dec., 1684.
- 71 John Wyles, clerk, of Kettlebarston, s. m., & Eliz^b Ludlow, of Sibble Hingham, s. w. Bn.: Titus Williams, of Kettlebarston, gent. 19 Dec., 1684.
- 72 Thos. Grew, of Sudbury, w., & Ann Tyler, of Sudbury St. Peter's, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Tyler, of Sudbury, webster. 20 Dec., 1684.

- 73 Wm. Basset, of Melford, gent., s. m., & Eliz^h Hewit, of same, s. w. Bu.: James Basset, of Melford, gent. 20 Dec., 1684.
- 74 Oliver Tebald, of Hawkdon, s. m., & Rebecca Gosnal, of Kettlebarston, s. w. Bu.: Wm. Davy, of Hawkdon. 23 Dec., 1684.
- 75 John Flower, of Tuddenham, wheelwright, w., & Anne Watts, of same, s. w., at Tuddenham. 25 Dec., 1684.
- 76 John Birch, of St. Clement's, in Ipswich, mariner, s. m., 30 years, & Alice Wright, of Stowmarket, s. w., 23 years. Bu.: Mark Wright, of Stowmarket, mason. 29 Dec., 1684.
- 77 Thos. Armstrong, of Cambridge, linendraper, & Eliz^h Ward, of Heringswell, s. w. 30 Dec., 1684.
- 78 Sam^l Keeble, of Stowmarket, s. m., tailor, & Eliz^h Porter, of Stowmarket, s. w. Bu.: Thos. Booth, of Stowmarket, tailor. 1 Jan., 1685.
- 79 Gilbert Miller, of Haddenham, Isle of Ely, s. m., gent., & Phoebe Finch, of Bilderston, s. w. Bu.: Thos. Folkerd, of Hitcham, barber. 2 Jan., 1685.
- 80 Jonathan Bloss, comber, & Susan Parsery, s. w. 2 Jan., 1685.
- 81 Robert Nun, of Shimpling, husbandman, & Margaret Ives, of Shimpling, both single. Bu.: Wm. Nun, of Lawsel, collar maker. 4 Jan., 1685.
- 82 John Toulerdy of Stoke juxta Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Kerrington, of Stansfield, s. w. Bu.: Abraham Kerrington, of Poslingford. 5 Jan., 1685.
- 83 George Sparrow & Mary Manning, w., of Haughley. Bu.: John Chambers, of Haughley. 11 Jan., 1685.
- 84 John Mole, of Hitcham, hoopmaker, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Earl, of Buxhall, w., 26 years. Bu.: Thos. Pool, of Buxhall, husbandman. 12 Jan., 1685.
- 85 Wm. Boreham, of Brockley, s. m., & Eliz^h Harold, of same, s. w. Bu.: Nicholas Haward, of Brockley. 14 Jan., 1685.
- 86 John Edgar, of Lavenham, malster, & Susan Fuller, of Stanningsfield, w., at Elmsett, Woolpit or Stowmarket. 16 Jan., 1685.
- 87 Thos. Prime, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, s. m., & Jane Childerston, of Westley, s. w. 19 Jan., 1685.
- 88 William Mudd, of Needham, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Pearson, of Weatherset, s. w. Bu.: Martha Askew, of Needham, s. [no date]
- 89 John Brett, of Bildeston, glover, w., & Anne French, of Hitcham, s. w. Bu.: Thos. Hardie, of Bildeston, yeoman. 21 Jan., 1685.
- 90 Henry Stillerman, of Colchester, gent., w., & Dorothy Alston, of Newton, s. w. 22 Jan., 1685.
- 91 John Ballard, of Claydon, yeoman, s. m., & Bridgett Cunningham, of Combes, s. w. Bu.: Edmund Collenson, of Stowmarket, weaver. 26 Jan., 1685.
- 92 William Darkin, of Alpheton [? Hartest], & Eliz^h Wilding, of Alpheton, s. w. Bu.: John Wilding, of Alpheton. 27 Jan., 1685.
- 93 John Nelson, of Ixning, gent., & Matthew [sic] Nunn, s. w. Bu.: Giles Wright, gent., of Newmarket. 1 Feb., 1685.
- 94 Sam^l Smith, of Stratford, tanner, & Eliz^h Gilder, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Horringer, Nowton or Forham St. Martin. 2 Feb., 1685.
- 95 Robert Doole, of Stowmarket, scrivener, s. m., & Unica Garnon, of Farningham, s. w. Bu.: Hen. Shute, of Stowmarket, clerk. 8 Feb., 1685.
- 96 Oliver Frost, of Stanton, husbandman, s. m., & Pleasance Field, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, in Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Feb., 1685.
- 97 Sam^l Russell, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Scuttell, of same. Bu.: Wm. Scuttell, butcher. 25 Feb., 1685.
- 98 Leonard Gall, of Mildenhall, carpenter, & Susan Petch, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 12 Mar., 1685.
- 99 Adam Webb, of Cowledge, yeoman, & Catherine Cater, of Hargrave, s. w. 8 Apr., 1685.

- 100 Abraham Griggs, of Ballydon, co. Essex, saymaker, & Sarah Newman.
8 Apr., 1685.
- 101 Wm. Racket, of Bury St. Edmunds (telarium), s. m., & Anne Ellis, of
Bildestou, s. w. Bn.: Joseph Hoper (galorium), of Bildeston, at Semer.
1 May, 1685.
- 102 Thomas Turner, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Owers, of Lammish, s. w.
6 May, 1685.
- 103 Wm. Chapman, s. m., of Boxted, & Anne Frost, of Melford, s. w. 7 May,
1685.
- 104 Thos. Pecke, of Chevely, carpenter, s. m., & Margaret Deare, s. w. 9 May,
1685.
- 105 Francis Gilder, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h
Meader, of same, s. w., 24 years. 12 May, 1685.
- 106 Thos. Ruffle, of Assington, & Margaret Mills, of Assington. Bn.: Jonathan
Hume, of Assington. 13 May, 1685.
- 107 John Barows, of Hinderclay, sawyer, s. m., & Mary Mosse, of same, s. w.
13 May, 1685.
- 108 John Cottrell, of Lavenham, innholder, w., & Mary Huggins, of Boxford, w.
Bn.: Mathew Isaack, of Boxford, gent., at Semer. 14 May, 1685.
- 109 Abraham Killingbeck, of Hellens-Bumpstead, co. Essex, gent., & Mary
Ruce, of Haverhill, s. w. Bn.: Edw. Killingbeck, of Haverhill.
26 May, 1685.
- 110 Robert Jennings, of Newmarket, co. Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Haselwood, of
same, s. w. Bn.: Henry Adams, of Newmarket, blacksmith. 8 June,
1685.
- 111 John Levett, of Exning, s. m., & Mary English, of Newmarket, s. w. Bn.:
Joseph Levett, husbandman. 13 June, 1685.
- 112 John Brown, of Thorndon, gent., & Peregrine Grey, of Caveudish, s. w. Bn.:
Edw. Crew, of Thorndon, clerk. 15 June, 1685.
- 113 Wm. Bixby, of Haughley, & Mary Munnings. 15 June, 1685.
- 114 Isaac Baunum, of Cockfield, husbandman, s. m., & Dorothy Hunt, of Cock-
field, s. w. 15 June, 1685.
- 115 Anthony Applebee, of Haverhill, weaver (xylini), & Eliz^h Hammond, of
same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Derisley, of Kertlinge, co. Cambs., gent. 16 June,
1685.
- 116 James Clink, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, clothworker, w., & Mary Stebbin, of
Melford, w. Bn.: Jonathan Hayward, of Ballington, co. Essex, say-
weaver. 16 June, 1685.
- 117 Roger Roberds, of Glemsford, woolweaver, s. m., & Hannah Watkinson, of
same, s. w. Bn.: Abdias Tuer. 18 June, 1685.
- 118 Edmund Lowen, of Freckenhham, w., yeoman, & Margaret Puller, s. w., of
same. Bn.: Edw. Hindes, of Tuddenham, yeoman, at Cavenham.
18 June, 1685.
- 119 Wm. Hall, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, tailor, & Ann Smeay, of same, w. Bn.:
Thos. Spekman, of Melford, tailor. 23 June, 1685.
- 120 Luke Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Ann Norfolk, of same. Bn.: Joshua
Thompson, of same, clerk, and Edward Staples, of same, gent. 20 June,
1685.
- 121 Thos. Spurling, of Ixworth, wheelwright, w., & Mary Garnham, of
Pakenham, w. Bn.: Hen. Kent, of Woolpit, saymaker. 23 June, 1685.
- 122 Edward Fairefoot, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Susanna Sanders, of same.
26 June, 1685.
- 123 Gabriel Fuundecroft, s. m., of Mildenhall, medieus, & Mary Wild, of same,
s. w. 4 July, 1685.
- 124 Thomas Newport, of Stanningfield, yeoman, & Rose Outlaw, of Bury St.
Edmunds. 1 July, 1685.
- 125 John Pouchard, of Framlingham, & Rachel Carter. Bn.: Thos. Clerke, of
Haughley. 15 July, 1685.

- 126 Edward Knights, of Cavenham, yeoman, and Williman Paine, of Cavenham, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Ledinan, of same, at Cavenham. 16 July, 1685.
- 127 Peter Ixworth, of Whatfield, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h Bernard, of same, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Bernard, of Elmsett, yeoman. 17 July, 1685.
- 128 Rob^b Spilman, of Ixning, s. m., & Mary Mooden, of same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Risson, of same, husbandman. 18 July, 1685.
- 129 Wm. Greenwood, s. m., of Isleham, co. Cambs., & Rebecca Mahen, of Worlington, s. w. Wm. Patriek (remigem), of same. 18 July, 1685.
- 130 John Nun, of Dennydiston [? Denston], husbandman, s. m., & Mary Parsley, of same, s. w. 20 July, 1685.
- 131 Hole Rouse, of Lidgate, s. m., & Sarah Cater, of same, s. w. Bn.: Nicholas Sparrow. 23 July, 1685.
- 132 Wm. Dowsing, of Shotley, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h Whithead, of Little Livermere, s. w. 27 July, 1685.
- 133 Edw. Cater, of Mildenhall, w., hnsbandman, & Eliz^h Greengrass, w., of Barnham. Bn.: James Regnolds, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. 7 July, 1685.
- 134 Thos. Winniff, of Troston, carpenter, s. m., & Eliz^h Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. w. Bn.: Francis Goldsmith, limeburner, of same, at Livermerc. 28 July, 1685.
- 135 Thos. Mayor, of Roydon, s. m., yeoman, & Abigail Brooksby, s. w. Bn.: Nathaniel Mayor, of Gt. Bartow, wheelwright. 29 July, 1685.
- 136 Robert Sculcoke, of Melford, husbandman, & Mary Ray, s. w. Bn.: Valentine Bird, sayweaver, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 July, 1685.
- 137 Wm. Midledge, of Barrow, w., & Mary Plumer, s. w., of Ashley. Bn.: Wm. Plumer, of same, co. Cambs. 20 July, 1685.
- 138 John Lawrence, of Kennett, yeoman, s. m., & Susan Hewitt, of Heringswell, w., at Heringswell. 3 Aug., 1685.
- 139 Nicholas Archer, of Ashfield, & Eliz^h Joans. 4 Aug., 1685.
- 140 Francis Quarles, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Carew, of Cavendish, s. w. Bn.: John Carew, of same, draper. 5 Aug., 1685.
- 141 Henry Carter, of Shendy Camps, w. (eapponemet), & Sarah Unwin, of Harwich, w. 8 Aug., 1685.
- 142 James Coker, of Sudbury (molitor), s. m., & Susan Edmund, s. w. Bn.: Wm. White, of Sudbury, clothmaker. 8 Aug., 1685.
- 143 Thos. Bondgin, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, s. m., & Eliz^h Needham, of same, s. w. Bn.: Simon Pinke, of same, gent. 22 Aug., 1685.
- 144 Christopher Ludkin & Susanna Gibson. Bn.: Robert Penning, of Stow-market. 27 Aug., 1685.
- 145 Thos. Remer, of Chippenham, "servum," s. m., & Ann Hornsey, of same, s. w. 30 Aug., 1685.
- 146 Thos. Osyer, of Acton, labourer, & Rose Marshall, of Melford, s. w. Bn.: Sam^l Bull, of Melford, butcher. 3 Sep., 1685.
- 147 John Smallman, of Hawkstead, w., & Frances Eagle, of Lakenheath, s. w. Bn.: John Oakes, of Ipswich, yeoman, at Lakenheath, Elvedon, Livermere Magna or Stowmarket. 5 Sep., 1685.
- 148 Wm. Martin, of Brockford, woolcomber, s. m., & Eliz^h Riches, s. w. 7 Sep., 1685.
- 149 Wm. Sowgate, of Combes, w., 31 years, & Mary Root, of same, s. w., 25 years. Bn.: John Sparrow, of Stowmarket. 7 Sep., 1685.
- 150 Thos. Wright, of Haughley, & Martha Robinson, of Harleston. Bn.: John Robinson, of Harleston. 8 Sep., 1685.
- 151 Wm. Dansie, of Sudbury, yeoman, & Hester Woodsett, of same, w. Bn.: James Dansie, of same, shoemaker. 10 Sep., 1685.
- 152 Antony Kettle, of Boxford, yeoman, w., & Mary Bratfield, of Waldingfield, s. w. Bn.: Gideon Rawlins, of same, at Waldingfield or Semer. 21 Sep., 1685.

- 153 Samuel Robinson, jun., of Dagworth Hall, in Newton, yeoman, 21 years, & Anne Wade, of same, s. w., 19 years. Bn: Edw. Clough, of Stowmarket, haberdasher, at Finborough Magna. 21 Sep., 1685.
- 154 John Garrard, of Bures St. Mary, tanner, w., & Tabitha Frost, of Hartest. 22 Sep., 1685.
- 155 Wm. Stedman, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, s. m., & Anne Cooke, of same, s. w. Bn: Rob^t Cooke, of same, carrier. 23 Sep., 1685.
- 156 John Frost, of Ashfield Magna, farmer, s. m., & Esther Kilborn, of Lavenham, s. w. Bn: Joshua Lambert, of Waldingfield Magna, farmer. 24 Sep., 1685.
- 157 Jonathan Turner, of Backton, baker, 27 years, & Margaret Theobald, of Stowmarket, s. w., 25 years. Bn: John Dennant, of Stowmarket, dyer. 28 Sep., 1685.
- 158 Thos. Wheeler, of Stowmarket, butcher, s. m., 23 years, & Martha Theobald, of same, s. w., 24 years. 28 Sep., 1685.
- 159 Thos. Godfrey, of Sudbury, butcher, s. m., & Eliz^b Gifford, of Sudbury, s. w. John Smith, of Melford, vintner. 29 Sep., 1685.
- 160 Thos. Smith, of Haughley, & Ann Clerke, of same. Bn: John Smith, of Harleston. 1 Oct., 1685.
- 161A Sam^l Smith, of Stratford, butcher, 28 years, & Eliz^b Gilder, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years (parents dead), at Horringer, Noughton or Forham St. Martin's. 2 Feb., 1685.
- 161B Rob^t Goodchild, of Pakenham, w., yeoman, & Hannah Smith, of Livermere Parva, s. w. Bn: Chas. Cuttins, of Barton Magna, yeoman, at Livermere, Gt. and Little, & Ampnton. 6 Oct., 1685.
- 162 Geo. Barrett, of Shimpling, husbandman, & Amy Claxton, of Felsham, s. w. 7 Oct., 1685.
- 163 Wm. Spink, of Cockfield, labourer, w., & Martha Williams, of same, w. Bn: Isaac Bannin, of same. 8 Oct., 1685.
- 164 Robert Durrant, of Newmarket, co. Cambs., & Theodosia Maltward. Bn: John Prigg, of Mildenhall, plumber, at Cavenham. 8 Oct., 1685.
- 165 John Melton, of Felsham, husbandman, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^b Holt, of same, s. w., 26 years. Bn: Dan^l Mount, of same. 8 Oct., 1685.
- 166 Thos. Chenery, of Needham, s. m. (aromatarius), 25 years, & Frances Nelson, of Stowmarket, s. w., 23 years. Bn: Rich. Shute, of Stowmarket. Wit: Elizabeth Nelson, sen. & junior. 8 Oct., 1685.
- 167A Philip Smith, of Whatfield, yeoman, & Eliz^b Greene, of same, s. w. Bn: Rob^t Greene, of Whatfield, yeoman. 10 Oct., 1685.
- 167B John Covill, of Horningsheathe, s. m., & Mary Hawten, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. [no date]
- 168 John Ward, of Wortham, s. m., tailor, & Rebecca Seeley, s. w., of Read. Bn: Sam^l Seeley, of Whepstead, husbandman. Wit: Agabus Ponder. 17 Oct., 1685.
- 169 Isaac Todd, of Finningham, yeoman, s. m., & Catherine Preston, s. w., of same. Bn: Phineas Todd, of Finningham, at Livermere. 26 Oct., 1685.
- 170 Wm. Wallis, of Stradishull, currier, s. m., & Rebecca Hall, of Wickhambrook, s. w. Bn: Wm. Web, of Wickham Brook (crepidarius). 27 Oct., 1685.
- 171 John Star, of Bradley, w., husbandman, & Alice Peverill, of Westwratting, co. Cambs. Bn: Ralph Hunnt, of Bradley (carbonarius). 27 Oct., 1685.
- 172 Joseph Davy, of Barnham, yeoman, & Ann Bally, of Bacton, at Livermere Magna. 29 Oct., 1685.
- 173 Rob^t Loker, of Bury St. Edmunds, locksmith, & Susan Segrave, of Ickworth. Bn: Edw. Goodchild, of Ickworth, yeoman. 1 Nov., 1685.
- 174 Rouse Rafe, of Wetherden, glazier, & Ann Smith, of same, s. w. Bn: Thos. Baker, of same, butcher. 2 Nov., 1685.
- 175 John Robinson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., barber, & Mary Summers, of Farnham St. Martin, s. w. Bn: Rob^t Summers, of same, tailor. 6 Nov., 1685.

- 176 Henry Clack, of Burwell, co. Cambs., & Ann Peachey, of Soham, s. w.
11 Nov., 1685.
- 177 Thos. Wright, of Wood Ditton, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Coe, of Troston.
Bu.: Thos. Coe, of same, yeoman, at Gt. Livermere. 19 Nov., 1685.
- 178 John Clark, of Honington, felmonger, & Hester Brigham, of Garboldsham.
Bn.: Geo. Balls, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, at Sapiston. 20 Nov., 1685.
- 179 Wm. Jowers, of Cockfield, s. m., & Ann Ralph, of Wetherden, s. w. Bn.:
Dan^l Jowers, of Cockfield, yeoman. 20 Nov., 1685.
- 180 Walter Peachey, of Soham, & Mary Sizer, of Wickin. Bn.: Thos. Collins,
of Wickin. 25 Nov., 1685.
- 181 John Baldwin, of Worlington, w., gent., & Susan Macro, of same, s. w.
Bn.: Wm. Glasecock, of Barton, armiger. 7 Dec., 1685.
- 182 Wm. Tebitt, of Soham, & Sarah Paymant, s., of same. 9 Dec., 1685.
- 183 Sam^l Drake, of Baeton, cooper, & Sarah Daines, of Badwell Ash, s. w.
Abraham Warde, of Badwell Ash, husbandman. 9 Dec., 1685.
- 184 John Game, of Cockfield, collar-maker, s. m., 30 years, & Hannah Searles, of
same, 23 years. 10 Dec., 1685.
- 185 [blank]
- 186 John Prigg, of Sudbury, saymaker, & Hannah Parsy, of Ballingdon, s. w.
Bn.: Edward Parsy, saymaker. 19 Dec., 1685.
- 187 William Tibbitt, of Tuddenham, & Susanna Fyston, of Kennet. Bn.:
Rich. Fyston, of Kennet, at Kennett. 11 Dec., 1685.
- 188 Thos. Golding, of Sudbury, weaver, & Sarah Bray, of same, s. w.
11 Dec., 1685.
- 189 Thos. Richards, of Soham, & Eliz^h Gibbs, of same, s. 21 Dec., 1685.
- 190 Peter Banes, of Boxford, clothmaker, s. m., & Sarah Leppingwell, of
Boxford, s. w. Bn.: Joseph Banes, of Langham, co. Essex, clothmaker,
at Semer. 24 Dec., 1685.
- 191 John Pollard, of Thurlow Parva, butcher, w., & Sarah Osburn, w., of
Thurlow. 27 Dec., 1685.
- 192 John Hynes, of Bildeston, & Susan Brown, of Langham, s. w. Bn.:
Thos. Hynes, of Ipswich. 28 Dec., 1685.
- 193 Wm. Lowen, of Fordham, co. Cambs., & Catherine Brook, of Soham,
co. Cambs. Bu.: Rob^t Bird, of Soham. 28 Dec., 1685.
- 194 Edward Goodchild, of Ickworth, husbandman, w., & Alice Potter, of Gt.
Saxham, w. Bn.: John Baston, of Saxham, husbandman, at Chevington.
31 Dec. [no year].
- 195 Thos. Thrower, of Haughley, s. m., & Mary Dickson, of same, s. w., at
St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 196 Rob^t Sanderson, s. m., of Glemsford, carpenter, & Eliz^h Roote, of same, s. w.
4 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 197 Thos. Lilleston, of Hessett, husbandman, & Anne Potter, of Beyton, s. w.
4 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 198 Rob^t Cooper, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., carpenter, & Alice Cross,
of Little Saxham, at Horringersheath, Risby or Westley. 5 Jan.,
168⁶₇.
- 199 John Bonnett, of Wicken, shepherd, s. m., & Eliz^h Harlock, w., of same,
s., at Fordham. 7 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 200 John Heymer, of Wicken, husbandman, s. m., & Eliz^h Rawlin, of same, s. w.,
at Fordham. 7 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 201 John Nun, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., hoop-maker, & Anne Stepney, of
same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin's.
10 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 202 Robert Janings & Eliz^h Seuvell, both of Walsham [? Wattisham].
11 Jan., 168⁶₇.
- 203 Wm. Barrel, of Melford, webster, s. m., & Martha How, of same, s. w.
Bn.: John Sparrow, of Chevington, clothier, at Melford. 12 Jan., 168⁶₇.

- 204 John Potter, of Saxham, wheelwright, w., & Triphana Rattle, s. w., of Whepstead. Bn.: Rob^t Rattle, of same, yeoman, at Whepstead. 12 Jan., 168⁶.
- 205 Richard Frost, of Norton, yeoman, & Mary Semmon, of Bury, w., at Bury or Norton. 13 Jan., 168⁶.
- 206 Robert Assby, of Stansfield, blacksmith, & Mary Mason, w., at Stansfield. 7 Jan., 168⁶.
- 207 Edmund Salter, of Melford, collarmaker, w., & Hannah Wilden, of same, w., at Melford. 18 Jan., 168⁶.
- 208 Thos. Lins, of Ingham, husbandman, & Susan Perry, of same, s. w. Bn.: John Perry, of Icklingham, baker, at Ingham. 9 Jan., 168⁶.
- 209 Jas. Sadler, of Badwell Ash, s. m., & Eliz^h Bradbrooke, of Elmeswell, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 168⁶.
- 210 Richard Garduer, of Hawstead, butcher, & Ellen Everard, of Glensford, at Glensford or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 168⁶.
- 211 Henry Flacke, of West Wickham, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Mary Alwood, of Hundon, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Alwood, of Westou Coven, co. Cambs. 2 Feb., 168⁶.
- 212 Joseph Alexander, of Nolton, clerk, & Mary Nun, of Hawstead, s. w. 2 Feb., 168⁶.
- 213 Wm. Bredge, of Denston, husbandman, & Thomazine Webb, of Stansfield, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Webb, of same, miller. 2 Feb., 168⁶.
- 214 John Hagtree, of Gazeley, woolman, s. m., & Eliz^h Baldwin, of Heigham, in the parish of Gazeley, s. w. 2 Feb., 168⁶.
- 215 Rob^t Porter, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, s. m., & Alice Centford, of Bury, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Hanscomb, cabinet maker, of same. 2 Feb., 168⁶.
- 216 John Roper, of Thwaite, s. m., & Eliz^h Rush, of Mendlesham, s. w. 3 Feb., 168⁶.
- 217 Thos. Spalding, of Culford, shepherd, & Frances Wyborrough, of Gt. Fakenham, w. 5 Feb., 168⁶.
- 218 Thos. Sutton, of Haughley, husbandman, s. m., & Frances Bloome, of same, w. 9 Feb., 168⁶.
- 219 Geo. Balls, of Dalham, blacksmith, & Joan Wakefield, of Chippenham, s. w. 10 Feb., 168⁶.
- 220 Edmund Capp, w., of Brandon, warrener, & Martha Porter, of Thetford, s. w. 12 Feb., 168⁶.
- 221 Richard Albon, of Somerton, farmer, & Sarah Jackson, of same, s. w. Bn.: Ambrose Flack, of Whelsham Parva. 12 Feb., 168⁶.
- 222 Wm. Tunbridge, of Kettlebarston, husbandman, s. m., & Rose Nickeson, of Chelsworth, s. w. 17 Feb., 168⁶.
- 223 Mr. Edward Aldus & Mrs. Alice Flowerdew, of Botesdale, s. w. 23 Feb., 168⁶.
- 224 John Lewis, of Wells, gent., & Mrs. Eliz^h Long, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. Bn.: John Long, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk. 25 Feb., 168⁶.
- 225 Thos. Mathums, of Denston, brickmaker, & Margaret Mayhew, of same, s. w. 2 Mar., 168⁶.
- 226 Robt. How, of Chippenham, tailor, & Anne Jackson, of Mildenhall, s. w. 2 Mar., 1686.
- 227 Wm. Elles, of Melford, yeoman, & Eliz^h Starling, of Foxearth, w. 3 Mar., 168⁶.
- 228 Joseph Alston, of Boxford, grocer, & Susan Cabold, of same., s. w. 9 Mar., 168⁶.
- 229 Thos. Scott, of Bradfield, husbandman, & Eliz^h Garwood, of Bradfield St. Geo., s. w. 4 Mar., 168⁶.
- 230 Thos. Osborne, of Assington, husbandman, & Anne Cooper, of Chilton, s. w. 18 Mar., 168⁶.
- 231 Thos. Wyborrough, of Hundon husbandman, & Mary Pledger, of Poslingford, s. w. Bn.: John Pledger, of same. 19 Mar., 168⁶.

- 232 Geo. Ashley, of Colchester, bagmaker, s. m., & Sarah Parker, of Glemsford, s. w. 22 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 233 Thos. Beales, of Livermere Magna, grocer, s. m., & Sarah Roper, of Lakenheath, s. w. 23 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 234 Hamblett Beeton, of Boxted, butcher, & Lydia Uxshod, of Boxted. 23 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 235 John Frost, of Norton, yeoman, & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w. 23 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 236 Philip White, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Mary Adams, of Gt. Whetham, s. w. 24 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 237 Sam^l Caley, of Ipswich, grocer, & Honora Baker, of Wattisfield, s. w. 17 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 238 John Granger, of Stowmarket, grocer, s. m., 22 years, & Jemima Betts, of Boxted, s. w., aged between one and three and twenty years, at Melford, Boxted or Somerton. 31 Mar., 168⁶₇.
- 239 John Spark, jun., of Rougham, s. m., & Grace Archer, of Rougham, s. w., 30 years, at Rougham. 31 Mar., 1686.
- 240 Edmund West, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Mary Alexander, of same, s. w., 25 years. 3 Apr., 1686.
- 241 Wm. Harwell, of Chippenham, surgeon, 24 years, & Anne Branch, of Snalewell, s. w., 25 years, at Kennett. 1 Apr. 1686.
- 242 Simon Clarke, of Stanton, blacksmith, w., 45 years, & Eliz^h Holder, of same, 40 years, s. w. [no date]
- 243 Joseph Parker, s. m., of Norton, wheelwright, & Anne Crowe, of same, s. w., at Norton. 3 Apr., 1686.
- 244 Wm. Mainprice, of Mildenhall, miller, w., 30 years, & Katherine Warren, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, daughter of John Warren, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Apr., 1686.
- 245 Henry Tipping, of Chester, gent., 24 years, & Marg^t Headach, of Bury St. Edmunds, 17 years, s. w. Bn.: Hen. Headach, of same, innholder, at Fornham St. Martin or Westley. 1 Apr., 1686.
- 246 Rob^t Plum, of Hargrave, husbandman, 24 years, & Frances Nun, of same, 18 years. Bn.: Edmund Plum, of same, husbandman, at Hargrave. 3 Apr., 1686.
- 247 John Smith, of Chevington, cordwainer, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Robinson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Chevington. 13 Apr., 1686.
- 248 Joseph Lamb, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Anne Talbot, of same, s. w., 20 years. Bn.: Wm. Talbot, sen. & jun., of same, bricklayers; Anne Talbot, daughter of said William. 5 Apr., 1686.
- 249 Thos. Gallant, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Bayes, of Fornham St. Genevieve, s. w. Bn.: John Bayes, of same, miller. 6 Apr., 1686.
- 250 John Smith, of Harleston, woolecomber, 30 years, & Sarah Winds, of same, 21 years at Harleston. Bn.: Sam^l Smith, of same, woolecomber. 15 Apr., 1686.
- 251 Robert Capp, of Thetford, w., warryner, & Anne Woods, of Badlingham, co. Cumbs., s. w. Bn.: Wm. Capp, warryner, of Thetford. 16 Apr., 1686.
- 252 John Mayes, of Worlington, hnsbandman, & Mary Wing, of Worlington, s. w. 19 Apr., 1686.
- 253 Thos. Crouch, of Conyweston, husbandman, & Frances Bally, of Ashfield, s. w. Bn.: Joseph Crouch, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolecomber. 9 Apr., 1686.
- 254 Robert Weekes, of Ashfield Magna, w., tailor, & Susan Turner, of Gt. Ashfield. 20 Apr., 1686.
- 255 Jonathan Kerrington, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, 29 years, w., & Mary Mills, w., 40 years, at Bradfield Combust or Stanisfield. 21 Apr., 1686.
- 256 Sam^l Clarke, of Stowmarket, w., worstedweaver, & Mary Smith, of Combs, w. 20 Apr., 1686.

- 257 Robert Riglesworth, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, & Mary Hart, of same. Bn.: Rich. Hart, of same, blacksmith. 30 Apr., 1686.
- 258 Benjamin Sanfield, of Haverhill, yeoman, & Eliz^h Doughty, of same, s. w. Bn.: John Burrows, of Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Apr., 1686.
- 259 Chas. Webb, of Haughley, gardener, & Jane Tebbitt, of same, s. w. Bn.: John Tebbett, of Hessett, malster. 1 May, 1686.
- 260 Rob^t Warren, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner, s. m., 20 years, & Mrs. Mary Craske, of Ieklingham All SS., 19 years. Her mother living. 3 May, 1686.
- 261 Francis Lawrence, of Castleacre, gent., 25 years, & Mrs. Ellen Helcoate, of Lyebam, co. Norf., w., 30 years. Bn.: John Cooke, of Bury St. Edmunds, mercer, at Fornham St. Martin or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 May, 1686.
- 262 Thos. Hammond, of Finborough Magna, yeoman, s. m., & Susan Keeble, of Stowupland, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Goddard, of Bushall, yeoman. 5 May, 1686.
- 263 Stephen Carter, of Glemsford, husbandman, & Eliz^h Wayford, of same, s. w. Bn.: Gabriel Green, of same, sayweaver. 6 May, 1686.
- 264 Wm. Ranson, of Rattlesden, hoopmaker, & Eliz^h Boyse, of same, s. w. 6 May, 1686.
- 265 John Goldham, of Mendlesham, s. m., 25 years, & Mrs. Eliz^h Browne, of Stoke Ash, 21 years, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Beales, of Stoke Ash, gent., at Stoke Ash, Rishangles or Breisworth. 10 May, 1686.
- 266 Geo. Bingley, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Drury, of Horningsheathe, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Burton, viutner. 10 May, 1686.
- 267 Giles Chapman, w., of Ely, husbandman, & Aliee Johnson, of Mildenhall, w. 11 May, 1686.
- 268 John Folkes, of Stanton, w., & Sarah Alexander, of Norton, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Spinke & John Spinke, linenweavers, of Hepworth. 12 May, 1686.
- 269 John Deane, of Wickhambrooke, carpenter, & Rose Webb, of Cowlinge, s. w. 12 May, 1686.
- 270 Thos. Spinke, of Hepworth, linenweaver, s. m., & Margaret Shuckforth, of Palgrave, s. w. Bn.: John Spinke, of Hepworth. 12 May, 1686.
- 271 Edw. Gray, of Wicken, gent., & Jane Hodson, of Hockwell, co. Norf., s. w. 15 May, 1686.
- 272 Giles Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, mercer, & Mrs. Mary Spencely, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 May, 1686.
- 273 John Rookewood, of London, gent., s. m., & Mrs. Hannah Manne, of Ipswich, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Deering, of Kirby, co. Norf., gent. 17 May, 1686.
- 274 Thos. Codd, of Stowupland, s. m., cooper, & Mary Purcell, of Little Finborough, s. w., in St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Wordwell. 18 May, 1686.
- 275 Gregory Ager, of Cotton, yeoman, & Frances Rattle, s. w., at Cotton. Bn.: Jeremiah Ager, of same, cordwainer. 18 May, 1686.
- 276 John Mulley of Haughley, husbandman, s. m., & Sibill Muskett, of Haughley, w. Bn.: Joseph Mulley, of Nolton, husbandman, at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, or Harleston, or Skelland. 22 May, 1686.
- 277 Richard Paine, of Lavenham webster, & Marg^t Somerset, of Sudbury, s. w. Bn.: John Paine, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, at Sudbury, St. Peter's, Lavenham, or Gt. Cornard. 24 May, 1686.
- 278 Edmund Pearle, of Rattlesden, yeoman, & Sarah Steele, of Timworth, s. w. Bn.: Sam^l Groome, gent., of Rattlesden. 2 June, 1686.
- 279 Abraham Twitchet, of Barton Magna, husbandman, s. w., & Ann Wright, of same, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Negus, of Bury St. Edmunds, cordwainer. 24 June, 1686.
- 280 Sam^l Jaye, of Melford, butcher, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Chapman, of Castle Heningham, co. Essex, s. w., 17 years, her mother living. At St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 July, 1686.
- 281 Edmund Aldham, of Semer, s. m., & Eliz^h Field, of Elmsett, s. w. Bn.: John Locke, of Nolton, yeoman, at Semer, Elmsett or Naughton. 14 July, 1686.

- 282 Thos. Isaackson, of Burwell, co. Cambs., s. m., 19 years, wheelwright, & Prudence Baxter, of Ely, s. w., 25 years. Bn.: Nath^l Howlett, of Icklingham All SS., grocer, at Icklingham St. James'. 7 July, 1686.
- 283 Henry Burles, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, s. m., & Mrs. Rachael Grimwood, of Ixworth-Thorpe, s. w. 2 Aug., 1686.
- 284 Rob^t Rolfe, of Hawshall, butcher, & Mary Simpson, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Aug., 1686.
- 285 Miles Boss, of Hitcham, husbandman, & Susan Taylor [blank], at Naughton. 20 Sep., 1686.
- 286 Wm. Finton, of Hargrave, husbandman, & Martha Slead, of same, s. w. Bn.: Edmund Taylor, of Weston Colville, co. Cambs. 20 Sep., 1686.
- 287 Rob^t Canham, of Rushbrooke, brickburner, s. m., & Alice Wiffin, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1686.
- 288 Wm^m Abbott, of Cavendish, w., yeoman, & Sarah Cleve, s. w. Bn.: Isaac Mott, of Foxheath, co. Essex, yeoman. 23 Sep., 1686.
- 289 Roger Scarfe, of Weston Market, whitsler, s. m., & Judith Withers, s. w., at Weston Market or Cony Weston or St. Mary's in Thetford. 24 Sep., 1686.
- 290A Sam^l Chapman, of Ousden, husbandman, & Mary Armiger, of Weeting, co. Norf., s. w. 2 Oct., 1686.
- 290B John Thayer, of Diss, co. Norf., cordwainer, s. m., & Mary Hew, of Mendlesham, s. w. 3 Oct., 1686.
- 291 John Clay, of Thetford, w., tailor, & Eliz^h Osborne, of Brau [sic], s. w. 17 Oct., 1686.
- 292 Thomas Gatward, of Higham Green, s. m., & Frances How, s. w., at Gazeley or Kennett. 7 Oct., 1686.
- 293 John Haskins, of Weston Market, blacksmith, & Eliz^h Garneham, of Conyweston, s. w. 12 Oct., 1686.
- 294 Peter Gascoyne, of Alverston, co. Essex, husbandman, & Eliz^h Crestell, of Glemsford, s. w. Bn.: Rich. Ashly, of Glemsford, husbandman. 19 Oct., 1686.
- 295 Thos. Barrum, of Knottishall, husbandman, & Eliz^h Hammond, of same, s. w., about 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 296 Wm. Last, of Chevington, butcher, & Grizel Harwell, of Broekley, s. w. Bn.: Nicholas Harwel, of Broekley, butcher. 20 Oct., 1686.
- 297 Wm. Wright, of Woodditton, s. m., brickmaker, & Eliz^h Oliver, of Chippenham, s. w. 29 Oct., 1686.
- 298 Job Marlton, of Wickhambrooke, s. m., & Frances Abbott, of same, s. w. 2 Nov., 1686.
- 299 Thos. Shillito, of Fordham, s. m., butcher, & Sarah Baker, of Ely, s. w. Bn. [no date]
- 300 Wm. Blomfield, of Stonham Parva, woollen draper, w., & Anne Ward, of Lidgate, s. w. Bn.: John Blomfield, of Stonham Parva, gent. 18 Nov., 1686.
- 301 James Kendall, of Hitcham, hoopmaker, s. m., & Anne Dale, s. w., at Burdwell. 12 Nov., 1686.
- 302 Geo. Nicholls, of Bardwell, gardner, s. m., & Susanna Haw, s. w., at Creeting All SS., Stowmarket, or Old Newton. 15 Dec., 1686.
- 303 Wm. Grey, s. m., & Mary Lineolne, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. Bn.: Hen. Lineolne, of same, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 304 Wm. Baker, of Aslifield, w., husbandman, & Mary Elliott, s. w., of same, at Wiverston, Bangtton or Ashfield. 15 Dee., 1686.
- 305 Wm. Shinn, of Wickhambrook, husbandman, & Eliz^h Flack, of same, s. w., at Wickhambrooke, Ousden or Debden. 22 Dec., 1686.
- 306 Hen. Cudbert, of Norton, linenweaver, s. m., & Ann Hawkyns, of same, s. w., at Norton, Tostock or Thurston. 22 Dee., 1686.
- 307 Antony Pitches, of Wiston, clerk, s. m., & Eliz^h Peachey, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w. Bn.: Edward Capels, of Stanton, clerk, at Soham. Signs Aut. Peches. 22 Dec., 1686.

- :08 Thos. Boarum, of Haverill, wheelwright, s. m., & Mary Paine, of Clare, s. w., at Clare or Poslingford. 28 Dec., 1686.
- 309 Sam^l Lindley, of Lavenham, baker, w., & Sarah Hamilton, of same, w., at Alpheton or Glemsford. 29 Dec., 1686.
- 310 Ambrose Paine, of Glemsford, w., & Christian Boel, of Lyston, co. Essex, w., at Melford or Glemsford. 5 Jan., 1687.
- 311 Francis Fisher, of Blow Norton, co. Norf., & Franees Mellows, of Redgrave, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Jan., 1687.
- 312 Sam^l Darson, of Sudbury, w., & Eliz^b Hills, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 11 Jan., 1687.
- 313 Wm. Page, of Stanton, & Susan Martham [blank], at Wolpitt. Bu.: John Flanner, of Wolpit, yeoman. 12 Jan., 1687.
- 314 Abraham Buck, of Stoke Nayland, s. m., 25 years (lanarius), & Mary Garrard, of same, s. w., 24 years. 18 Jan., 1687.
- 315 James Parker, of Glemsford (lanär), s.m., & Sarah Murrells, of same, s. w. Bn.: John Murrells, of Cavendish (operarius), at Melford. 19 Jan., 1687.
- 316 John Osborne, of Stowmarket, & Sarah Nesling [blank]. Bn.: Rob^t Carter, of Woolpit, yeoman, at Woolpit, Elmwell or Tostoe. 23 Jan., 1687.
- 317 Rob^t Buessell, of Wetherset, & Alice Twist, of same, at Shelland. Bn.: Rich. Scotehmer, of Stonham Comitis. 25 Jan., 1687.
- 318 Allegation of above.
- 319 Rich. Simper, of Hunston, s. m., & Esther Chapman, of same, s. w. 26 Jan., 1687.
- 320 John Gray, jun., of Nayland, baker, s. m., & Sarah Norman, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w. Bn.: Peter Norman, of same, at Wiston. 29 Jan., 1687.
- 321 Richard Weightman, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^b Lyou, of same, w., at Newmarket. 5 Feb., 1687.
- 322 Sam^l Carlile, of Burwell, co. Cambs. (votarius), & Constance Palmer, of same. Bn.: Stephen Palmer, yeoman. 5 Feb., 1687.
- 323 Peter Alderman, of Sudbury, woolcomber, s. m., & Eliz^b Lee, of same, s. w., at Melford, Cornard Parva or Boxford. 16 Feb., 1687.
- 324 John Wilkin, of Burwell, eo. Cambs., yeoman, & Graece Osborne, of same, s. w. 3 Feb., 1687.
- 325 Titus Buckle, of Stanton, s. m., & Honor Kent, of same, at Stanton All SS. 26 Feb., 1687.
- 326 James Desborrow, of Dullingham, co. Cambs., labourer, & Rose Clarke, of Wood-Ditton, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Day, of Wood-Ditton. 8 Mar., 1687.
- 327 Stephen Gardiner, of Burwell, bricklayer, & Bridget Powell, of same, s. w. 30 Mar., 1687.
- 328 Jeffrey Brockall, of Cavendish, w., yeoman, & Rebeeca Brown, of same, s. w. Bu.: John Brockall, of same, at Melford. 24 Mar., 1687.
- 329 Wm. Damyon, of Nayland, tanner, & Mary Brooke, of Kersey, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Brooke, of Kersey. 13 Apr., 1687.
- 330 Wm. Crowfoote, of Thorpe, woolen-draper, s. m., & Margaret Peake, of Stowmarket, s. w. 2 Apr., 1687.
- 331 Wm. Bennett, of Badwell, carpenter, & Mary Mayes, of same, s. w. 20 Apr., 1687.
- 332 Sam^l Simpkin, of Chevely, butcher, & Ann Coates, of Freekenham, s. w. 27 Apr., 1687.
- 333 John Bentall, of Halstead, co. Essex, & Catherine Canham, of Brent Eleigh, s. w., at Brent Eleigh. [no date]
- 334 Wm. Graves, of Ely, s. m., & Alice Stevens, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Newmarket. 28 Apr., 1687.
- 335 Thos. French, of Denston, carpenter, w., & Frances Curtis, of same, s. w. 29 Apr., 1687.
- 336 Richard Nethercote, of Soham, yeoman, w., & Margery Prieke, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 8 May, 1687.

- 337 Thos. Warner, of Sudbury, s. m. (lanium), & Eliz^h Houghton, of Sudbury,
s. w. 12 May, 1687.
- 338 Wm. Catten, of Flempton, gent., & Mary Gunby, of Wickham Brook, s. w.
18 May, 1687.
- 339 Richard Pellee, of Stowmarket, w., & Sarah Grindling, of Lavenham, s. w.
18 May, 1687.
- 340 Thomas Fenn, of Bardwell, tailor, & Eliz^h Cantwell, of same, s. w.
17 May, 1687.
- 341 Roger Greene, of Mildenhall, husbandman, & Eliz^h Beard, of same, s. w. Bn.:
Roger Greene, of Edwardstone, husbandman. 11 May, 1687.
- 342 John Holden, s. m., of Pakenham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Witherbie, of Stow-
langtoft, s. w. 25 May, 1687.
- 343 John Hoggar, s. m., of Mendlesham, & Mary Stannard, of same, s. w.
26 May, 1687.
- 344 James Plummer, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Hannah Mayes, of Stowlang-
toft, s. w. Bn.: Mathew Plummer, of Ixworth, cooper. 22 May, 1687.
- 345 Edward Copley, of Soham, w., & Ann Marsh, of same, s. w., at Soham.
2 June, 1687.
- 346 Geo. Thing, of Badley, s. m., & Catherine Burgess, of same, s. w.
19 June, 1687.
- 347 Wm. Meggs, of Nayland, yeoman, & Mary Morris, of same, both single, at
Cornard Parva. 21 June, 1687.
- 348 John Oxford, of Riekinghall, superior weaver, & Eliz^h Goldsmith, of same, w.
25 June, 1687.
- 349 Jonathan Peake, jun., of Stowmarket, grocer, s. m., & Mrs. Mary Booty, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. 28 June, 1687.
- 350 John Johnson, of Hartest, s. m., & Jane Wallis, of same, s. w. Bn.:
Edward Johnson, of same, farmer. 28 June, 1687.
- 351 John Heynes, s. m., of Stradishall, brazier, & Joan Franeklyn, s. w.
29 June, 1687.
- 352 Stephen Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier, w., & Susan Thursby,
of same, sing. 29 June, 1687.
- 353 Robert Winter & Prudence Freeman, at Soham. [no date]
- 354 Edmond Jacob, of Cockfield [villieum], w., & Frances Johnson, of Mildenhall, w.
Bn.: John Manning, of Lavenham, brewer. 8 July, 1687.
- 355 Wm. Junifere, of Stowmarket, w., & Sarah Offord, s. w., of Rattlesden.
11 July, 1687.
- 356 Richard Lucas, of Ixworth, s. m., & Ann Mothersole, of same, s. w. Bn.:
Richard Lucas (bis), of same, tailor, at Ixworth or Ixworth-Thorpe.
11 July, 1687.
- 357 John Spalden, of Exning, blacksmith, & Mary Finch, of same, at Soham.
14 July, 1687.
- 358 Joshua Nunn, w., of Rattlesden, & Mary Prior, of same. Bn.: John Prior,
at Shelland. 14 July, 1687.
- 359 Allegation for above.
- 360 John Ranson, of Rattlesden, hoopmaker, & Ann Deekes, of Felsham, both
single. Bn.: Wm. Deekes, of Bury St. Edmunds, cooper. 27 July, 1687.
- 361 John Boughton, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Cater, of
Cowbridge, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury, or Thorpe M. 25 July, 1687.
- 362 Wm. Smith, of Nayland, w., gent., 31 years, & Sarah Benis, of Boxted, s. w.,
co. Essex, 24 years, at Stoko by Nayland or Wiston. 26 July, 1687.
- 363 Allegation for above.
- 364 Thos. Reeve, s. m., of Stoke Nayland, clerk, & Mary Walker, of same, s.
15 July, 1687.
- 365 Robert Makin, w., of Sudbury, & Ann Crisell, of same, s. w. Bn.: John
Crisell, of same. 4 Aug., 1687.
- 366 Godfrey Burman, s. m., of Yaxley, weaver, & Eliz^h Cann, of Diss, Norf., w.
Bn.: Richard Burman, of Yaxley. 11 Aug., 1687.

- 367 John Browne, of Thorpe, s. m., & Mary Rivett, of same, s. w. 12 Aug., 1687.
 368 Henry Norman, of Woolpit, w., & Mary Lovell, of same, w. 13 Aug., 1687.
 369 Thos. Fordham, of Hargrave, smith, & Eliz^h Armbroke, of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambs. 16 Aug., 1687.
 370 John Oliver, of Burwell, baker, & Mary Pleasancee, of Ixning. Bn.: Chas. Pleasancee, of same, yeoman. 30 June, 1687.
 371 Abraham Wright, of Somerton, clerk, s. m., & Tabitha Smyth, of same, s. w. 17 Aug., 1687.
 372 John Clarke, of Old Newton, carpenter, s. m., & Martha Chandler, of Stow-upland, s. w. 22 Aug., 1687.
 373 James Morley, of Lakenheath, s. m., husbandman, & Margery Primrose, of Watton, co. Norf., w. 22 Aug., 1687.
 374 Rob^t Gynery, of Bury St. Edmunds, carpenter, s. m., & Susan Barrett, of same, s. w. 15 Aug., 1687.
 375 Edmund Chaunell, w., of Rickinghall Superior, cordwainer, & Eliz^h Carter, of same, s. w. 29 Aug., 1687.
 376 Chas. Sergeant, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Ann Plumpton, of Fornham All SS., s. w. 17 Sep., 1687.
 377 Mr Saml Fiske, of Ratlesden, s. m., & Mrs. Anna Gips, of Gt. Wheltham, s. w. 14 Sep., 1687.
 378 John Saunders, of Lavenham, s. m., saymaker, & Mary Sorrell, of same, s.w. 14 Sep., 1687.
 379 Stephen Welham, of Combes, worsted weaver, & Sarah Whineopp, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Welham, of same, husbandman, at Old Newton, Finborough Parva or Creeting S. Peter. 21 Sep., 1687.
 380 Thos. Thomson, of Langham, cordwainer, s. m., & Hester Syer, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1687.
 381 Thos. Bull, of Ratlesden, & Mary Jackaman, both single, at Shelland. 20 Sep., 1687.
 382 Wm. Worth, of Ouchouse, w., & Hannah Vincent, of Cotton, w., at Shelland. 27 Sep., 1687.
 383 Ambrose Reeve, of Ashley, co. Cambs., yeoman, w., & Margaret Webb, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 29 Sep., 1687.
 384 Theophilus Churel, of Wattsfield, & Ann Roper, of same, s. w., at Mellis Burgate or Wickham Skeith. 7 Oct., 1687.
 385 James Wright, of Woolpit, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Mansfield, of Rattlesden, s. w. Bn.: John Wright, of Wheltham Magna, husbandman, at Wheltham Magna. 19 Oct., 1687.
 386 Robert Pannell, of Colchester, bagmaker, s. m., & Eliz^h Swash, of Stow-market, s. w. 14 Oct., 1687.
 387 Francis Sparke, s. m., of Melford, yeoman, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Oct., 1687.
 388 Isaac Chinery, of Reede, s. m., shoemaker, & Eliz^h Robinson, of same, w. 15 Oct., 1687.
 389 John Underwood, of Melford, w., & Mary Mayhew, of same, s. w., at Clare, Poslingford or Cavendish. 17 Oct., 1687.
 390 Isaac Downman, of Soham, gent., & Mary Wilkin, of same. Bn.: Mildmay Downman, armiger, at Soham. 19 Oct., 1687.
 391 Ralph Tweed, of Cockfield, s. m., & Anna Harold, of Gt. Wheltham, s. w. 19 Oct., 1687.
 392 John Smith, s. m., of Wetherset, yeoman, & Susan Raynolds, of Kenton, s. w. Bn.: John Raynolds, of Finborongh Magna, yeoman. 20 Oct., 1687.
 393 Thos. Steed, s. m., of Melford (aromatarius), & Ann Clarke, s. w., of same. 20 Oct., 1687.
 394 Thos. Brewster, s. m., of Barningham, linenweaver, & Mary Reeve, of same, s. w., at Barningham or Coney Weston. 29 Oct., 1687.
 395 John Mills, of Barway, co. Cambs., & Anne Hermitage, of same, at Soham. [no date]

- 396 John Seaman, s. m., of Ousden, weaver, & Sarah Hasted, at Austen, of Worlington, s. w. 2 Nov., 1687.
- 397 John Canston, w., of Bures, glover, & Eliz^h Spurgen, of Gedding, s. w., at Gedding. 2 Nov., 1687.
- 398 Thos. Young, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., w., & Rose Almond, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1687.
- 399 Ambrose Brown, w. (ianarius), of Bildeston, & Susan Ward, w., of same, at Melford. 8 Nov., 1687.
- 400 John Hovill, of Stanton, s. m., & Eliz^h Click, of Bardwell, s. w. 14 Nov., 1687.
- 401 John Osborne, jun., of Thrandeston, yeoman, s. m., & Amy Selfe, of Denham, s. w. Thrandeston, Palgrave or Starston. 22 Nov., 1687.
- 402 John May, s. m., of Newmarket, vinter, & Mary Gowing, of [blank], s. w., at Gazeley. 24 Nov., 1687.
- 403 Wm. Sturgeon, of Rougham, gent., & Sarah Wright, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 24 Nov., 1687.
- 404 Benjamin Brockwell, w., of Melford, blacksmith, & Rebecca Stebbing, s. w., of same, at Melford. 27 Nov., 1687.
- 405 Sam^l Webb, of Liston, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Prior, of Melford, s. w. 29 Nov., 1687.
- 406 John Mathew, of Badwell Ash, w., & Dorothy Clerke, of same, s. w., at Stanton All SS. 6 Dec., 1687.
- 407 John Breviter, of St. Martin in Fields, Middlesex, gent., & Judith Funston, of Newmarket, w. 12 Dec., 1687.
- 408 Thos. Trowell, of Soham, & Eliz^h Cropley, of same, at Soham. 14 Dec., 1687.
- 409 Jeffery Webb, w., of Wickham Brook, cordwainer, & Ann Webb, of Denston, s. w., at Stansfield or Hawkedon or Denston. 19 Dec., 1687.
- 410 Joseph Frost, of Ipswich, & Mary Robinson, of Ratlesden, s. w., at Ratlesden. 24 Dec., 1687.
- 411 Wm. Infield, of Nayland, flemouger, s. m., 25 years, & Rose Abbott, of Polstead, s. w., 23 years, at Polstead. 26 Dec., 1687.
- 412 Allegation for above.
- 413 Wm. Flack, of Wickham Brook, s. m., & Sarah King, of Debden, s. w. Melford, Lawshall or Cockfield. 27 Dec., 1687.
- 414 Stephen Vincent, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Ann Sowter, of Badwel Ash, s. w., at Stanton All SS. 1 Jan., 1687^g.
- 415 Thos. Olliver & Sarah Crabbe, of Isleham, s. w. Bn.: John Olliver, of Burwell, co. Cambs., yeoman, at Ixning. 1 Jan., 1687^g.
- 416 Henry Leech, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Mayor, of same, sing., 20 years. Bn.: John Mayor, of Nayland, weaver, at Stoke or Nayland. 1 Jan., 1687.
- 417 Allegation for above.
- 418 Andrew Williamson, s. m., Bury St. Edmunds, miller, & Eliz^h Osborne, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Jan., 1687.
- 419 Wm. Clarke, s. m., of Clare (villieus), & Grace Turpin, of same, w., at Melford. 10 Jan., 1687^g.
- 420 Thos. Harrison, of Chippenham, husbandman, & Anne Reeve, at Ixning. [blank] Feb., 1687^g.
- 421 John Burgess, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Nelson, of same, s. w. Bn.: Richard Nelson, of same. 9 Feb., 1687^g.
- 422 Philip Miller, of Wickham Brook, sing., husbandman, & Eliz^h Rayment, of Naughton, s. w. Bn.: John Rayment, of Heigham, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Feb., 1687^g.
- 423 Henry Reeve, of Bradley Magna, husbandman, & Abigail Crook, of Bradley, s. w., at same, Thurlow Magna or Parva. 22 Feb., 1687^g.
- 424 Wm. Rust, of Onehouse, s. m., husbandman, & Sarah Ramsey, s. w. Bn.: Joseph Ramsey, of Combs, at St. James', Bury. 20 Feb., 1687^g.

- 425 Paul Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rose Steckler, of same, s. w. Bn.: Michael Prick, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Feb., 168⁷_S.
 426 Thos. Farrow, of Somerton, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Bridget Marshal, of Stoke by Nayland, w., 32 years, at Wiston. 8 Mar., 168⁷_S.
 427 Wm. Moody, of Isleham, yeoman, & Ann Staples, of Soham, s. w., at Exning or Soham. 11 Mar., 168⁷_S.
 428 Robert Edwards, of Soham, w. & Mercy Salmon, of same, s. w., at Soham. 21 Mar., 168⁷_S.
 429 Henry Sterne, of Canham, husbandman, s. m., & Eliz^h Greene, of same, s. w., at Weston, Flempton or Culford. 22 Mar., 168⁷_S.
 430 Henry Pammont, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Newell, of Wooton, co. Norf., s. w., at Brandon. 4 Apr., 168⁷_S.
 431 Wm. Dade, of Wetherden, s. m., & Susan Head, of same, at Woolpit, Tostock or Elmswell. 9 Apr., 168⁷_S.
 432 Edward Dawson, of Ixninge, gent., & Mary Casborne, of same, w. 9 Apr., 168⁷_S.
 433 Joseph Cook, of Stradishall, w., yeoman, & Sarah Cooper, of Wickhambrook, s. w., 28 years, at same, or Denston. Bn.: John Cooper, of Wickhambrook, clerk. 18 Apr., 1688.
 434 John Farrow, of Hawketon, husbandman, & Susan Abbott, of same, s.w., at Melford. Bn.: Ralph Farrow, of Cavendish. 20 Apr., 1688.
 435 Ralph Griggs, of Poslingford, w., yeoman, 66 years, & Bridget Clarke, of same, w., 40 years. 26 Apr., 1688.
 436 Wm. Nicholls, of Cavenham, s. m., & Avis Coppin, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Worlington. Bn.: Thos. Coppin, of Mildenhall, gent. 12 Apr., 1688.
 437 John Curtis, of Ely, s. m., tailor, & Sarah Edwards, of Soham, at Soham. 28 Apr., 1688.
 438 Thos. Abbit, of Ashfield, s. m., & Rose Withersby, of Debenham, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 30 Apr., 1688.
 439 Francis Rooks, of Haverill, s. m., & Mary Lyndall, s. w., of same, at Haverill or Little Thurlow. Bn.: Francis Rooks, of Stitchworth, co. Cambs. 6 May, 1688.
 440 Stephen Parker, of Coney Weston, w., & Amy Woodcroft, of same, w. 10 May, 1688.
 441 Robert Perkins, s. m., of Ixworth, yeoman, & Sarah Pierson, of Combes, s.w. 12 May, 1688.
 442 Wm. Armitage, of Euston, bricklayer, & Rebecca Scullop, of same. Bn.: Giles Armitage, of Soham, at Wicken. [no date]
 443 John Mourton, s. m., of Barningham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Woulton, of Walsham, s. w., at Barningham or Coney Weston. Bn.: Luke Mourton, of Bury St. Edmunds. 16 May, 1688.
 444 Sam^l Downes, of Chilton, w., & Marg^t Webb, of Sudbury, s. w., at Long Melford. 17 May, 1688.
 445 John Stimpson, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, w., & Ann Hall, of Hawsted, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 May, 1688.
 446 Rob^t Cove, of Cavendish, w., & Hannah Griggs, of same, s. w., at Long Melford. Bn.: Roger Griggs, of Pentlow, co. Essex. 29 May, 1688.
 447 Allegation. John Manning, of Westley, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Rich, of Chevington, s. w. 31 May, 1688.
 448 George Kent, of Wickhambrook, miller, & Damerell Little, of South Halsted, co. Essex, s.w., at St. Mary's or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 June, 1688.
 449 James Stutter, of Thurston, s. m., & Mary Hill, w., at Ixworth Thorpe. 21 June, 1688.
 450 Rob^t May, s. m., of Hadleigh, gent., & Jndith Sandford, of Groton, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Sandford, of same, at Melford. 28 June, 1688.
 451 Chas. Cropley, of Chippenham, husbandman, & Jane How, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t How, of same, yeoman, at Worlington. 3 July, 1688.

- 452 Wm. Warren, of Nayland, w., innkeeper, 40 years, & Abigail Dammin, of same, w., 35 years, at Wiston. 3 July, 1688.
- 453 James Firman, of Ixworth Thorpe, s. m., & Margaret Pettit, of Hinderclay, s. w., at Ixworth Thorpe. 4 July, 1688.
- 454 Wm. Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Leake, of same, s. w., at Gt. Barton or Fornham St. Martin. 13 July, 1688.
- 455 John Matchet, of Newmarket, w., & Susan Mortlock, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 14 July, 1688.
- 456 Wm. Grimwood, of Elmwell, s. m., husbandman, & Eliz^h Parfett, of Barningham, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 22 July, 1688.
- 457 John Docking, w., of Wickhambrook, & Hannah Aleoek, of Cavendish, s. w., at Melford. 24 July, 1688.
- 458 Antony Hayward, of Halstead, 74 years, & Sarah Williams, of Freekenham, w., 40 years, at Worlington. 28 July, 1688.
- 459 Elisha Fassett, of Soham, s. m., gent., & Andrea Bensted, of Soham, w., at Newmarket, Exning, or Snailwell. 23 July, 1688.
- 460 John Rumbelow, of Tuddenham, 28 years, & Andrie Bensted, of Soham, w., 24 years, at Worlington. Bn.: Nathaniel Rumbelow, of Barton Mills. Wit.: Erasmus Warren, surrogate. 1 Aug., 1688.
- 461 John Slapp, of Botesdale, & Margaret Gilbert, of Stanton, s. w. Bn.: John Gilbert, of same, at Stanton St. John's. 8 Aug., 1688.
- 462 Peter Evans, of Elmwell, w., & Frances Lock. Bn.: Thos. Marjoram, of Drinkston. Woolpit, Elmwell or Ashfield. 7 Aug., 1688.
- 463 Christopher Smith, of Botesdale, s. m., attorney, & Eliz^h Coake, of Hepworth, s. w., at Knottishall, Redgrave or Palgrave. 8 Aug., 1688.
- 464 Stephen Bond, of Diss, husbandman, & Dorothy Blake, of Yaxley, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Blake, of same, glover. 17 Aug., 1688.
- 465 Wm. Wells, of Saxham Magna, husbandman, s. m., & Sarah Cooper, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at Westley or Hargrave. 29 Aug., 1688.
- 466 Richard Alderton, of Bury St. Edmunds, confectioner, & Jane Swanton, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury. 1 Sep., 1688.
- 467 Jacob Dansie, of Sudbury, w. (calearius), & Mary Usher, of Bury, w., at Melford. 8 Sep., 1688.
- 468 Thos. Fyson, w., of Gt. Bradley, alehousekeeper, & Alice Marrow, of Hundon, w., at Hundon, Bradley or Cowling. 8 Sep., 1688.
- 469 John Cocke, of Thurlow, grocer, w., & Mary Pitches, s. w. Wit.: Sarah Pitches, at Keddington at Ketton & Hundon. 11 Sep., 1688.
- 470 Geo. Prick, of Ixworth, s. m., & Susan Woodgerd, of Ixworth, s. w., at Ixworth or Ixworth Thorpe. 23 Sep., 1688.
- 471 Allegation. Geo. Searle, of Lakenheath, w., 50 years, & Catherine Martham, w. 26 Sep., 1688.
- 472 Joseph Lucas, s. m., of Ixworth, yeoman, & Margaret King, of same, s. w., at Ixworth Thorpe. Bn.: Richard Lucas. 26 Sep., 1688.
- 473 Geo. Searle, of Lakenheath, husbandman, & Katherine Martcham, of Lakenheath, w., at Worlington. 26 Sep., 1688.
- 474 Dan^l Mount, jun., of Feltham, husbandman, w., 39 years, & Mary Staunton, of Hitcham, s. w., 30 years. Bn.: Dan^l Mount, sen., of Feltham. 7 Sep., 1688.
- 475 James Andrewes, w., yeoman, of Bury St. Edmunds, & James [sic] Ranson, w., of Gedding, at Gedding Bradfield, Felsham. 7 Sep., 1688.
- 476A John Crane, of Snailwell, husbandman, & Anne Rumbelow, of Worlington, s. w., at Worlington. 2 Oct., 1688.
- 476B Allegation. Wm. Speneer, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Seakins, s. w., 24 years, only mother living. 8 Nov., 1688.

- 477 Wm. Holmes, of Lakenheath, butcher, 22 years, & Mary Morley, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Worlington. 8 Oct., 1688.
- 478 Henry Chenery, of Lynn Regis, merchant, 28 years, & Mary Eade, of Worlington, s. w., 34 years, at Worlington. Bn.: Thos. Howell, of Freckenham, clerk. Surrogate: Erasmus Warren. Wit.: Anne Warren. 8 Nov., 1688.
- 479A John Chenery, of Worlington, husbandman, 22 years, & Joan Greenwood, of same, s. w., 22 years. Bn.: Chas. Greenwood, of Isleham, malster, at Worlington. 8 Oct., 1688.
- 479B John Craye, of Snailwell, 23 years, s. m., & Anne Rumbelow, of Worlington, 22 years. Her parents dead. 2 Oct., 1688.
- 480 Geo. Flaner, of Stermer, co. Essex, dyer, s. m., & Mary White, of Cavendish, s. w., at Melford. 10 Oct., 1688.
- 481 Henry Beadle, of Burwell (*cetariarius*), & Ann Sperman, of same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Sperman, of same, at Ixning or Burwell. 5 Oct., 1688.
- 482 Wm. Fuller, of Burwell, yeoman, & Mary Sperman, of same. Bn.: Wm. Sperman, of same, yeoman, at Ixning or Burwell. 15 Oct., 1688.
- 483 Nicholas Dansy, of Ballington (*acomataris*), & Susan Barker, of Cornard Magna, s. w. Bn.: Joseph Dansy, of Lavenham (*lanio*), at Melford, Chilton, Cornard Magna. 10 Oct., 1688.
- 484 Robert Everard, of Mildenhall, husbandman, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Goodward, of same, s. w., 25 or 45 years, at Worlington. 20 Oct., 1688.
- 485 Nicholas Palmer, of Nayland, yeoman, s. m., 20 years (parents dead), & Mary Russel, s. w., of same. Bn.: Thos. Russell, of same, 19 years, at Wiston. 23 Oct., 1688.
- 486 Jonathan Mallows, of Wachfield (? Watisfield), s. m., & Katharine Thursby, of same, s. w., at Stanton All SS. Signed Edward Capell, rector. 24 Oct., 1688.
- 487 Thos. Newman, of Cornard Parva, gent., & Frances Patney, of same., s. w., at Kettlebarston. 24 Oct., 1688.
- 488 Thos. Shepheard, of Glemsford, & Mary Edwards, of Cavendish, at Soham, co. Cambs. 20 Oct., 1688.
- 489 Stephen Dadman, of Cavendish, & Eliz^h Shepheard, of same, at Soham, co. Cambs. 29 Oct., 1688.
- 490 John Eley Wright, of Lawshall, husbandman, s. m., & Lydia Reynolds, s. w. 6 Nov., 1688.
- 491 Mr. Hen. Sorrell, of Cavenham, gent., & Mrs. Anne Covell, of Hornings-hearth. 7 Nov., 1688.
- 492 Thos. Porter, of Sainby, co. Staff., w., & Judith Funston, of Newmarket, w. Bn.: Thos. Hall, of Barnet, co. Glouc., at Newmarket. 28 Nov., 1688.
- 493 Wm. Spence, of Mildenhall, shepherd, & Susan Seakins, of same, s. w., at Worlington. Bn.: Geo. Spence, dyer. 8 Nov., 1688.
- 494 John Bales, of Barningham, & Mary Cheston, of same, s. w., at Stanton All SS. 1 Dec., 1688.
- 495 Jas. Cracknell, of West Wratten, co. Cambs., & Ann Thurkill, of Newmarket. Bn.: John Thurkill, of same, at Newmarket. 3 Dec., 1688.
- 496 Isaac Erete, of Clare (*lanius*), & Hannah Plume, of same, at Melford or Clare. 11 Dec., 1688.
- 497 Thos. Twyn, of Withersfield, husbandman, & Mary Paine, of same, s. w., at Withersfield, Little Wrating or Little Bradley. 27 Dec., 1688.
- 498 Daniel Gared, of Hartest, carpenter, w., & Alice Prat, of Hawkedon, s. w., at Melford, Hartest or Hawkedon. 27 Dec., 1688.
- 499 Edm. Drake, of Thetford, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Peck, of Stanton. Bn.: Wm. Peck, of same, at Stanton All SS. 29 Dec., 1688.
- 500 John Bateman, of Thurston, husbandman, & Christian Mason, s. w., of Beyton, at Thurston or Tostock. 29 Dec., 1688.

BOOK II.

1689-90-1-2-3-4-5.

- 1 Edward Turner, of Cavendish, w., husbandman, & Rose Ray, of Glensford, s. w., at Melford or Cavendish. 10 April, 1689.
- 2 Geo. Finch, of Rushmere, & Elizb Bell. Bn.: John Bell, of Woodbridge, Hasketon, at Woolpit, Tostock or Rushmere. Wit.: Thos. Bell. 2 Dec., 1689.
- 3 Drue Cressener, D.D. & vicar of Soham, co. Cambs., & Frances Cockayn, of same, at Soham. 11 Nov., 1689.
- 4 Thos. Scofield, of Hargrave, cordwinder, 33 years, & Martha Bird, of same, 26 years. Bn.: Wm. Scofield, at Chevington. 1 Oct., 1689.
- 5 Samuel Pratt, of West Creeting, yeoman, & Rebecca Hempson, of Haughley, s. w., at Haughley, West Creeting or Creeting All SS. 17 Feb., 1689.
- 6 James Gathercole, of Lakenheath, husbandman, w., 40 years, & Elizb Godfrey, s. w., 24 years, of same, at Worlington. 8 Dec., 1689.
- 7 Matheu Beverly, of Worlington (remegius), s. m., 23 years, & Mary Knight, of same, w., 28 years, at Worlington. 9 Nov., 1689.
- 8 John Panoell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., comber, & Judith King, of same, s. w. Bn: Michael King, comber, at Hawsted. 10 Apr., 1689.
- 9 Thos. Osborne, of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Anne Eastland, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Culford. 1 Apr., 1689.
- 10 Thos. Read, of Onchouse, s. m., bachelor, & Susan Farthing, of Stowmarket, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Nov., 1689.
- 11 Joseph Brightwell, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, s. m., & Elizabeth Smyth, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Oct., 1689.
- 12 Edward Miller, of Bury St. Edmunds, pavor, & Sarah Marsh, of Ketton, s. w., at Ketton. 6 Nov., 1689.
- 13 Benjamin Pett, of Ixworth, s. m., & Sarah Bannock, of Ixworth, s. w., at Ixworth or Ixworth Thorpe. 15 June, 1689.
- 14 Rob^b Bloise, of Thetford, s. m., & Priscilla Beales, of Bawton, at Bacton, s. w. 18 Sep., 1689.
- 15 Sam^l Crosby, s. m., of Botesdale, tailor, & Jeuny Slapp, s. w., at St. James', in Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Sep., 1689.
- 16 Thos. Frost, of Hartest, tanner, & Grace Redmore, of Glensford, s. w., at Hundon or Wickhambrooke. 4 Oct., 1689.
- 17 Edward How, of Langham, w., & Ester Frost, of same, w., at Stanton All SS. 28 July, 1689.
- 18 Robert Walers, of Hepworth, s. m., & Christian Wright, s. w., of same, at Stanton All SS. 27 May, 1689.
- 19 John Salkeld, of Walsham le Willows, husbandman, & Anne Martin, of same, s. w., at Watisfield - Gislingham & Walsham le Willows. 15 Aug., 1689.
- 20 Osbert Wetherell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Dykes, s. w., 18 years. Bn.: Stephen Haward, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolman, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 31 July, 1689.
- 21 Daniel Humphrey, of Nayland, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Peirce, of same, 24 years, at Wiston. 23 Apr., 1689.
- 22 John Balding, of Nayland, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Russell, of same, w. Bn.: Isaac Polly, of same, brewer, at Wiston. 11 June, 1689.
- 23 Peter Norman, of Stoko by Nayland (lanificus), w., & Phœbe Harr, of Nayland, w., at Wiston. 7 May, 1689.
- 24 Geo. Vachar, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Elizb Spurling, of Beyton, s. w., at Elmeswell, Wetherden or Beyton. 20 Mar., 1689.
- 25 John Fisher, of Redgrave, husbandman, & Sarah Beart, of same, s. w., at Palgrave, Hawkdon or Wortham. 19 July, 1689.
- 26 Thos. Long, of Haughley, gent., & Anne Soame, at Woolpit, Tostock or Haughley. 9 Apr., 1689.

- 27 Wm. Wye, of Buxhall, gent., & Ann Love, of same, s. w. Wit.: Wm. Copinger, surrogate. 24 June, 1689.
- 28 Thos. Brook, of Debden, cooper, 36 years, & Frances Sturton, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Debden or Chevington. 8 June, 1689.
- 29 Allegation for above.
- 30 Geo. Argent, of Wixho, carpenter, 22 years, & Mabel Stubben, of Ousden, 23 years. 1 July, 1689.
- 31 Wm. Barry, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Mary Wilson, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin's. 6 July, 1689.
- 32 Hen. Teversham, of Denston, s. m., & Mary Deeresby, of Cowling, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Apr., 1689.
- 33 Benjamin Midleidge, of Freckenham, husbandman, & Ann Boy, of Catledge, s. w., daughter of Hosea Boy, at Newmarket St. Mary. 20 Jnne, 1689.
- 34 Giles Parke, of Ketton, husbandman, & Phillipa Axsell, of Wood Ditton, co. Cambs., s w., at Wood Ditton or Ketton. 24 Sep., 1689.
- 35 John Lister, of Fordam, co. Cambs., w., & Frances Badcock, of same., w., at Fordham or Newmarket. 21 Nov., 1689.
- 36 Joseph Coot, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Eliz^h Collius, of Burrough Green, co. Cambs., w., at Newmarket or Soham. 7 Sep., 1689.
- 37 Thos. Parker & Mary Edgley, of Debden, at Denton. 16 Apr., 1689.
- 38 John South, of Cambridge, s. m., & Eliz^h Wilkin, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket. 16 June, 1689.
- 39 John Carter, of Ixning, wheelwright, & Eliz^h Chaplyn, of Stockworth, co. Cambs., s. w. Bn.: Thos. Chaplyn, tailor, at Ixning or Stockworth. 25 May, 1689.
- 40 John Pain, of Stradishall, husbandman, & Susan Sale, of same, s., at Exning. Bn.: Heury Risson, of Exning. 28 Oct., 1689.
- 41 Geo. Palmer, of Burwell, yeoman, & John Howlett, of Ixning, at Ixning. 5 Sep., 1689.
- 42 Robt. Ostler of Fordham, co. Cambs., glover, & Mary Wainford, of Landwade, s. w., at Exning. 16 May, 1689.
- 43 Andrew Milton, of Bury St. Edmunds, smith, & Jane Wychs, of Abington, co. Cambs., s. w., at Exning. 2 Nov., 1689.
- 44 Thos. Wyatt, of Stichworth, & Frances Martin, of Wood Ditton, s. w. Bn.: John Martin, of same, at Exning. 8 Oct., 1689.
- 45 Edmund Rumbelow, of Soham, co. Cambs., husbandman, & Marg^t Nethercote, of same. Bn.: Robert Rumbelow, barber. 10 June, 1689.
- 46 Henry Pratt & Mary Tilbrook, of Newmarket, s. w., at Exning. 12 Nov., 1689.
- 47 John Cooke, of Wiekhambrook, & Hannah Thrower, of Ousden, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Thrower, of same, yeoman, at Exning. 6 Jnne, 1689.
- 48 Francis Smith, of Haverhill, co. Essex, w., & Anne Spicer, s. w., of same, at Thurlow Magna, Haverhill or Bradley Magna. 20 Oct., 1689.
- 49 [blank]
- 50 Wm. Monk, of Ashen, co. Essex, tailor, & Sarah Sorrel, s. w., of Kirtling. Bn.: John Sorrell, of Kirtling, at Thurlow Magna et Parva or Bradley Parva. 16 Jan., 1689.
- 51 Robert Woolard, of Barnardiston, yeoman, & Ann Cockerton, w., of same, at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Bradley. 26 July, 1689.
- 52 John Norman, of Bradley Mag., & Jane Chalice, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at Thurlow & Bradley. 23 Jan., 1689.
- 53 Hen. Page, bachelor, of Talworth Wrating, & Mary Lilly, of Hunston, s. w., at Thurlow, Cowlinge or Little Bradley. 22 Mar., 1689.
- 54 Robt Spicer, of Eriswell, 32 years, & Abigail Raymond, of same, w., 40 years, at Worlington. 1 May, 1689.
- 55 Wm. Cox, of Wethersfield, yeoman, s. m., & Katherine Paine, of same, s. w. Bn.: Owen Paine, of same, yeoman, at Newmarket. 14 Sep., 1689.
- 56 Henry Plunpton, of Westrow-sub-Mildenhall, 22 years, & Anue Peachey, of same, 23 years, at Worlington, Mildenhall or Barton. 25 Feb., 1689.

- 57 Geo. Coxidge, of Eriswell, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Baker, of same, 30 years.
Bn.: Joseph Baker, of Woolpit, at Shelland. 30 Oct., 1689.
- 58 Adam Beals, of Stowmarket, s. m., 50 years, & Ann Mountsier, s. w., of same, 30 years, at Harleston. 20 Nov., 1689.
- 59 John Paine, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Frances How, of same, 30 years, both single, at Shelland. 26 Dec., 1689.
- 60 Thos. Webb, of Clare, & Alice Perei, of Bradley, co. Cambs., s. w., at Melford, Little Ratten or Clare. 20 Apr., 1689.
- 61 John Barton, of Melford, s. m., carter, & Mary Totman, of same. Bn.: John Totman, of same, at Melford. 10 Apr., 1689.
- 62 Robt Bulbrook, of [blank], & Eliz^h Lane, of Soham. Bn.: Joseph Bulbrook, of Fordham, at Soham. 8 May, 1689.
- 63 Robt Gilbert, of Burwell, & Grace Moody, of Iselham, at Ixning or Burwell. 2 Apr., 1689.
- 64 Robert Brook, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Matthew Mynet, of Burwell, w., at Exning, Soham, Burwell or Snailwell. 23 Feb., 1688.
- 65 Samuel Barrow, of Wickham Brook, coalburner, & Marg^t Nun, of same, s. w., at Chevington. 7 Mar., 1689.
- 66 Abraham Bird, of Hepworth, s. m., & Rachel Croft, of Stanton, w., at Stanton All SS. 13 Oct., 1689.
- 67 John Botton, of Wetherden, w., & Mary Brett, of Stowmarket, at Woolpit, Wetherden or Stowmarket. 14 Dec., 1689.
- 68 Lyonell Goodrom, of Walsham, s. m., & Alice Ward, of Felsham, at Woolpit or Norton. 19 Oct., 1689.
- 69 Robt Hammond, of Lavenham, clothier, & Eliz^h Cocksedge, of Felsham, at Woolpit, Tostock or Felsham. Signed Fra: Cocksedge, Surrogate. 10 Sep., 1689.
- 70 Nathaniel Rose, of Edwardston, yeoman, & Mary Clarke, of same, at Mildin. Bn.: Abraham Pippin, of Mildin. 20 Oct., 1689.
- 71 John Coleman, of Whatfield, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Barton, of same, s. w., at Myldyn. 1 Jan., 1689.
- 72 John Merrills, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Long, of Denston, at Denardston, s. w., 24 years, at Stowmarket or Woolpit. 17 Mar., 1689.
- 73 John Spinke, of Cockfield, & Mary Babington, of same, s. w., at Mildin. 2 Oct., 1690.
- 74 Richard Rayment, of Chilton, s. m., & Mary Patrick, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., 22 years, at Melford, Cornard Parva or Magunn. 22 July, 1690.
- 75 Wm. Dedman, of Glemsford, & Rose Watkinson, s. w., at Cornard Parva. 28 Aug., 1690.
- 76 Stephen Hunt, of Glemsford, blacksmith, 24 years, & Anne Brewster, of same, s. w., 21 years. Bn.: Geo. Brewster. 14 Dec., 1690.
- 77 Timothy Pickerill, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Flower Skipper, at Shelland. 1 Oct., 1690.
- 78 Henry Hills, of Ipswich, gent., & Mary Blomfield, of Bildeston. Bn.: Rich. Bishop, of Bildeston, gent., at Bildeston. 21 Feb., 1690.
- 79 Antony Stebbing, of Groton, yeoman, & Rose Forde, of Lavenham, at Mildin. 9 Oct., 1690.
- 80 Joseph Meller, of Melford, & Mary Christenwight, of Cavendish, at Mildin, Melford or Cavendish. 13 Oct., 1690.
- 81 Geo. Prentice, of Preston St. Mary, husbandman, & Hannah Scarfe, at Brent Eleigh. 19 Jan., 1690.
- 82 Geo. Nunn, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Ann Barrett, of Ixning, s. w. 30 Apr., 1690.
- 83 John Fuller, of Wicken, co. Cambs., & Eliz^h Gally, of Soham, s. w., at Exning. 8 July, 1690.
- 84 Andrew Challis, of Wethersfield, s. m., & Susan Bunting, of same, w., at Exning. 26 Oct., 1690.

- 85 Rich. Peachey, of Kennet, & Eliz^h Chinery, of same, at Ixning. 27 Oct., 1690.
- 86 Robert Austin, of Burwell, & Eliz^h Molineux, of Soham, s. w. Bn.: [Henry] Molineux, of Soham, barber. 20 Nov., 1690.
- 87 Wm. Isaacson, of Burwell, & Mary Pratt, of same, s. w., at Ixning. 1 Jan., 1690.
- 88 Thos. Jennings, of Lidgate, & Sarah Orridge, of same, s. w., at Exning or Lidgate. 17 Feb., 1690.
- 89 Stephen Godfry, of Fordham, co. Cambs., miller, & Matthew Copping, of Exning, s. w., at Exning. 14 Mar., 1690.
- 90 Henry Molineux, of Soham, barber, & Mirable Westfield, of Ely, s. w., at Exning. 23 Apr., 1690.
- 91 Rich. Saunders, of Wickin, w., & Ann Macroe, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Macro, of Suailwell. 21 Apr., 1690.
- 92 John Mault, of Lidgate, yeoman, & Mary Peachey, of Burwell, w., at Ixning. 10 Apr., 1690.
- 93 Thomas Newton, of Troston, husbandman, & Ann Pleasants, of Barningham, s. w. 24 Mar., 1690.
- 94 Thos. Rowninge, of Gazeley, & Ann Frost, s. w., of Fordham, at Kentford. 3 Mar., 1690.
- 95 Rob^t Chewe, of Newmarket, & Eliz^h Matthews, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 22 Feb., 1690.
- 96 Henry Mason, of Newmarket, s. m., & Frances Spooner, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 11 Feb., 1690.
- 97 Robert Walker, of Lakenheath, husbandman, 37 years, & Eliz^h Morley, of same, 25 years, at Worlington. 20 Nov., 1690.
- 98 Robert Rame, of Lakenheath, yeoman, 40 years, & Mary Baily, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Worlington. 1 Jan., 1690.
- 99 Isaac Burroughs, of Wetherden, s. m., & Frances Jordan. Bn.: James Burroughs, of Haughley, s. w., at Woolpit or Wetherden. [no date]
- 99A Thos. Caley, of Wetherden, & Alice Darken, w. Bn.: Wm. Caley, at Woolpit. 26 Feb., 1690.
- 99B Robert Carpenter, of Thurston, s. m., & Ann Oxer, at Woolpit. 7 Mar., 1690.
- 100 John Porter, of Stowupland, jun., weaver, 20 years, & Eliz^h Sowgate, of same, 19 years. Bn.: John Porter, sen., at Newton. [no date]
- 101 John Scott, of Walpole, co. Norf., yeoman, & Mary Hobart, of Kertling, co. Cambs., s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1690.
- 102 Wm. Nelson, of Newmarket St. Mary, 23 years, & Alice Jackson, of same, s. w., 19 years (her father is dead), at St. Mary or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Aug., 1690.
- 103 Thos. Burroughs, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Crask, of Watsfield, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Burroughs, of Somerton, clerk, at Stanton All SS. or Watsfield. [no date]
- 104 Jas. Shade, of Newmarket, cooper, & Frances Fowler, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 30 Mar., 1690.
- 105 Geo. Patteson, of Debden, gardner, 23 years, & Alice Bird, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Bury or Chevington. 14 Feb., 1690.
- 106 Isaac Welham, of Hunston, yeoman, & Eliz^h Baron, of Bacton, at Hunston or Finborough. 25 Sep., 1690.
- 107 James Kemball, of Hitcham, w., & Marg^t Verve, of Boxted, s. w., at Boxted or Alpheton. 15 Oct., 1690.
- 108 Joseph Pett, of Wickham, husbandman, 22 years, & Mary Pledger, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Chevington. 4 July, 1690.
- 109 Andrew Metcalf, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Mary Yarrow, of same, w., at Soham. [no date]
- 110 Wm. Gally, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Marg^t Yarrow, of same, at Soham. 29 Jan., 1690.

- 111 Charles Harrison, of Botesdale, & Alice Hogge, of Redgrave, s. w. Bn.: Edw. Hogge, of Redgrave, at Hinderclay or Redgrave. 25 Nov., 1690.
- 112 John Briting, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., & Anne Slappe, of Botesdale, s. w., at Redgrave-enm-Botesdale. [no date]
- 113 John Wade, of Wrating Magna, s. m., & Mary Mason, at Gt. Thurlow, Little Thurlow or Gt. Wrating. 4 Dec., 1690.
- 114 Anthony Farrar, of Stebbing, s. m., & Martha Sorrell, of Kirtling, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow, Bradley or Little Thurlow. 20 May, 1690.
- 115 Simon Ashby, of Cowling, miller, s. m., & Mary Rogers, s. w., of Cowling, at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 9 Oct., 1690.
- 116 Robert Butcher, of Thurlow Parva, s. m., & Mary Hawkins, s. w., of same, at Little Saxham. 10 Nov., 1690.
- 117 Christopher Parmiter, of Ketton, s. m., & Eliz^h Rumball, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 15 Oct., 1690.
- 118 John Brasier, of Haverhill, miller, s. m., & Eliz^h Elly, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 25 June, 1690.
- 119 Richard Benskin, of Thurlow Parva, clerk, 25 years, & Sibell Syday, of Barrow, s. w., 21 years, at Ousden or Little Bradley. 20 June, 1690.
- 120 Isaac Hempstead, of Nayland, w., 50 years, & Mary Holton, of same, w., 42 years, at Stoke Nayland. 20 Nov., 1690.
- 121 Edward Veron, of Ipswich, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Browne, of Boxford, s. w., 18 years. Bn.: John Browne, of Boxford, saymaker, at Boxford, Stoke Nayland or Polstead. 12 Nov., 1690.
- 122 John Foord, of Newton, s. m., & Doreas Turner, s. w. 18 Aug., 1690.
- 123 John Kemball, of Elmwell, yeoman, w., & Dorothy Sowgate, w., at Woolpit or Elmwell. 23 Sep., 1690.
- 124 James Bumstead, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Doreas Bloom, of Haughley, at Woolpit. 2 July, 1690.
- 125 John Boulden, of Mildenhall, w., 56 years, & Eliz^h Ralph, of same, w., 58 years, at Mildenhall, Barton or Worlington. 20 Sep., 1690.
- 126 Thos. Leake, of Preston, & Mary Stock, of same, s. w., at Shimpling. 27 Nov. 1690.
- 127 Joseph Ramsey, of Combes, & Sarah Davey, of Onehouse, at Shelland. 25 Mar., 1690.
- 128 Henry Howes, of Bury St. Edmunds, pipemaker, & Eliz^h Booth, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Apr., 1690.
- 129 Stephen Place, of Mildenhall, s. m., 23 years, & Anne Howlet, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Dorlington. 9 Aug., 1690.
- 130 Thos. Parkinson, of Kentford, s. m., 37 years, & Mary Chenery, of Kennet, w., 38 years, at Worlington. 3 June, 1690.
- 131 Jonathan Perry, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1690.
- 132 Sam^l Pettifer, of St. Bride's, London, joiner, & Mary Anne Cross, of Nayland, s. w. Bn.: John Cross, of Nayland, at Stoke by Nayland. 2 Sep., 1690.
- 133 Peter Chaplyn, of Higham, clerk, & Judith Minns, s. w. Bn.: Sam^l Mynnes, of Chelworth, at Milden. [blank] 1690.
- 134 Michael Kitching, of Monks Eleigh, yeoman, & Mary Dawes, of Elmsett, at Elmset. 18 June, 1690.
- 135 Wm. Branch, of Snailwell, & Mary Banham, of Soham, co. Cambs., at Soham. 27 Mar., 1690.
- 136 John Wendover, of Newmarket, & Doreas Angar, at Soham. [no date]
- 137 Jonathan Casborne, of Burwell, & Mary Gilbert, of same, at Soham. 1 Apr., 1690.
- 138 Thos. Roper, of Drinkstone, & Mary Snelling, of same, s. w., at Onehouse or Shelland. 25 June, 1690.
- 139 James Barton, of Mildenhall, architect, 27 years, & Mary Turner, of same, 28 years, at Worlington. 11 June, 1690.

- 140 John Fyrman, of Bury St. Edmunds, comber, & Eliz^h Steckles, of above, s. w., at Little Saxham. 7 June, 1690.
- 141 John Lawrence, of Poslingford, s. m., & Ann Malt, of Lidgate, s. w., at Hundon or Clare. 23 May, 1690.
- 142 John Man, of Ixworth, w., & Mary Martha, of Thorpe by Ixworth, s. w., at Great Barton. 21 Mar., 1690.
- 143 Thos. Powers, of Barway, co. Cambs., & Rebecca Watson, of same. Bn.: Joan Powers, of Bauway, at Soham. 16 Mar., 1690.
- 144 Edward Richardson, of Stanton, & Mary Armitage, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 12 Jan., 1690.
- 145 Charles Norman, of Newmarket All SS., 22 years, & Frances Delamore, of Newmarket St. Mary, 22 years, at St. Mary, Newmarket. 5 June, 1691.
- 146 Wm. Parker, w., of Stowmarket, 29 years, & Eliz^h Rosier, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Stowmarket. Bn.: Nicholas Rosier, of same. 19 Mar., 1691.
- 147 John Partridge, s. m., 26 years, of Ipswich, husbandman, & Eliz^h Greene, of Stowmarket, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: Thos. Partridge, of Creeting All SS., at Creeting S. Mary. 31 Dec., 1691.
- 148 Rob^t Clover, of Nedging, s. m., & Alice P(ymuze), of Chelsworth, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbry. 11 June, 1691.
- 149 Rob^t Norris, of Hadleigh, s. m., tanner, 25 years, & Susan Corper, of Polstead, s. w., 21 years, at Stoke Nayland or Polstead. Bn.: Thos. Cooper, of Polstead, yeoman. 3 Nov., 1691.
- 150 John Leppenwell, of Boxford, s. m., clothier, 30 years, & Hannah Parsons, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., 22 years, at Boxford or Stoke Nayland. Bn.: Peter Parsons, of Stoke Nayland. 22 Nov., 1691.
- 151 Francis Folkard, of Parham, w., 30 years, clothier, & Mary Porter, of Lavenham, 20 years, s. w., at Stoke Nayland. 3 Sep., 1691.
- 152 Sam^l Hines, of Bilstedon, innholder, & Eliz^h Farrow, of same, at Whatfield. 17 Aug., 1691.
- 153 Wm. Bayly, of Hiteham, husbandman, & Marg^t Stevens, of same, s. w., at Whatfield. 13 Apr., 1691.
- 154 Wm. King, of Nowton, s. m., & Sarah Nunn, of Alpheton, s. w., at Hawstead. 1 Oct., 1691.
- 155 Timothy Seely, of Dalham, wheelwright, & Amy Edward, s. w., at Cowlinge or Gt. Thurlow. 7 May, 1691.
- 156 Thos. Hayward, of Bradley Parva, husbandman, & Bridget Cooke, of Little Bradley, at Little Dratton, Gt. or Little Thurlow. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of Bradley. 8 Apr., 1691.
- 157 Thos. Wright, of Barnardiston, husbandman, & Barbara George, of same, sing., at Gt. Thurlow or Gt. Bradley. Bn.: Nehemiah George, of Barnardiston, husbandman. 5 May, 1691.
- 158 Edward Pollard, of Gt. Wratton, husbandman, w., & Alice Moore, of Withersfield, sing., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 21 Apr., 1691.
- 159 Heigham Cole, of Haverhill, co. Essex, & Tabitha Reynolds, of same, w., at Gt. Thurlow, Gt. or Little Bradley. 20 July, 1691.
- 160 Joseph Bath, s. m., of Rougham, husbandman, & Ann Futter, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 28 Feb., 1691.
- 161 Richard Langham, s. m., of Stowmarket, baker, & Ann Roberts, of same, s. w., at Combes. Bn.: Edmund Roberts, of Stowmarket, tailor. 4 June, 1691.
- 162 Wm. Stedman, of Gazeley, s. m., & Alice Goodwife, of same, s. w., at Gazeley or Kentford. 30 Sep., 1691.
- 163 John Fanshaw, of Newmarket, & Alice Weedon, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 8 June, 1691.
- 164 Andrew Johnson, of Soham, & Margaret Cordall, of Chippenham, at Soham. Bn.: John Johnson, of Soham. 27 Apr., 1691.
- 165 Thos. Eggat, of Soham, & Mary Palmer, of same, at Soham. 16 Apr., 1691.

- 166 James Sparks, of Isleham, & Mary Rombels, of Soham, at Soham. [no date]
 167 Thos. Wilken, of Soham, & Eliz^h Peachey, of same, at Soham. 22 June, 1691.
 168 John Goldsborough, of Soham, & Eliz^h Shin, of Worlington, at Soham.
 9 Apr., 1691.
 169 John Wallar, of Badwell Ash, yeoman, & Jane Wright, of Bardwell, w., at
 Stanton All SS. 28 June, 1691.
 170 John Clerk, of Badwell, s. m., & Ann Gilbert, of Stanton, w. Bn.: John
 Davey, of Stanton, at Stanton St. John's. 2 Mar., 1691.
 171 Allegation. John Freer, of Wortham, s. m., aged 28 years, & Susan Brett,
 of Elden, s. w., 26 years, at Elden, Barnham or Wangford. 30 Apr., 1691.
 172 Christopher Mayes, of Cavendish, s. m., clothier, & Mary Carew, of same,
 s. w., at Wethersfield. 13 May, 1691.
 173 John Frost, of Ickworth, husbandman, & Alice Muskett, of Haughley,
 s. w., at Newton, Wetherden, Elmswell, Woolpit, Haughley or Baeton.
 25 Apr., 1691.
 174 James Newman, of Melford, 29 years, & Ann Halls, of Bury St. Edmunds,
 sing., 21 years, at Risby, Gazely or Kennett. 1 Nov., 1691.
 175 Rob^t Markes, s. m., of Langham, & Susan Waddeelow, of same, s. w., at
 Langham, Ixworth, Thorpe or St. Mary, Bury. 4 Mar., 1691.
 176 Wm. Sternes, w., of Hitcham, weaver, 40 years, & Matilda Lille, of Nayland,
 s. w., 30 years, at Stoke Nayland. 16 Dec., 1691.
 177 John Anthony, of Cheveley, husbandman, s. m., & Alice Turner, s. w.,
 of Cowlinge, at Gt. Thurlow or Cowlinge. 28 Dec., 1691.
 178 John Wiseman, of Horringer (lauifiens), 28 years, & Hannah Chapman, of
 Worlington, sing., 23 years, at Worlington. Bn.: John Chapman, of
 Worlington, yeoman. 28 Apr., 1691.
 179 Thos. Spence, of Mildenhall, yeoman, 26 years, & Martha Howlet, of same,
 s. w., 27 years, at Mildenhall, or Barton, or Worlington. 22 Apr., 1691.
 180 William Adams, of Haverhill, & Ann Durson, of same, s. w., at Haverhill,
 Withersfield, or Gt. Thurlow. 13 Feb., 1691.
 181 John Web, of Haverhill, weaver, & Margaret Smith, w., at Gt. Thurlow,
 Gt. or Little Bradley. 3 Oct., 1691.
 182 Giles Gibbs, of Rickinghall Inferior, & Eliz^h Morris, of same, both sing.,
 at Redgrave. [no date]
 183 John Thorne, of Hadleigh, husbandman, & Eliz^h Warren, of Whatfield, s. w.,
 at Layham. 5 May, 1691.
 184 Robert Fuller, of Syleham, gent., & Ann Farrow, of Botesdale, at Redgrave
 or Botesdale. 4 May, 1691.
 185 Jonas Chamberlain, of St. Martin-in-Fields, Middlesex, gent., & Marg^t
 Funsten, of Newmarket All SS., sing., at same. 8 Feb., 1691.
 186 Bennet Tatershall, s. m., of Gt. Wrating, yeoman, & Hannah Derly, of same,
 s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary or Gt. Wrating. 10 Jan., 1691.
 187 John Rudland, of Chilsworth, husbandman, & Mary Rivers, of Flowton, at
 Whatfield. Bn.: Wm. Rudland, of Chilsworth. 22 Oct., 1691.
 188 John Hynard, of Fornham St. Martin, s.m., & Ann Offord, at Woolpit, Tolstock
 or Wetherden. Bn.: Edmund Hynard, of Wetherden. 19 June, 1691.
 189 John Bumstead, of Ratlesden, sing., & Mary Mayhew, s. w., at Woolpit or
 Ratlesden. 8 Oct., 1691.
 190 Geo. Taylor, jun., of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Cross, of same, s. w., at Woolpit,
 Tostock or Elmswell. 19 Jan., 1691.
 191 Henry Johnson, of Boxted, husbandman, & Rose Otely, of Glemsford, s. w.,
 at Exning. Bn.: Chas. Otley, of Clare, husbandman. 18 Oct., 1691.
 192 Roger Sowell, of Worlington (latentarius), & Ann Adams, of same, s. w.,
 at Ixning. 26 July, 1691.
 193 Peter Tayler, of Burwell, & Ann Imlington, of same, s. w., at Burwell or
 Exning. 9 Oct., 1691.
 194 John Barrett, of Hundon, & Eliz^h Funston, of Newmarket, s. w., at Ixning.
 Bn.: Thos. Barrett, of Hundon. 19 July, 1691.

- 195 Christopher Fisher, of Newton, & Eliz^h Lambert, of Harleston, at Shelland.
Bn.: Philip Lambert, of Harleston. 14 June, 1691.
- 196 Henry Avuy, of Drinkstone, & Phoebe Steward, of same, at Shelland.
7 July, 1691.
- 197 Andrew Hall, of Torling, co. Essex, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Fishpoole, s. w., 25 years, of Tallow Wratton, s. w., at Cornard Parva.
27 Mar., 1691.
- 198 James Alburn, of Melford, s. m., & Jane Miles, of same, s. w., at Melford.
Bn.: Thos. Miles, of same. 29 Sep., 1691.
- 199 Wm. Markant, of Melford, s. m., & Ann King, of Sudbury, s. w., at Kettlebarston. 4 Dec., 1691.
- 200 Barnaby Steed, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Goddin, of Cavendish, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: John Steed, of Melford (vitriarius). 29 Sep., 1691.
- 201 Edward Osborn, of Assington, 30 years, w., & Ann Wright, 21 years, of same, at Cornard Parva. 7 July, 1691.
- 202 John Craske, of Hargrave, & Mary Scofield, of same, w., at Exning or Hargrave. 8 Oct., 1691.
- 203 Geo. Robinson, of Burwell, yeoman, & Mary Rogers, of same, s. w., at Burwell or Exning. 4 Oct., 1691.
- 204 Wm. Garner, of Burwell, miller, & Sarah Fisher, of same, s. w., at Ixning.
3 Dec., 1691.
- 205 Nicholas Weston, of Chevington, & Eliz^h Holden, of Dalham, s. w., at Exning. 13 Apr., 1691.
- 206 Francis Spark, of Melford, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Godfrey, of same, 23 years, at Cornard Parva. 11 Sep., 1691.
- 207 Thomas Ansell, of Mildenhall, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Wright, of Nayland, s. w., 22 years, at Cornard Parva. 28 Aug., 1691.
- 208 Isaac Atterton, of Nedging, husbandman, & Eliz^h Steevens, of Bilderston, s. w., at Layham. Bn.: Thos. Steevens. 29 Sep., 1691.
- 209 Joseph Chaplin, of Nayland, weaver, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Scitter, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Stoke Nayland or Nayland. 19 July, 1692.
- 210 Rich. Corbold, of Cotton, gent., s. m., & Mary Smith, s. w., at Bardwell, Elmswell or Stanton. 27 July, 1692.
- 211 John Goodchild, jun., of Badwell Ash, & Margaret Raysin, of same, s. w., at Badwell Ash, Fornham St. Martin or Rushbrook. Bn.: Rob^t Raysiu, of Hasted, husbandman. 25 Feb., 1692.
- 212 Rob^t Thorishy, of Sudbury, & Hannah Green, of same, s. w., at Sudbury St. Peter's. 13 Apr., 1692.
- 213 Thos. Newman, of Sudbury, miller, & Ann Newman, of same, s. w., at Sudbury St. Gregory. 23 May, 1692.
- 214 Benjamin Nutton, of Boxford, saymaker, w., 48 years, & Mary Warner, of Stowmarket, w., 42 years, at Stowmarket. 23 June, 1692.
- 215 Geo. Skepper, of Stowmarket, tailor, s. m., & Ann Jordan, of Norton, sing., at Stowmarket. 2 July, 1692.
- 216 Edward Martin, of Mildenhall, gent., & Deborah Drury, of same, s. w., at Brandon, Lakenheath or Eriswell. 22 Feb., 1692.
- 217 Henry Rayney, s. m., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, apothecary, Midd., & Frances Wright, s. w., at Downham. Bn.: John Wright, of Downham. 5 Aug., 1692.
- 218 Wm. Herrington, of Horringer, w., & Mary Purchas, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Hawstead. Bn.: John Purchase, of Bury St. Edmunds (aromatarius). Signs John Purchas. 11 Aug., 1692.
- 219 John King, of Edwardstone, s. m., gent., & Martha Alcock, of Cavendish, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury, or Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Geo. King, of Edwardstone. 23 Sep., 1692.
- 220 John Coker, of Pakenham, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Allin, of same, s. w., at Thornham All SS., Barton Magna or Melford. 9 Nov., 1692.

- 221 Rob^t Scott, of Drinkston, s. m., yeoman, & Aliee Wye, of Needham Market, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Nov., 1692.
- 222 Thos. Olley, of Stoke-by-Clare, & Thomasine Wright, of Wentford, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 7 Oct., 1692.
- 223 Sam^l Leach, of Ridgwell, co. Essex, s. m., husbandman, & Mary Boreham, of Gt. Thurlow, at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little Bradley. 2 Oct., 1692.
- 224 Hen. French, of Haverhill, yeoman, & Mary Wilshire, of same, s. w., at Little Wratting, Haverhill or Gt. Thurlow. 19 Sep., 1692.
- 225 Isaac Whitfield, of Gt. Wratting, s. m., husbandman, & Eliz^b Wright, of same, s. w., at Gt. Wratting, Gt. Thurlow or Little Wratting. 30 Oct., 1692.
- 226 Sam^l Jaggard, s. m., of Gt. Bradley, husbandman, & Eliz^b Hammond, of same, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Gt. Bradley. 26 June, 1692.
- 227 Sam^l Brett, of Stanton, s. m., & Thomasine Hawkes, of same, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. Bn.: Wm. Brett, of Stanton. 29 Oct., 1692.
- 228 John Oldham, w., of Ely, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Mary Pricke, of Mildenhall, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 11 Oct., 1692.
- 229 George Willan, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Margaret King, of Bury, St. James, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 3 Sep., 1692.
- 230 Edmund James, of Newmarket, tailor, 24 years, & Susan Hunt, of Cambridge, s. w., 24 years, at Thornham St. Martin's. 26 Aug., 1692.
- 231A Allegation. Geo. Carew, of Cavendish, s. m., 20 years, son of John Carew, & Ann Wolley, of Haverhill, s. w., 20 years, dau. of Mary Wolley, w., at Haverhill, or Wratting Parva or Thurlow. 29 Apr., 1692.
- 231B Edward Codd, of Woolpit Norton, grocer, & Mary Ames, of Hunsdon, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 25 Aug., 1692.
- 232 Francis Turner, of Wickhambrook, husbandman, & Eliz^b Godwod, of Cavendish, w., at Wixhoe, Cavendish or Wickhambrook. 16 July, 1692.
- 233 Peter Lawes, of Mellis, weaver, & Muriel Cleese, s. w., at Burgate (Burkitt). 25 May, 1692.
- 234 Edmund Talbott, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Craske, of same, sing., at Norton or Shelland. Bn.: Wm. Talbott. 11 June, 1692.
- 235 John Moll, of Brandon, warrener, s. m., & Dorothy Flanders, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 June, 1692.
- 236 Edw. Sturgis, w., of London, gunstockmaker, w., & Mary Benskin, s. m., at Saxham Parva. Bn.: John Benskin, of Wanlip, co. Leicester, yeoman. 17 May, 1692.
- 237 Wm. Seely, of Mendlesham, w., yeoman, & Sarah Buckle, s. w., at West Creeting, Mendlesham or Stowmarket. 3 May, 1692.
- 238 Benj. Head, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Sarah Webb, of Kentford, s. w., at Kentford or Keunet. 30 Apr., 1692.
- 239 Ambrose Everard, of Rede, clothier, s. m., & Eliz^b Burwell, of Stanisfield, s. w., at Stainingfield Rede or Hawstead. Bn.: Thos. Everard, of Rede, grocer. 27 Apr., 1692.
- 240 John Alger, s. m., of Bromley, husbandman, & Sarah Beaton, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Apr., 1692.
- 241 Geo. How, s. m., of Bradfield S. Clare, yeoman, & Susau Hamond, s. w. 13 Apr., 1692.
- 242 [blank]
- 243 Robert Jaques, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Martyn, s. w., at St. James', Bury. 9 Apr., 1692.
- 244 Chas. Hart, of Thurston, s. m., & Sarah Page, s. w., at Fornham Woolpack. 28 Mar., 1692.
- 245 Wm. Walker, of Sudbury, w., linendraper, 30 years, & Martha Reybens, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Stoke Nayland, Little Cornard or Newton. [] Sep., 1692.
- 246 Mathew Lungley, jun., s. m., of Stoke Nayland, clothier, 21 years, & Lydia Hardy, of same, w., 30 years, at Stoke Nayland. 25 Mar., 1692.

- 247 John Willingham, of Stansfield, s. m., husbandman, & Alice Everett, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow, Stansfield or Little Bradley. 27 Feb., 1692.
- 248 Wm. Day, of Riekinghull Inferior, s. m., & Martha Barrett, at Redgrave cum Botesdale. 4 Jan., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 249 John Cooke, of Wattisfield, & Doreas Chambers, at Hinderclay. Bn.: Sam^l Cooke. 11 Jan., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 250 Geo. Abbot, of Chippenham, butcher, w., & Ann Smith, of Wickham Brook, w. 7 Apr., 1692.
- 251 Geo. Payne, of Hinderclay, s. m., & Mary Hart, of same, s. w., at Redgrave cum Botesdale. Bn.: Joseph Hart. 19 Apr., 1692.
- 252 Thos. Ward, of Stoke Nayland, yeoman, w., 30 years, & Rose Fenn, of same. s. w., 21 years. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, of same, yeoman, at same. 14 Apr., 1692.
- 253 Anthony Vincent, of Pakenham, w., & Basil Bayley, of Nowton, s. w., at Hawstead. Bn.: Edwd. Bayley, of Nowton. 9 Sep., 1692.
- 254 John Pitches, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Rinard, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket. 20 Nov., 1692.
- 255 John Speer, of Lawshall, jersey drawer, & Eliz^h Downes, of Brockley, s. w., 29 Oct., 1692.
- 256 Thos. Wicks, of Newmarket, s. m., & Ann Prettyman, of same, s. w., at same, St. Mary's. 13 Oct., 1692.
- 257 John Jones, of Market Weston, & Hester Canby, both sing., of same, at Stanton All SS. 22 Dec., 1692.
- 258a Thos. Manby, of Stowupland, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Clark, of same, s. w., 30 years. 25 Sep., 1692.
- 258b Wm. Glover, s. m., 40 years, of Stowupland, worsted weaver, & Ann Child, of Dickleburgh, s. w., 26 years, at Creeting St. Peter. 19 Dec., 1692.
- 259 Stephen Martyn, w., 32 years, of Earl Stonham, & Mary Pulford, of Stowmarket, w., 31 years, at Old Newton. Bn.: Peter Martyn, of Earl Stonham. 11 Oct., 1692.
- 260 John Richardson, of Newmarket, w., & Martha Shipp, of same, s. w., at Exning. 7 July, 1692.
- 261 Jas. Cowell, of Dalham, & Eliz^h Ailmer, of Dalham, s. w., at Exning. 30 Apr., 1692.
- 262 John Colman, of Newton Linford, co. Leicester, clerk, & Marg^t Bocher, of Dalham, s. w. Bn.: Chas. Stuteville, of Dalham, at Exning & Dalham. 15 Dec., 1692.
- 263 John Wilkinson, of Exning, yeoman, & Marg^t Serjeant, of same, w. Bn.: Sam^l Serjeant, husbandman, at Exning. 7 Oct., 1692.
- 264 Edward Gates, of Batisford, yeoman, & Anne Read, of same. Bn.: Rob^t Gates, of Stow, yeoman. 17 Apr., 1692.
- 265 Paul Smith, of Bayham, yeoman, & Martha Jacob, of Buxhall. Bn.: Thos. King, of Buxhall, at Onehouse. 9 June, 1692.
- 266 John Stedman, of Rattlesden, & Rose Goodall, of same. Bn.: Thos. Stedman, of same, at Shelland. 8 May, 1692.
- 267 Jacob Mole, of Rattlesden, yeoman, & Eliz^h Thirsby, at Shelland. 30 June, 1692.
- 268 Francis Howard, of Rattlesden, yeoman, & Eliz^h Moore, of same, at Shelland. Wit.: Mathew Warren. 11 July, 1692.
- 269 Robert King, of Rushbrook, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Seator, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Stowmarket. 20 Sep., 1692.
- 270a Allegation.
- 270b Allegation. John Wetherell, of Stowmarket, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Peak, s. w., 24 years. 23 Aug., 1692.
- 270c Thos. Orvis, of Hitcham, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Blake, of Gipping hamlet, 24 years, s. w. Signed, Sam^l Farr, at Stowmarket. Bn.: Francis Roper, of Gipping, husbandman. 21 Oct., 1692.

- 271 Wm. Cullum, of Thorndon, gent., & Martha Cropley, of Bury St. Edmunds.
Bn.: Thos. Cropley, of same, gent., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds.
[no date]
- 272 John Bird, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., tailor, & Anne Kirby, of St. Andrew's,
Holborn, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Paul, of Thetford, glover, at Fornham All SS.
7 Mar., 1692.
- 273 John Wilder, of St. Stephen's in Ipswich, mariner, & Eliz^h Lever, of Walsham,
s. w. Bn.: Matthias Lever, of same, at Walsham or Hitcham. 10 Mar., 1692.
- 274 Anthony Vince, of Chelsworth, tailor, & Susan Manning, of same, s. w.,
at Whatfield. 23 Mar., 1692.
- 275 John Whipham, of Castle Camps, yeoman, & Mary Boreham, s. w. Bn.:
Thos. Boreham, of Wrating Parva, yeoman, at Little Wrating or Gt.
Thurlow. 4 Dec., 1692.
- 276 John Mortlocke, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Tiffen, of Hundon, s. w. Bn.:
Rich. Mortlocke, yeoman, of Hundon, at Gt. or Little Thurlow or
Little Bradley. [no date]
- 277 Joshua Thompson, of Soham, & Marg^t Kirkby, of Soham, gentw. Bn.:
Drugonem Cressener, S. T. P., of Soham, & Wit.: Francis Cressener,
at Soham. 2 June, 1692.
- 278 Nathaniel Davie, of Acton, w., & Rose Fokes, of Melford, w., at Melford.
29 Dec., 1692.
- 279 Edw. Kingsbury, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Mary Game, of Melford, s. w.
Bn.: Thomas Game, of same, at Melford. 2 Aug., 1692.
- 280 Nath^l Haxell, of Higham, s. m., & Sarah Lungly, of Melford, s. w. Bn.:
Zephaniah Lungly, of same, at Melford. 29 Dec., 1692.
- 281 John Maynard, of Melford, gent., s. m., & Mary Lungly, of same, s. w.
Bn.: Wm. Beaton, gent., of same, at Melford. 5 Jan., 1692.
- 282 Robert Spart, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Boatson, of same, w., at Melford.
1 Mar., 1692.
- 283 John Hayward, of Buxhall, yeoman, & Anne Strange, of Buxhall, at
Shelland. 20 Jan., 1692.
- 284 Wm. Spring, of Hesett, gent., & Margery Holden, at Shelland. 16 Jan., 1692.
- 285 Thomas Goddard, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Marg^t Clark, at Onehouse.
14 Nov., 1692.
- 286 Robert Miller, of Suailwell (crepidarius), & Hannah Burgess, of Newmarket,
s. w., at Ixning. 6 Feb., 1692.
- 287 Thos. Watson, of Holme Heath, co. Norf., yeoman, & Ann Holy, of Putney,
co. Surrey, s. w., at Ixning. 2 Feb., 1692.
- 288 Philip Park, of Kersey, husbandman, & Eliz^h Baker, of Groton, s. w., at
Groton. 9 Nov., 1692.
- 289 Thos. Bridge, of Denson, s. m., & Sarah Bradstreet, at Woolpit or Haughley.
27 Dec., 1692.
- 290 John Dyer, of Bures St. Mary, yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Whiter, of same,
22 years, at Bures St. Mary. 3 Jan., 1693.
- 291 Drury Smith, of Gimingham, co. Norf., gent., & Eliz^h Revett. Bn.: Philip
Grimes, gent., at Bildeston. 16 Jan., 1693.
- 292 Rich. Moor, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., & Jane Croply, of same, s. w.
Bn.: Jno. Tetsall, of same, at Chippenham. 7 Feb., 1693.
- 293 Thos. Killett, of Watisfield, w., & Rachel Deans, of same, s. w., at Stanton
All SS. 14 Feb., 1693².
- 294 John Shaw, of Newmarket, wheelwright, & Jane Hunt, of same, s. w., at
Exning. 5 Feb., 1693.
- 295 James Mitchel, of St. Peter's Parish, Colchester, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah
London, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 22 years, at Bures St. Mary.
10 Feb., 1693.
- 296 John Chapman, of Talworth Wrating, s. m., husbandman, & Susanna
Benson, of Little Bradley, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow or Little
Bradley. 20 Feb., 1693⁴.

- 297 Wm. Sparrow, of Nawton, yeoman, & Mary Grimwade, of Whatfield. Bn.: Wm. Grimwade, of same, yeoman, at Whatfield. 21 Feb., 1693.
- 298 Thos. Ewin, of Haverhill, brazier, & Rebecca Salmon, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Blewett, of same, clerk, at Little Bradley or Haverhill. 12 Mar., 1693.
- 299 Jas. Wakeling, of Haverhill, s. m., wheelwright, & Catherine Bull, of same, s. w., at Haverhill or Little Wratting. 19 Mar., 1693.
- 300 Thos. Marshall, of Gazeley, & Mary Elsden, of Chevely, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Marshall, of Gazeley, at Chevely. 29 Mar., 1693.
- 301 John Baker, of Naeton, felmonger, & Anna Hodgkin, of same, s. w., at Palgrave, Gislingham or Wortham. 21 Mar., 1693.
- 302a Roger Webster, gent., of Newmarket, & Ann Nelson, of same, s. w., at Exning, Newmarket or Snailwell. 17 Mar., 1693.
- 302b Wm. Flack, of Watisfield, w., & Margaret Herrinton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Apr., 1693.
- 303 John Woolard, of Bradley Magna, & Eliz^h Offord, of Debden, w., at Debden, Gt. Bradley or Wickhambrooke. 6 Apr., 1693.
- 304 Stephen Bently, of Newmarket, & Eliz^h Woeden, of same, s. w., at Exning. 6 Apr., 1693.
- 305 Robert Martham, of Bacton, yeoman, & Anne Rainbird, at Woolpit, Wiverston or Bacton. 15 June, 1693.
- 306 John Nice, of Mildenhall, husbandman, & Alice Lions, of same, w., at Exning. 19 June, 1693.
- 307 Wm. Freeman, of Gislingham, s. m., & Aun Kinsby, of Finningham. Bn.: John Sandcroft, of Wetherden, gent., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 June, 1693.
- 308 Robt Payne, of Chellisworth, yeoman, & Sarah Gorbul, of same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Gorbul, of Nedging, husbandman, at Chellisworth or Whatfield. 27 June, 1693.
- 309 Robert Bland, of Belsham St. Paul, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Alcock, of Cavendish, at Belsham, Cavendish or Lavenham. 4 July, 1693.
- 310 Wm. Browne, of Kirtlinge, w., & Esther Hayward, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Sparrow, of Cowling. 17 July, 1693.
- 311 Benj. Shipling, of Stowmarket, s. m., 30 years, clockmaker, & Eliz^h Lucas, of same, s. w., 20 years. Bn.: John Lucas, of same, innholder, at Stowmarket. 16 July, 1693.
- 312 Thos. Fairfax, of Hadleigh, s. m., & Alice Scarlett, of Chevington, s. w., at Chevington. 17 July, 1693.
- 313 Hen. Drake, of Ratlesden, & Susan Nelson, of Lavenham, at Whatfield. 25 July, 1693.
- 314 Geo. Scott, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Naughton, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Sparrow, of same, at Naughton. 8 Aug., 1693.
- 315 Edw. Hallet, rector, of Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rose Peachey, of same, w., at Exning. 20 Aug., 1693.
- 316 John Witherel, of Stowmarket, woolcomber, s. m., & Eliz^h Peak, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 23 Aug., 1693.
- 317 Timothy Warren, of Kirtling, husbandman, s. m., & Bridget Turner, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Warren, of Bradley Magna, tailor, at Kirtling, Gt. or Little Thurlow. 26 Aug., 1693.
- 318 John Sparrow, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 23 years, & Hannah Coe, of St. Mary's Parish, s. w., 17 years (father dead), at Fornham St. Martin's, or St. Mary's, Bury, or Horninger. Bn.: Wm. Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, woollendraper. 9 Sep., 1693.
- 319 Wm. Whitehand, of Bury St. Edmunds, goldsmith, & Mary Wright, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin or Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Sep., 1693.
- 320 Jas. Veal, of Boxford, w., saymaker, & Rachel King, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rich. Steward, of same, saymaker, at Stoke Nayland or Boxford. 20 Sep., 1693.

- 321 Thos. Manby, of Stowupland, s. m., husbandman, & Ann Clark, of same, s. w. Bn.: Rob^t Clark, of Gipping, husbandman, at Stowmarket. 25 Sep., 1693.
- 322 Wm. Prigg, of Ousden, & Ann Dysen, of same, s. w., at Ixning or Ousden. 2 Oct., 1693.
- 323 Sam^l Jacob, of Pakenham, s. m., husbandman, & Eliz^h Browne, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w. Bn.: Benj. Smallwood, of Rongham, husbandman, at Whelnetham Magna, Pakenham, Bradfield St. Clare. 2 Oct., 1693.
- 324 Thos. Osborne, of Whatfield, husbandman, & Susanna Cooper, of same. Bn.: Edm. Cooper, jun., of same, husbandman, at Whatfield. 5 Oct., 1693.
- 325 Ralph Johnson, of Buxhall, yeoman, & Ann Summers, of same, at Shelland. Bn.: Rob^t Johnson, of same, yeoman. 9 Oct., 1693.
- 326 John Broke, of Castle Camps, co. Cambs., shopkeeper, & Sarah Ritting, of Withersfield, s. w., at Gt. & Little Thurlow or Gt. & Little Bradley. 9 Oct., 1693.
- 327 Geo. Robinson, of Clare, glazier, s. m., & Frances Turner, of Clare, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 22 Oct., 1693.
- 328 Robert Cooke, of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz. Cooke, of Polstead, s. w., 21 years. Bn.: Thos. Cooper, of Polstead, yeoman, at Stoke Nayland or Polstead. 27 Oct., 1693.
- 329 John Wilshire, of Stoke Nayland, w., & Lydia Pratt, of Polstead, w., at Stoke Nayland or Polstead. 9 Nov., 1693.
- 330 Benj. Cowsins, of Semer, husbandman, & Martha Bishop, of Hadleigh. Bn.: Wm. Cowsins, of Whatfield, husbandman, at Whatfield. 13 Nov., 1693.
- 331 Thos. Turner, of Soham, husbandman, & Sarah Nethercote, w., at Exning. 10 Nov., 1693.
- 332A Anthony Cockton, of Soham (pandochum), & Ann Bird, of same, w., at Exning or Soham. 11 Dec., 1693.
- 332B John Henkin, of Soham (restionem), & Mary Benson, of Exning, at Exning. 14 Dec., 1693.
- 333 Wm. Addison, of Fordham (pandochum), & Ann Morden, of same, s. w., at Exning. 20 Dec., 1693.
- 334 Robert Warner, of Walsham le Willows, w., & Martha Warner, of same, at Stanton St. John's. 24 Aug., 1693.
- 335 Robert Stevenson, of Stanton, s. m., & Ann Waller, of same, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 20 Sep., 1693.
- 336 John Cock, of Lackford, w., & Mary Payne, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Dec., 1693.
- 337A Thos. Gunby, of Wortham, s. m., & Sarah Harring, of same, s. w., at Drinkston. 3 Jan., 1694.
- 337B Jas. Chapman, of Nowton, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Parker, of same, 22 years, at Nowton, Horringer or Stanton St. Martin. 2 Jan., 1694.
- 337C Edward Simpson, of Stowmarket, & Grace Ralph, of same. Bn.: Chas. Ralph, yeoman, at Shelland or Stowmarket. 3 Jan., 1694.
- 338 Thos. Birch, of Ixworth, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Alborow, s. w., 26 years (mother living), at Ixworth. 7 Jan., 1694.
- 339A Thos. Ford, of City of London, s. m., 23 years, & Judith Doller, of St. Mary's, Bury, 24 years, s. w. (mother living), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Jan., 1694.
- 339B Nathan^l Penting, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Sarah Booty, of same, 22 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Jan., 1694.
- 339C Thos. Shipway, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 33 years, & Mary Fyler, of same, 33 years, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. [no date]
- 340 Stephen Canseller, of Old Newton, s. m., & Sarah Offwood. Bn.: Rob^t Offwood, jun., of Haughley. Wit: Eliz^h Offwood & Ann Offwood. 4 Jan., 1690.

- 341 Thos. Powlter & Sarah Ransdell, of Fordham. Bn.: John Ransdell, yeoman, at Exning. 24 Jan., 1694.
- 342A Thos. Hills, of Mildenhall, w., 35 years, & Eliz^h Pricke, of Mildenhall, s. w., 26 years, at Barrow. 31 Jan., 1694.
- 342B Rob^t Nonne, of Rougham, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Gooch, 25 years, at Rougham. 2 Feb., 1694.
- 343 Stephen Leigh, of Soham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Tebbet, of same. Bn.: Wm. Tebbet, yeoman. 2 Feb., 1694.
- 344 Wm. Lighten, of Pulham St. Marg^t, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Thorold, of Thrandeston. Bn.: Robert Thorold, of Thrandeston. 4 Feb., 1694.
- 345 Benj. Castell, of Haddenham, s. m., 24 years, & Anne Warren, of Worlington, 22 years, at Worlington. 4 Feb., 1694.
- 346 Edward Last, of Chevington, s. m., 28 years, & Penelope Cressel, of same, s. w., 23 years. 7 Feb., 1694.
- 347A Rich. Fulcher, of Wortham, s. m., 23 years, & Anne Frere, s. w., 23 years (parents living), at Wortham. 11 Feb., 1694.
- 347B Edw. Kneve, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 38 years, & Sarah Talbot, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 11 Feb., 1694.
- 348 John Bird, of Mildenhall, 23 years, & Sarah Johnson, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Mildenhall or Eriswell. 11 Feb., 1694.
- 349 Wm. Greenwood, of Stowupland, & Mary Clarke, of same. Bn.: James Clarke, yeoman, at Shelland. 26 Sep., 1694.
- 350A Cornelius Brewer, of Belcham St. Paul's, co. Essex, w., 37 years, & Ann Warren, of Bury St. Edmunds, St. Mary's, w., 36 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Feb., 1694.
- 350B Francis Diggon, of Weston, w., 36 years, & Mary Cock, of Lackford, 27 years. 2 Mar., 1694.
- 351 John Wyers, of Haughley, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Clarke, of Wiverston, s. w., 35 years (parents dead), at Wiverston or Westrop. 6 Mar., 1694.
- 352 Wm. Chapman (pistor grugeberin) & Sarah Oliver, of Burwell, s. w., at Exning. 7 Mar., 1694.
- 353 Wm. Traise, of Lakenheath, s. m., 25 years. Susanna Kempe, of Mildenhall, 18 years (mother living), at Mildenhall, Icklingham St. James', Worlington or Little Barton. [no date]
- 354 Stephen Isaacson, of Burwell, yeoman, & Mary Bridgman, of Newmarket, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Isaacson, yeoman, of same. 3 Mar., 1694.
- 355 Simon Godfrey, of Eriswell, jun., s. m., & Martha Crannys, of Mildenhall, s. w. Bn.: Simon Godfrey, sen. 8 Mar., 1694.
- 356 Henry Plampin (sign. Plampson), of Nayland, tailor, & Abigail Dumgon, of Nayland, s. w., at Stoke Nayland. 14 Apr., 1695 [*sic*].
- 357 Wm. Brand, of Pedmarsh, co. Essex, s. m., & Marg^t Marleton, of Hartest, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Apr., 1694.
- 358 Thos. Boon, of Snailwell, co. Cambs., & Martha Sheldrake, of same, s. w., 26 Apr., 1694.
- 359 John Rimmerton, of Woolpit, yeoman, & Eliz^h Webber, of same, at Shelland. 29 Apr., 1694.
- 360 Francis Cooper, of Stanton, s. m., & Frances Allen, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Allen, at Stanton St. John's. 29 Apr., 1694.
- 361 James Rivett, of Haughley, yeoman, & Marg^t Clark, of same. Bn.: Wm. Minns, of Shelland, at Shelland. 8 May, 1694.
- 362 Robert Gey, of Nayland, tailor, s. m., & Mary Brett, of East Bergholt, s. w., at Stoke Nayland or East Bergholt. 27 Mar., 1694.
- 363 Wm. Mathews, of Burwell, & Ann Burrows, of same, at Stanton All SS. 4 June, 1694.
- 364 Ambrose Howes, of Chippenham (latentarius), & Jane Liftchild, of same, at Kennett, Exning, Chippenham, Fordham. 11 June, 1694.

- 365 Edward Mathews, s. m., yeoman, & Ann Hye, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 June, 1694.
- 366 James Drue (latentiarins) & Susanna Hawkes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Exning. 24 June, 1694.
- 367 John Ray, of Woodbridge, s. m., & Dorothy Howell, of Otley. Bn.: Robert Wade, of Ratlesden, yeoman, at Woolpit, Ratlesden or Tostock. 15 June, 1694.
- 368 Jeffery Pratt, of Needham Street, in parish of Gazeley, & Mary Martin, of Soham, w., at Kentford. 28 June, 1694.
- 369A Allegation. Chas. Brotherton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 50 years, & Mary Hibble, of Hawstead, s. w., 40 years, at Hawsted. 1 Aug., 1694.
- 369B Thos. Mathews, of Ixworth, w., & Rose Vall, of Stanton, w. Bn.: John Davey, of Stanton, w., at Stanton All SS. 15 Aug., 1694.
- 370 Henry Wast, of Hadleigh, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Raddlesdale, of Boxford, s. w., 21 years (mother living), at Boxford or Seamer. 8 Aug., 1694.
- 371 Wm. Gilbert, of Clare, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Mortlocke, of Denham, s. w., 21 years (mother living), at Denham or Hargrave. 15 Aug., 1694.
- 372 Wm. Barker, of Hawkedon, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Herrington, of Brockley, s. w., 20 years, at Broekley or Barton Magna. 17 Aug., 1694.
- 373 Christopher Youngs, of Garboldsham, co. Norf., s. m., 23 years, & Mary Cooke, of Barningham, s. w., 23 years, at Barningham, Euston & Fornham All SS. 20 Aug., 1694.
- 374 John Amis, of Langham, s. m., & Margaret Keeble, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Sam^l Amis. 21 Aug., 1694.
- 375 Mathew Richardson, of Hartest, gent., 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Plampin, of Shimpling, s. w., 24 years, at Shimpling, Stradishall or Stanistead. 22 Aug., 1694.
- 376 John Turrell, of Needham, s. m., 26 years, & Rebeeca Culpeep, of Bildeston, 24 years, s. w. (mother living). Bildeston, Preston or Eleigh Combust. [no date]
- 377 Wm. Woodward, of Market Weston, s. m., butcher, 28 years, & Rose Camby, of same, 22 years, at West Stow, Culford or Ingham. 29 Aug., 1694.
- 378A Sam^l Banter, of Broome, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Custance, of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Abraham Rose, of Gt. Barton, yeoman. 4 Sep., 1694.
- 378B Thos. Brett, of Norton, w., 74 years, & Ann Frost, of Thurston, w., 50 years, at Thurston or Norton. 5 Sep., 1694.
- 379 Thos. Leakes, of Shimpling, husbandman, 18 years, s. m., & Mary Bigworth, of Lawshall, 22 years, s. w., at Lawshall. 8 Sep., 1694.
- 380 Thos. Seadon, of Rushbrook, 26 years, s. m., & Margaret Rose, of Cockfield, 30, s. w., at Bradfield St. Clare or Cockfield. 8 Sep., 1694.
- 381 Thos. Constable, of Honington, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Hunton, of Sapiston, s. w., 25 years, at Conyweston, Knottishall or Hopton. 12 Sep., 1694.
- 382 John Balaam, of Hesett, yeoman, & Susan Dison, of same. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of Woolpit, yeoman, at Shelland. 19 Sep., 1694.
- 383 John Hamond, of Bury St. Edmunds, brazier, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Tymmes, of same, 33 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Sep., 1694.
- 384 Wm. Burwood, of Troston, s. m., 24 years, & Katherine Durrant, of same, s. w., 20 years (parents dead), at Troston. 20 Sep., 1694.
- 385 Robt. Seaman, of Wickham Skeith, w., 40 years, & Mary Osborne, of Finningham, 30 years, s. w., at Finningham. 20 Sep., 1694.
- 386 Abraham Kerrington, of Brettenham, s. m., 37 years, & Mary Jewers, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., 28 years (mother living), at St. Mary's, Bury. 24 Sep., 1694.
- 387 Robert Bird, of Wickham Skeith, & Sarah Spurgeon. Bn.: Chas. Spurgeon, of the City of Norwich. 27 Sep., 1694.

- 388 John Daniels, of Acton, 22 years, & Mary Chynery, s. w., 21 years, at Waldingfield or Felsham. Bn.: Abraham Gray, of Acton, butcher. 28 Sep., 1694.
- 389 Wm. Smith, of Whetham Magna, husbandman, 24 years, s. m., & Susan Forman, 26 years (parents dead), Fornham St. Martin. 29 Sep., 1694.
- 390 Jeremiah Daniel, of Colchester, 24 years, & Mary Stannard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin's. 1 Oct., 1694.
- 391 John Clark, of Baconston, s. m., 23 years, with Mary Fawcett, of Wiverston, s. w., 25 years, at Norton or Ashfield. 9 Oct., 1694.
- 392 John Nunn, of Stow, yeoman, & Rebecca Colson, of same. Bn: Edm. Colson, of same, yeoman, at Shelland. 3 Oct., 1694.
- 393 George Pratt, of Polstead, husbandman, & Hannah Ward, of Stoke, s. w., at Mildenhall. 4 Oct., 1694.
- 394 John Smith, of Haughley, s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., 20 years (parents dead), at Haughley, Buxhall or Shelland. 6 Oct., 1694.
- 395 Arthur Brewster, s. m., husbandman, & Anne Christmas, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 9 Oct., 1694.
- 396a Thos. Rose of Preston, s. m., 27 years, & Hanna Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years (father living), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1694.
- 396b John Race, of Horringer, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Jowers, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Mary's. 13 Oct., 1694.
- 396c Rob^t Gray, of Bury St. Edmunds, 55 years, w., & Mary Avigs, s. w., 35 years. St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin's. 15 Oct., 1694.
- 397 John Shin, of Lakenheath, woolecomber, 28 years, s. m., & Alice Morley, 28 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Oct., 1694.
- 398 Thos. Parker, of Rougham, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Drake, of Tostock, s. w. Bn: Edmund Drake, of same, yeoman, at Shelland. 16 Oct., 1694.
- 399 Sam^l Savage, of Wetheringset, glover, & Mary Broom, of same, s. w., at Stoke Ash. 16 Oct., 1694.
- 400 Richard Corbould, of Cotton, w., 28 years, & Marg^t Elliott, of Fornham All SS, 22 years, s. w., at Fornham All SS. 17 Oct., 1694.
- 401 Jonas Reader, of Hundon, & Anne Derisley, s. w. Bn: John Derisley, of Cowling, at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 18 Oct., 1694.
- 402 Rich. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, glover, & Thomasine Paman, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Exning. 22 Oct., 1694.
- 403 Michael Howton, of Glemsford, & Sarah Gallant, of same, s. w., at Exning. 31 Oct., 1694.
- 404 John Challis, of Denham, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Brebon, of Dalham, 22 years (parents dead), at Dalham. 24 Oct., 1694.
- 405 Francis Upson, of Elmeswell, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Nunne, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury. 25 Oct., 1694.
- 406 John Brett, of Buxhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Sheldrake, s. w., of Stowupland, at Combes. 7 Oct., 1694.
- 407 Edward Jeff, of Fordham, & Ann Clarke, of Newmarket, s. w., at Exning. 1 Nov., 1694.
- 408a James Rowland, of Wetherden, s. m., & Eliz^h Wyers, s. w., at Woolpit. 1 Nov., 1694.
- 408b Anthony Austen, of West Ruddum, co. Norf., s. m., 31 years, & Frances Grey, of Cavendish, 28 years. 1 Nov., 1694.
- 408c Richard Murrells, of Monks Eleigh, husbandman, & Susan Buss, of Hitcham, s. w. 9 Nov., 1694.
- 409 Isaac Lawson, of Barningham, s. m., 36 years, & Sebilles Harrison, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1694.
- 410 John Skinner, of Icklingham St. James', s. m., 27 years, & Martha Petch, of Mildenhall, s. w., 25 years, at Icklingham St. James'. 15 Nov., 1694.

- 411 John Giblyns, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Garwood, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Waldingfield. Bn.: John Garwood, of Gt. Waldingfield, sayscorer. 17 Nov., 1694.
- 412 John Pamant, of Woolpit Norton, 28 years, & Eliz^h Bennett, of Gislingham, 26 years, at Gislingham. Sam^l Rye, curate. 19 Nov., 1694.
- 413 Allegation for above.
- 414 Benj. Knoll, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Katherine Mays, of Badwell Ash, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Mays, at Stanton St. John's. 13 Dec., 1694.
- 415 Humphrey Smith, of Duxford, co. Cambs., gent., & Ann Wallis, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 6 Dec., 1694.
- 416 Wm. Reeve, of Botesdale, w., & Sarah Gray, of Redgrave, w., at Redgrave. 10 Dec., 1694.
- 417 Roger Clothier, of Colchester, comber, s. m., & Eliz^h Reynolds, s. w., of Haverhill. 16 May, 1694.
- 418 John Bond, of Diss, & Anne Martin, of Thrandeston. Bn.: Nicholas Martin, of Diss. 11 Dec., 1694.
- 419 Robert Collings, of Redgrave, & Eliz^h Bedwell, of Gislingham, s. w. 20 Dec., 1694.
- 420a Thos. Garwood, of Harleston, s. m., & Mary Gisling, of same, at Harleston. 24 Dec., 1694.
- 420b John Mays, of Pakenham, 20 years, & Eliz^h Gittins, of Ixworth, 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 27 Dec., 1694.
- 420c John Jermyn, of Woolpit, w., & Frances Goldsmith, of Wetherden, w., at Woolpit. 31 Dec., 1694.
- 421 Rich. Dawkins, of Exning, husbandman, & Sarah Seabrook, of Cowlinge, s. w., at Landwade. 28 Feb., 1695.
- 422 Joseph Golding, of Sudbury All SS., sayscourer, & Rachel Garrard, of same, at All SS., Sudbury. 12 June, 1695.
- 423 John Shipper, of Gt. Waldingfield, yeoman, s. m., & Margaret Linten, at All SS., Sudbury. 14 June, 1695.
- 424 Joseph Becket, of Newmarket, St. Mary, 24 years, & Katherine Thompson, of All SS., Newmarket, 25 years, at St. Mary, Newmarket. 27 Dec., 1695.
- 425 Wm. Turner, of Burwell, s. m., 22 years, & Jane Ginn, of Newmarket, w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 25 Mar., 1697 [sic].
- 426 Richard Tilson, jun., of Mildenhall, & Frances Drury, at Mildenhall. 20 Feb., 1695.
- 427 Jas. Bye, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 21 years, & Susannah Golding, of same, 22 years, at Hundon. 18 May, 1695.
- 428 Wm. Ashwell, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 27 years, & Sarah Simpson, of same, w., 27 years, at same. 15 May, 1695.
- 429 John Saer, s. m., of Stowmarket, worstedweaver, 24 years, & Katherine Coole, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at Fornham All SS. & Barton. Bn.: Rob^t Cooke, of Bury St Edmunds, jun. 28 May, 1695.
- 430 Ezekiel Brooke, s. m., of Nayland, surgeon, 28 years, & Frances Clarke, of Kersey, s. m., 28 years, at Risby or Weststow. Bn.: Geo. Brooke, of Wordwell, yeoman. 20 May, 1695.
- 431 Zachariah Taylor, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 34 years, & Eliz^h Randall, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury, Barton or Fornham. 8 June, 1695.
- 432 Thos. Syer, of Stowlangtoft, w., 50 years, butcher, & Susan Mulley, of same, w., 40 years, at Stowlangtoft, Norton or Thurston. 5 June, 1695.
- 433 John Skipper, w., of Thurnston, yeoman, 50 years, & Sarah Holmes, of Bury, w., 35 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 20 May, 1695.
- 434 John Craske, of Fornham, St. Genevieve, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Halls, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, at Lakenheath, Mildenhall or Fornham Gen. 22 May, 1695.

- 435 Edmund Barker, of Wattisfield, linenweaver, 20 years, & Ann Bull, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Thos. Bull, of Bury, saddler. 11 May, 1695.
- 436 Edward Redmore, jun., s. m., of Glemsford, clothier, 27 years, & Rebecca Elton, of Fornham, s. m., 26 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Glemsford. 11 May, 1695.
- 437 Wm. Clarke, s. m., of Melford, butcher, 30 years, & Sarah Steed, of Melford, w., 28 years, at Melford, Mildenhall or Edwardstone. 9 May, 1695.
- 438 Thos. Clarke, of Melford, s. m., 24 years, butcher, & Mary Haylock, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Clare, Stoke by Clare or Haverhill. 7 May, 1695.
- 439 Thos. Swatton, of Hepworth, s. m., 20 years, & Eliz. Sparrow, of same, w., 35 years, at Hepworth, Wattisfield or Coney Weston. Bn.: Jeremiah Sparrow, of Hepworth, husbandman. 1 May, 1695.
- 440 John Bullet, of Tostock, w., & Susan Clarke, of Langham, at Langham. 16 Apr., 1695.
- 441 John Sexton, of Troston, s. m., & Sarah Chinery, of same, s. w., at Ixworth Thorpe. 28 Apr., 1695.
- 442 Wm. Freeman, of Reach infra Burwell, yeoman, w., 44 years, & Sarah Fuller, of Burwell, s. w., 22 years, at 'St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Apr., 1695.
- 443 Richard Person, of Hepworth, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Manning, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton, Fornham St. Martin or Pakenham. 24 Apr., 1695.
- 444 Timothy Christopher, s. m., 28 years, of Lavenham, & Alice Paine, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Mary's. Bn.: John Paine, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier. 23 Apr., 1695.
- 445 Thos. Craske, of Fornham St. Genev., s. m., 23 years, & Susan How, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin, Genev. or St. James', Bury. 20 Apr., 1695.
- 446 Simon Norris, of City of London, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Sparke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, or Newton. 8 Apr., 1695.
- 447 Francis Horne, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Sayer, of Pulham St. Mary, s. w., 24 years, at Palgrave, Wortham or Gislingham. Bn.: Wm. Horne, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., husbandman. [no date]
- 448 John Potter, s. m., 24 years, of Saxham Magna, butcher, & Sarah Ballarde, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Barningham, Ixworth or Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: John Potter, of Saxham Magna. 31 July, 1695.
- 449 John Poulter, w., 44 years, of Barrow, yeoman, & Tabitha Butcher, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Barrow, Little Saxham or Ashley. 31 July, 1695.
- 450 John Couzons, s. m., 21 years, of Wattisfield, barber, & Mary Jones, of Chippenham, s. w., 20 years, at Kennet, Chippenham or Snailwell. 31 July, 1695.
- 451 Wm. Wyseman, of Stradishall, husbandman, 26 years, & Ann Manning, of same, w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 July, 1695.
- 452 John Cortes, of Mildenhall, & Ann Rowland, of Worlington, at Eriswell. Bn.: Thos. Rowland, of Worlington. 7 May, 1695.
- 453 John Debenham, s. m., of Cavendish, carpenter, 23 years, & Mary Brydon, of St. Mary's, Bury, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 17 July [no year].
- 454 Wm. Jowers, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, clothier, & Hannah Manning, of Felsham, s. w., 22 years, at Felsham, Thorpe Morieux or Gt. Whetham. 17 July, 1695.
- 455 Rob^t Debenham, of Melford, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Marg^t Clarke, of Lavenham, s. w., 21 years, at Westley. 17 July, 1695.
- 456 Martin Avis, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, comber, & Eliz^h Baxter, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury. 8 July, 1695.
- 457 Jas. Morris, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Bigsby, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, or Fornham St. Martin. 6 July, 1695.

- 458 Thos. Pleasancee, s. m., of Hengrave, husbandman, & Eliz^h Haward, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Barrow or Flempton. 6 July, 1695.
- 459 John Apsey, s. m., 29 years, of Ely, brazier, & Martha Smith, of Barnardiston, s. w., 30 years, at same. 5 July, 1695.
- 460 Francis Browne, clerk, w., of Elmswell, & Martha Brownrig, w., 30 years, at Westley or Risby. 3 July, 1695.
- 461 Allegation for above.
- 462 John Randall, w., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Isabella Snelling, of Horringer, s. w., 24 years, at Horringer, Fornham, Ingham, Euston. 26 June, 1695.
- 463 Allegation for above.
- 464 John Thurkill, of Newmarket All SS., 30 years, & Lydia Rich, 26 years, of Newmarket St. Mary, at same. 11 June, 1695.
- 465 Edward Voice, clerk, s. m., of Oakely, & Margaret Booty, of same, s. w., at Oakely, Thrandeston or Palgrave. 17 June, 1695.
- 466 Edmund Waters, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Isham, of Stanton All SS., at same. 26 Mar., 1695.
- 467 John Largent, of Newmarket St. Mary, 28 years, & Sarah Scotman, 20 years, of same, at same. Bn.: Wm. Scotman, of same. 24 Sept., 1695.
- 468 Robert Rickwood, of Stowmarket, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Driver, of Stowmarket, s. w., 28 years, at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Wm. Rickwood, of Mildenhall. 14 Oct., 1695.
- 469 John Glen, of Stowmarket, gent., 30 years, & Eliz^h Potter, of Hinderclay, s. w., 21 years, at Hinderclay, Rickingham, Stowmarket or Redgrave. 9 Oct., 1695.
- 470 Hen. Briggs, of Wangford, yeoman, w., 48 years, & Rose Suckeman, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, at Fornham St. Martin or St. Genevfi. 9 Oct., 1695.
- 471 Charles Woodall, sen., of Little Stonham, w., 60 years, & Prudence Clarke, of Wetheringset, w., 53 years, at Wetheringset or Creeting All SS. Bn.: Chas. Woodall, jun., of Creeting, clerk. 30 Sep., 1695.
- 472 Robert Suckerman, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Hannah Owers, of Southwood Park, s. w., at Denham. 29 Sep., 1695.
- 473 Geo. Cooke, of Stradgwell (Stradishall), s. m., & Eliz^h Livermore, of Thurlow, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1695.
- 474 Francis Plowman, of Bury St. Edmunds, gardner, 22 years, s. m., & Martha Fiske, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1695.
- 475 Wm. Hadly, of Hopton, s. m., & Ann Holmes, of same, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 13 June, 1695.
- 476 Rob^t Fuller, of Stowlangtoft, s. m., & Eliz^h Button, of same, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 13 Sep., 1695.
- 477 Sam^l Burgis, s. m., of Thetford, 24 years, & Ann Barker, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 22 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 28 Sep., 1695.
- 478 John Dale, s. m., of Stowlangtoft, butcher, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Halls, of same, 20 years, s. w., at same, Norton or Thurston. [no date]
- 479 John Fisher, of St Mary, Bury, w., 60 years, & Dorothy Harecocke, w., 50 years, at same. 20 Sep., 1695.
- 480 Rob^t Beales, of Mildenhall, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Jane Horning, of same, s. w., at Worlington, Mildenhall or Burton Mills. 19 Sept., 1695.
- 481 Thos. Shearman, of Chimny Mills, miller, w., 57 years, & Eliz^h Chapman, of Fornham All SS., 45 years, at Fornham All SS. [no date]
- 482 Henry Nelson, s. m., of Edwardstone, 28 years, & Priscilla Shearman, s. w., 40 years, at Edwardstone, Waldingfield Magna or Boxford. 27 July, 1695.
- 483 John Bull, of Chevington, 40 years, s. m., & Ann Houghton, of Snailwell, 30 years, at Kennet, Newmarket or Ashley. 4 Sep., 1695.
- 484 John Stead, of Brandon, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Wright, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Downham, Elvedon or Brandon. 3 Sep., 1695.

- 485 Edmund Darby, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier, & Sarah Lucas, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury, Stanton St. Martin & Norton or Rongham. 28 Feb., 1695.
- 486 Wm. Mitchell, of Brandon, baker, s. m., & Ann Hart, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Downham or Brandon. 24 Feb., 1695.
- 487 Francis Bridges, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Todd, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton, Horringer or Westley, or Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: John Todd, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor. 20 Feb., 1695.
- 488 Sam^l Youngman, of Thelnetham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Long, of Titshall St. Marg^t, co. Norf., s. w., 20 years, at Brome, Sturton or Eye. 19 Feb., 1695.
- 489 Rob^t Nunn, of Whepsted, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Willingham, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1695.
- 490A Stephen Garneham, of Bury St. Edmunds, comber, 24 years, & Anne Garneham, w., of same, 30 years, at Fornham St. Martin or St. James', Bury. 10 Feb., 1695.
- 490B John Chinery, of Staningfield, s. m., 22 years, & Lydia Bird, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same, Whelnetham Magna or Burnt Bradfield. [no date]
- 491 Jonathan Vincent, of Gislingham, s. m., & Judith Buff, of same, s. w., at Stanton All SS. Bn.: Wm. Vincent, of Walsham-le-Willows. 6 Oct., 1695.
- 492 Sam^l Fisher, of Eriswell, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Margaret Chapman, of Worlington, s. w., 23 years, at Worlington. 27 Nov., 1695.
- 493 Sam^l Barker, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 34 years, & Eliz^h Sargent, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: John Sargent, of Bury St. Edmunds, victualer. 27 Nov., 1695.
- 494 Francis Bradley, of Drinkstone, s. m., 22 years, husbandman, & Mary Broome, of Woolpit, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Brome, of Woolpit, stuffweaver. 28 Nov., 1695.
- 495 Thos. Pretty, of Rickingham Inferior, s. m., 31 years, husbandman, & Agnes Cally, of Gislingham, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. Bn.: Rich Cally, of Gislingham, tailor. 29 Nov., 1695.
- 496 Mr. Sam^l Rye, clerk, s. m., curate of Gislingham, 30 years, & Eliz^h Burrell, of Sudbury, s. w., 24 years, at Hunston, Hepworth or Badwell Ash. Bn.: Mr. Nathan^l Burrell, of Hepworth, clerk. 30 Nov., 1695.
- 497 Thos. Gooch, s. m., of Stanton, 21 years, & Sarah Rensell, w., of Stanton, 26 years, at Barningham or Coney Weston. 1 Dec., 1695.
- 498 John Dent, of Elden, s. m., 25 years, & Marg^t Dent, of same, w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Dec., 1695.
- 499 Thos. Jewell, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., 20 years, & Eliz^h Norton, of Cotton, s. w., 23 years, at Cotton or Bacton. 11 Jan., 1695.
- 500 John Bulbroke, of Whepsted, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Parkins, of Hawsted, s. w., 22 years, at Hawsted. [no date]
- 501 Wm. Haines, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, stonecutter, 40 years, & Winniffe Doller, of same, s. w., 30 years. Bn.: John Milegan, of same, merchant. 25 Dec., 1695.
- 502 Joseph English, of Boursley, co. Essex, s. m., yeoman, & Hellen Kerrington, of Thorpe, s. w. Bn.: Robert English, of Stoke Nayland, s. m., at Thorpe or Stoke Nayland. 2 Jan., 1695.
- 503 Francis Archer, of Stoke Nayland, clothier, & Susan Rivers, of Assington, s. w. Bn.: John Archer, of Stoke, at Stoke Nayland or Assington. 6 Dec., 1695.
- 504 David Syday, w., of Bromley Magna, co. Essex, gent., & Bridget Person, of Stoke Nayland, s. w. Bn.: John Person, sen., of same, at Stoke, Shelley, Layham or Wiston. [no date]
- 505 Wm. Culpeck, of Atherstone, comber, s. m., & Susan Root, of Groton, s. w., at Groton, Atherstone or Stoke Nayland. 16 Nov., 1695.

- 506 John Ranew, of Newmarket All SS., co. Cambs., 48 years, & Sarah Cummings, 23 years, at Newmarket All SS. 28 Oct., 1695.
- 507 John Abell, of St. Margaret's, Lynn, 21 years, & Jane Major, 23 years, of Newmarket, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 8 Nov., 1695.
- 508 Wm. Godfrey, of Bures St. Mary's, husbandman, & Eliz^h Elgin, s. w., of same, at Bures or Polstead. 10 Nov., 1695.
- 509 Wm. Russell, of Waldingfield, husbandman, 40 years, & Sarah Garwood, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Russell, of Acton. 23 July, 1695.
- 510 John Rawlin, s. m., of Stradishall, tanner, 28 years, & Eliz^h Sturgeon, of Boxted, 22 years, at Boxted. Bn.: Thos. Sturgeon, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1695.
- 511 John Symonds, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., clothier, 22 years, & Ann Hovell, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Bradfield, Clare or Stowlangtoft. Bn.: Henry Symonds. 8 Jan., 1695.
- 512 Wm. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 50 years, & Anne Smith, of Wetherden, 50 years, w., at Wetherden or Elmswell. 27 Nov., 1695.
- 513 Thos. Nunne, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 56 years, & Bridget Clarke, w., 36 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham St. Martin. 19 Nov., 1695.
- 514 John Frost, of Old Newton, s. m., 25 years, & Thomasine Fyrmyne, of Ixworth Thorpe, s. w., 30 years (parents dead), at Knottishall. 13 Nov., 1695.
- 515 Thos. Bowes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, husbandman, & Mary Garwood, of Risby, s. w., 22 years (parents dead), at Fornham St. Martin. 11 Nov., 1695.
- 516 John Cadny, of Brandon, 40 years, w., tailor, & Amy Kirkam, w., 40 years, at Downham or Wangford. 9 Nov., 1695.
- 517 John Hemsted, of Cowling, s. m., 23 years, malster, & Prudene Stevenson, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1695.
- 518 John Hayward, of Beyton, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Searfe, 30 years, at Old Newton, Whepstead or Westley. 2 Nov., 1695.
- 519 Wm. Smyth, of Barham, & Eliz^h Kerridge, s. w., at Shelland. 16 Oct., 1695.
- 520 Geo. Seot, of St. George's, Southwark, London, s. m., tobacconist, 21 years, & Eliz^h Horrex, 19 years, s. w., at Haughley. Bn.: John Horrex, of Haughley, yeoman. 29 Oct., 1695.
- 521 John Lungley, of Long Melford, husbandman, s. m., 31 years, & Anne Ram, of Ashen, co. Essex, s. w., 23 years, at Poslingford, Wixho & Letton. 10 Oct., 1695.
- 522 John Lumly, of Brockley, s. m., 22 years, butcher, & Margaret Harrold, s. w., 21 years, at Brockley. Bn.: Stephen Harrold, of Hartest, butcher. 23 Oct., 1695.
- 523 Wm. Day, of Wood Ditton, yeoman, 25 years, & Eliz^h Frost, of same, 22 years, at Wood Ditton. 29 Sep., 1695.
- 524 Edward Ansten, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 24 years, & Ann Sotherton, of All SS., Newmarket, at All SS., Newmarket. 2 July, 1695.
- 525 Joseph Alexander, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Frances Martin, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Ickworth or Drinkston. 28 Aug., 1695.
- 526 Edw. Oty, of Stansfeld, husbandman, s. m., 30 years, & Rebecca Lofts, s. w., 20 years (parents dead), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Aug., 1695.
- 527 Henry Thurlow, of Wortham, & Eliz^h Duffield, of Raydon, at Redgrave or Botesdale. 24 July, 1695.
- 528 Robert Beales, of Bardwell, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Lucas, s. w., 21 years, at Bardwell. 7 Aug., 1695.
- 529 Henry Sparrow, w., of Cheevely, 32 years, yeoman; & Eliz^h Bridge, 32 years, w., of Ousden, at Cheevely, Ashley or Ousden. 7 Aug., 1695.
- 530 John Ruffle, of Waldingfield Parva, yeoman, & Sarah Totman, of Waldingfield Magna, s. w., at Waldingfield. 9 Dec., 1695.

- 531 Thos. Newberry, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Pilborrow, of Rougham, s. w., 22 years, at Westley, Risby, Dalham or Barrow. 27 July, 1695.
- 532 Geo. Warton, of Wilton, co. Norf., w., & Ester Person, of Ixworth, s. w. 3 May, 1695.
- 533 Jas. Revell, of Wortham, & Eliz^h Botterhead, of Hednam. Bn.: Francis Revell, of Wortham. 28 Oct., 1695.
- 534 Edmund Cornill, of Thurlow Magna, tailor, & Elizabeth Sparke, w. 5 Sep., 1695.
- 535 John Sanderson, s. m., of Bradley, yeoman, & Mary Sparke, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at Gt. Bradley. Bn.: Martin Sanderson, gent. 1 Feb., 1695.
- 536 Sam^l Ridge, s. m., of Haverhill, fustianweaver, & Marg^t Baines, of same, s. w., at Little Wratting or Haverhill. 3 Oct., 1695.
- 537 Wm. Percivall, w., of Ridgewell, & Anne Cole, of Little Wratting, w., at Little Thurlow. 1 Oct., 1695.
- 538 Hen. Hutton, gent., of London, & Mrs. Dionsia Battie, of Hitcham. Bn.: Rob^t Battie, of Hitcham, gent., at Hitcham, Bilderstou or Brent Ely. 28 Sep., 1695.
- 539 John Blomfield, of Creeting All SS., yeoman, & Eliz^h Caley, of same, at Creeting All SS. or Shelland. 20 June, 1695.
- 540 Adam Bayly, of Isleham, & Mary Highmore, of Fordham, s. w., at Exning. 13 May, 1695.
- 541 Sam^l Gataway, jun., of Mildenhall (pandochus), & Anne Folkes, of Ixning, at Ixning. 19 Feb., 1695.
- 542 Joseph Hills, of Soham, & Mary Newman, of Chishull Magna, co. Essex, s. w., at Exning. 2 July, 1695.
- 543 Wm. Kemball, of Hitcham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Burgess, s. w. Bn.: Matthias Warren, of Shelland, at Shelland. 4 Mar., 169^½.
- 544 John Crow, of Newmarket, cutler, & Margaret Lucas, at Harleston. Bn.: John Lucas. 19 Aug., 1695.
- 545 John Revett, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Greenwood, s. w., at Shelland. 14 Nov., 1695.
- 546 Richard Maxum, of Foxearth, co. Essex, sayweaver, 27 years, & Susan Howe, of Glemsford, 25 years. Bn.: George Howe, of same, at Glemsford. Geo. Doughty, curate of Glemsford. 14 June, 1695.
- 547 John Crossman, of Colchester, weaver, & Sarah Barnes, of Lavenham, s. w., Bn.: John Wells, of Lavenham, stapler. 3 Sep., 1695.
- 548 Abraham Jordan, of Preston St. Mary, yeoman, & Ann Canham, of Brent Ely, s. w., at Brent Ely. 4 Mar., 169^½.
- 549 John Root, s. m., of Glemsford, 21 years, & Martha Biggs, of same, 23 years, at same. 9 July, 1695.
- 550 Geo. Driver, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Turner, of same, s. w., at Woolpit, Haughley or Stow. Bn.: John Allen, of Glemsford, bayweaver. 14 July, 1695.
- 551 Thomas Doughty, of Haverhill, fustianmaker, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Bannister, of Talworth Wratting, s. w., at Glemsford. 6 June, 1695.
- 552 Thos. Casborne, of Heigham Green, intra paroch de Gazeley, & Margaret Challis, of Dunstall Green, parish of Denham, s. w., at Exning. 12 Mar., 1695.
- 553 Richard Helme, of Bury St. Edmunds, chemist, & Marg^t Close, of same, at Exning. 16 Mar., 169^½.
- 554 Thos. Norman, of Chippenham, & Mary Talbott, of Todenham, at Kennett. 2 Jan., 1695.
- 555 Thos. Cosper, of Soham, husbandman, & Mary Rolfe, of same, s. w., at Exning. 18 Feb., 1695.
- 556 John Moor, of Thetford, baker, & Martha Arnold, of Isleham, s. w., at Snailwell. 6 Apr., 1696.
- 557 Oliver Baron, of Burwell, yeoman, & Anne Tanner, of Snailwell, at Exning. 6 June, 1695.

- 558 Wm. Orridge, of Lidgate, jun., husbandman, & Mary Crockwell, of same, at Exning. 10 Jan., 1695.
- 559 Wm. Ranew, of Snailwell, husbandman, & Mary Ginn, of Soham, s. w., at Exning. 1 Mar., 1695.
- 560 Jarret Hunt, of Landwade, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Mary Woodbridge, of Burwell, w. Bn.: Rob^t Palmer, of same, at Exning. 3 Mar., 1695.
- 561 Wm. Tricker, of Layham, husbandman, & Alice Cobbold, of same, at Layham. 7 Nov., 1695.
- 562 Edmund Rosier, of Polstead, s. m., & Sarah Newton, of same, at Polstead. 20 Mar., 1695.
- 563 Dan^l Lepingwell, of Stoke, grocer, & Martha Palmer, of same, s. w., at Layham. Bn.: Rob^t Palmer, grocer. 14 Jan., 1695.
- 564 John Craske, of Newmarket, s.m., & Eliz^h Sotherton, of same, s. w., at Gazeley or Kentford. 18 Nov., 1695.
- 565 Henry Bowles, of Wiggan, co. Cambs., w., & Margaret Webb, now of Stradishall, s. w., at Stradishall. 1 Jan., 1695.
- 566 John Cage, of Ousden, husbandman, & Alice Page, of Hawsted, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Mar., 1695.
- 567 John Mills, s. m., of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, 24 years, & Mary Cason, of Gt. Wheltham, s. w., 29 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 11 Mar., 1695.

BOOK III.

1696-7-8-9-1700-1-2—10. [N.B.—7 years missing.]

- 1 Sam^l Love, of Ely, & Marg^t Sperman, of Burwell, s. w., at Exning. 31 Dec., 1696.
- 2 Richard Molineux, of Soham, & Sarah Spurling, of same, at Exning. 2 May, 1696.
- 3 Robert Wilkin, of Worlington, yeoman, & Eliz^h Whitchead, of Mildenhall, w., at Mildenhall or Exning. 11 Oct., 1696.
- 4 Wm. Wilson, of Chippenham, & Eliz^h Fuller, of same, w., at Exning. 7 Feb., 1696.
- 5 John Wells, s. m., of Stowmarket, blacksmith, & Mary North, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 2 Sep., 1696.
- 6 Thos. Frances, s. m., of Brettenham, & Margaret Church, of Kersey, s. w., at Kersey or Waldingfield. 28 Dec., 1696.
- 7 Simond Spinlove, s. m., of Old Newton, yeoman, & Mary Harvey, of same, w., at Old Newton. 8 Mar., 1696.
- 8 Edmund Nunne, of Eye, s. m., & Eliz^h Brett, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Brett, of Ratlesden. 29 June, 1696.
- 9 Robert Muskett, of Haughley, s. m., & Susan Fosdeck, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit, Stanton & Rickingham. 3 Aug., 1696.
- 10 Wm. Muskett, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Witherell, of same, w., at Woolpit, Stowmarket or Tostock. 22 Sep., 1696.
- 11 Thos. Collins, of Wicken, & Sarah Fuller, of same, at Wicken or Soham. 8 Feb., 1696.
- 12 Wm. Smith, of Wicken, hnsbandman, & Anne Woodhouse, of same, at Soham. 1 Feb., 1696.
- 13 Edmund Candle, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Morton, s. w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at Gt. Thurlow. 22 Oct., 1696.
- 14 Robert Marsh, s. m., of Bradley Magna, & Eliz^h Collier, of same, s. w., at Gt. Bradley or Wickhambrooke. 21 Oct., 1696.
- 15 John Dister, of Glemsford, 25 years, clothier, & Mary Gallant, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Lavenham. 20 Feb., 1696.
- 16 Stephen Ship, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 33 years, bricklayer, & Mary Montague, w., of same, 53 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 18 Nov., 1696.
- 17 Thos. Peck, of Chevely, co. Cambs., 39 years, & Ann Pitches, of same, 26 years, at Chevely. 21 Sep., 1696.

- 18 Christopher Hill, of Colchester, merchant tailor, 50 years, & Frances Cadge, of Clare, 35 years, at Glemsford. 8 Sep., 1696.
- 19 Robert Paine, gent., of Eye, & Ann Buxton, of same, at Brome. 19 Oct., 1696.
- 20 John Sparrow, of Bures St. Mary, & Mary Dines, of Warmingfield, co. Essex, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 25 Feb., 1696.
- 21 Nicholas Cobbe, of Thornham Parva, & Esther Vincent, of Little Thornham, at Wetheringsett. 15 Sep., 1696.
- 22 Edward Deeks, of Wickham Brook, s. m., & Margaret Firmin, of same, s. w., at Wickhambrook or Depden. 2 Jan., 1696.
- 23 Thomas Raynham, of Kettlebaston, husbandman, & Eliz^h Markant, of Combes, at Whatfield. Bn.: James Raynham, of Nedging. 28 Jan., 1696.
- 24 Christopher Howe, of Kersey, husbandman, & Aliee Munford, of Layham, s.w., at Layham. 18 Feb., 1696.
- 25 John Cemball, s.m., of Hadleigh, yeoman, & Mary Damion, of Neyland, s. w., at Stoke Nayland. 25 July, 1696.
- 26 Edward Covell, of Stoke Neyland, saymaker, & Eliz^h Parker, of Heigham, s. w. 30 May, 1696.
- 27 Jas. Frost, of Whetham Parva, yeoman, & Mary Daniel, of Bures St. Mary, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: Thos. Daniel, of same, grocer. Wit.: John Daniel. 1 July, 1696.
- 28 Payps Philip, gent., & Hannah Bugg, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 15 Mar., 1696.
- 29 Robert Browne, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, worsted weaver, & Mary Powning, of St. Mary's in Bury, s. w., at same. 20 Jan., 1696.
- 30 Thos. Balaam, of Hessel, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Larrett, of Hawstead, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Dec., 1696.
- 31 Mary Powel, of Monks Ely, butcher, & Mary Adams, of Bildeston, at Whatfield. 25 July, 1695.
- 32 John Marven, of Copdock, & Sarah Kemball, of Kersey, at same or Semer. 4 Nov., 1696.
- 33 Thos. Turvil, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, confectioner, s. m., & Anne Wightman, of St. Mary's, Bury, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Aug., 1696.
- 34 Thos. Indoe (? Indee), of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 34 years, clothier, & Martha Parce, 20 years, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury. 26 Oct., 1696.
- 35 Richard Daines, of Bacton, s. m., 30 years, & Susanna Crow, of Ingham, 21 years, at Ingham. 26 Oct., 1696.
- 36 John Clarke, of Livermore Parva, w., & Eliz^h Bray, at Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Oct., 1696.
- 37 John Amys, of Walsham le Willows, & Eliz^h Cary, of Finningham, s. w., at Finningham, Thwayt or Westhorpe. 15 Oct., 1696.
- 38 Thos. Wilby, of Hartest, 22 years, clothier, & Eliz^h Orbell, of same, 19 years, at St. Peter's or St. Gregory, Sudbury. 7 Oct., 1696.
- 39 John Everard, of Whepsted, yeoman, 28 years, & Catherine Sturgeon, s. w., 18 years (mother living), at Whepsted or Brockley. 7 Oct., 1696.
- 40 Allegation for above.
- 41 Edmund Leaver, of Rattlesden, yeoman, 21 years, & Mary Pearl, of same, s. w. 2 Oct., 1696.
- 42 Simon Cooper, s. m., of Polstead, tailor, 24 years, & Pilborowe Woolpit, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin or St. James'. 28 Sep., 1696.
- 43 Abraham Dansie, of Lavenham, grocer, 30 years, & Ursula Maylew, of same, 19 years (father dead), at Lavenham. 16 Dec., 1696.
- 44 Thos. Hayward, of Brockley, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Alice Shelley, of Somerton, w., 30 years, at Brockley. 16 Sep., 1696.
- 45 Thos. Ashley, of Bilderston, yeoman, & Eliz^h Mann, of Bilderstone, at Milden. 2 June, 1696.

- 46 Edm. Roper, of Lakenheath, s. m., yeoman, & Margaret Hall, of Ely, w., at Worlington, Freckenham or Barton. 4 Aug., 1696.
- 47 John Peachey, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, 24 years, & Sarah Vincent, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Hesset. 30 July, 1696.
- 48 John Page, of St. James' Parish, Bury, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Williamsone, of same, 40 years, s. w., at Ingham or Little Livermere. 12 July, 1696.
- 49 Christopher Waldfingfield, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Steward, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury. [no date]
- 50 Tyrell Pretyman, of Wetherden, gent., & Ann Read, of same, at []. 30 May, 1696.
- 51 Sam^l Dammont, of Eye, & Margaret Paine. Bn.: Sam^l Paine, of Mellis. 20 July, 1696.
- 52 Thos. Cooper, of Hitcham, hoopmaker, & Mary Orris, of Hitcham, at Whatfield. Bn.: John Cooper, of Hitcham. 21 Mar., 1696.
- 53 Robert Clayton, of Woodditton, 29 years, & Mary Bradford, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 2 Feb., 1696.
- 54 John Aldred, of Mellis, & Eliz^h Pigeon, of Wortham. Bn.: Jeremiah Pigeon, of Wortham. 5 May, 1696.
- 55 [blank]
- 56 Thos. Philips, of Scole, & Sarah Green, of Brome, w., at Brome. 28 Sep., 1696.
- 57 Thos. Steward, gent., aged 40 years, of Freckenham, & Sarah Canham, of Walsham-le-Willows, 35 years, at same or Glemsford. 2 June, 1696.
- 58 Francis Jowers, of Cockfield, husbandman, 20 years, s. m., & Sarah Hubbard, of Bricet, s.w., 20 years, dau. of Stephen Hubbard, at Aldham or Cockfield. Bn.: Wm. Jowers, of Bury St. Edmunds. 1 July, 1696.
- 59 Sam^l Ellis, w., of Lavenham, 38 years, & Sarah Bursh, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Cockfield, Gt. Welnetham or Rougham. 17 June, 1696.
- 60 Thos. Orum, of Chippenham, gardener, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Godwin, of Chippenham, s. w., 23 years, at same, or Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 61 Robert Keyner, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Susannah Hayward, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Onehouse. Bn.: Thos. Hammond, of Gt. Finborough. 29 Mar., 1696.
- 62 Sam^l Myntes, of Chelsworth, yeoman, & Susau Priest, of same, at Mildenhall. 21 Apr., 1696.
- 63 Nathaniel King, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, 28 years, & Susan Deekes, of same, s.w., 21 years, at Bury, Sudbury or Lavenham. [no date]
- 64 Wm. Soame, of Keddington, s. m., & Mary Nutman, of Clare, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury. 26 Aug., 1696.
- 65 John Bridgman, of Exning, gent., s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Franklin, of Barnham, s. w., 21 years, at Euston or Barnham. 17 Apr., 1696.
- 66 John Munnings, of Halston, yeoman, & Unice Goodrich, at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1696.
- 67 Wm. Eastling, w., of Flempton, malster, 30 years, & Mary Cooper, of Timworth, w., 37 years, at same or Fornham All SS. 18 May, 1696.
- 68 Andrews Nichols, w., of Stanford, co. Lincoln, musician, & Martha Root, of Stowmarket, at Shelland. 20 June, 1696.
- 69 Joseph Welham, of Old Newton, s. m., & Frances Read, of same, s. w., at Shelland. 20 June, 1696.
- 70 John Hood, of Waldingfield Parva, yeoman, & Mary Pamminter, of same, w., at Mildenhall. 20 Mar., 1696.
- 71 Wm. Sidney, s. m., of Woolpit, husbandman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Carpenter, s. m., 25 years, at Woolpit or Sapiston. Bn.: Wm. Carpenter, of Rougham, husbandman. 16 May, 1696.
- 72 Richard Matham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Bennett, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Apr., 1696.
- 73 Luke Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 33 years, & Ann Doggett, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Iorringier, or Flempton. 15 Apr., 1696.
- 74 Thos. Duffield, of Chesterford, gent., w., 35 years, & Mary Duffield, of Wetherden, s. w., 30 years, at Wetherden, Elmswell or Woolpit. 9 Apr., 1696.

- 75 Roger Green, w., of Milden, yeoman, 42 years, & Hannah Jacob, of Lawshall, w., 46 years, at Lawshall, Cockfield or Milden. 9 Apr., 1696.
- 76 John Vale, of Nayland, s. m., grocer, 30 years, & Ann Alexander, of Little Horsley, s. w., 30 years, at Ickworth, Stoke Nayland or Wiston. Bn.: Ambrose Alexander, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolecomber. 28 Mar., 1696.
- 77 John Hayward, of Chimney Mills, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Salmon, of Culford, s. w., 22 years, at Westow. 21 Mar., 1696.
- 78 Wm. Cutting, w., of Old Newton, 35 years, & Mary Wade, of same, s. w., 32 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 9 June, 1697.
- 79 Richard Hynard, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Alice Tillot, of Pakenham, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 June, 1697.
- 80 Wm. Brightwell, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, & Sarah Crossland, of same, at Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1697.
- 81 John King, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Faith Chapman, of same, w. 12 May, 1697.
- 82 Thos. Bateman, of Withersfield, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Rednale, of same, s. w., at Ingham, Foruham St. Martin or Livermere Magna. 4 May, 1697.
- 83 Robert Simper, of Stowlangtoft, yeoman, & Mary Vall, of Ixworth, s. w., at Bury or Barton. 5 Apr., 1697.
- 84 Joseph Malyn, of Mildenhall, & Susan Belsham, of same, s. w., at Bury. 5 Apr., 1697.
- 85 John Christopher, s. m., 27 years, of Lavenham, & Helen Brownsmith, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same, Melford or Gt. Waldingfield. 6 Apr., 1697.
- 86 Bevill Wimberly, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., aged 22, s. m., & Madam Rachel Berdsey, of Euston, 18 years, s. w. (parents dead), consent of Thos. Wright, of Euston, her guardian, at Euston, Barnham or Fakenham. 1 Apr., 1697.
- 87 Cozen Coldham, of Pakenham, w., 50 years, & Alice Man, of Ixworth, w., 40 years, at Woolpit. 2 Feb., 1697.
- 88 Peter Warren, of Walsham, tailor, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h West, of Nether Rickinghall, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 3 Nov., 1697.
- 89 Richard Bowker, jun., s. m., 22 years, of Haverhill, & Mrs. Eliz^h Hurst, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Icklingham. 27 Oct., 1697.
- 90 Wm. Smith, s. m., of Chippenham, 22 years, & Eliz^h Lowen, of Freckenham, s. w., 22 years, at Kentford, Gazeley or Kennet. 22 Oct., 1697.
- 91 Thos. Catchpoole, of Walsham-le-Willows, 22 years, potter, & James [sic] Turner, of Botesdale, s. w., 30 years, at Stanton Hopton or Stanton. 20 Oct., 1697.
- 92 Roger Clarke, s. m., of Ixworth, 23 years, & Susan Thurrald, of Wortham, s. w., 21 years, at Palgrave. Bn.: Wm. Thurrald, of Wortham, woolecomber. 13 Oct., 1697.
- 93 Wm. Thurrald, of Wortham, 22 years, & Hannah Harrison, s. w., 22 years, at Burgate, Stanton or Hopton. [no date]
- 94 John Farrin, of Polstead, s. m., & Anu Lappeye, of same, w., at Stoke or Polstead. 10 Oct., 1697.
- 95 Rob^t Strand, s. m., of Stoke Nayland, yeoman, & Susan Green, of same, s. w., at Stoke Nayland or Shelley. Bn.: Roger Green, of same. 8 June, 1697.
- 96 John Reasin, of Hawstead, husbandman, & Marg^t Bulbrook, both single, of Depden, at Hawstead or Chedburgh. 1 July, 1697.
- 97 Richard Edgar, s. m., of Old Newton, & Eliz^h Gutteridge, of Haughley, w., 28 years, at Bacton, Shelland or Wiverstone. 13 Oct., 1697.
- 98 Robert Adams, of Bradfield Combust, 28 years, & Mary Goodwin, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Fornham St. Martin's. 22 Sep., 1697.
- 99 John Denny, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Ann Allen, of Bawton, s. w., at Mendlesham, Aspal, Stonham or Cotton. Bn.: Jas. Denny, of Mendlesham, s. m. 5 Oct., 1697.
- 100 Jas. Bird, of Cottenham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Tyrrell, of Preston St. Mary, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Tyrrell, of Preston, gent. 6 Oct., 1697.

- 101 Geo. Grimwood, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Rachel Wright, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1697.
- 102 Abraham Tweed, of Cockfield, woolman, s. m., 18 years, & Dorothy Jackson, 20 years, at Bradfield St. George, Cockfield or Lawshall. 21 Apr., 1697.
- 103 John Morris, s. m., of Botesdale, 23 years, & Ann Rowte, of Banham, co. Norf., s. w., 24 years, at Redgrave, Upper or Under Rickinghall. Bn.: Edm. Morris, of Norwich, worsted weaver. 21 Sep., 1697.
- 104 John Hamblin, s. m., of Botesdale, & Eliz^h Seeley, of Redgrave, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. Bn.: Wm. Seely, of Bury, baker. 20 Sep., 1697.
- 105 Wm. Rogers, of Cowlinge, yeoman, w., 34 years, & Deborah Jackson, of Wickhambrook, w., 30 years, at Gt. Bradley, Wickham Brook or Lidgate. 8 Sep., 1697.
- 106 Robert Nash, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Oast, of same, 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham St. Martin. 2 Sep., 1697.
- 107 Thos. Salmon, of Hitcham, husbandman, & Sarah Manning, of Little Finborough, at Whatfield. Bn.: John Salmon, of Hitcham. 31 Aug., 1697.
- 108 Thos. Osborne, of Whatfield, husbandman, & Judith Death, of Kettlebarston, at same. 3 Aug., 1697.
- 109 Robert Colt, jun., of Colchester, clerk, & Sarah Seaman, of Seamer, at same. Bn.: Benj. Colt, of Sener. 27 Apr., 1697.
- 110 Rob^t Hemstead, of Cowling, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Finch, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury. 26 Aug., 1697.
- 111A Wm. Freeman, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., & Deborah Freeman, s. w., at Upper or Nether Rickinghall. 4 Aug., 1697.
- 111B Thos. Welsh, of Stoke by Clare, 31 years, & Ann Bryant, of Pakenham, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury, or Stansfield. 4 Aug., 1697.
- 112 James Rednald, of Drinkstone, s. m., 22 years, & Francis Culham, of Wyverston, s. w., 21 years, at same, Woolpit or Drinkston. 4 Aug., 1697.
- 113 George Rattley, s. m., of Hawstead, 23 years, & Mary Redgen, of Chevington, s. w., 21 years, at Ickworth. 27 July, 1697.
- 114 George Sydney, of Seole, co. Norf., & Mary Barthrop, of Monk Soham, at same. 26 Jan., 1697.
- 115 Wm. Penny, of Yoxford, & Mary Ricks, of same, at Palgrave. 15 July, 1697.
- 116 Thos. Blake, of Yaxley, & Ann Warner, of Wortham, at Palgrave. Bn.: Peter Blake, of Yaxley. 12 Oct., 1697.
- 117 Nathan Webster, of Diss, & Sarah Algar, of same, at Palgrave. 18 June, 1697.
- 118 Wm. Nicholls, of Thrandeston, & Susannah Simpson, of Stuston, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Simpson, of same. 14 Sep., 1697.
- 119 Timothy Pykarell, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 31 years, & Sarah Haws, of same, s. w., 30 years, St. Mary's, Bury. 9 Feb., 1697.
- 120 Rob^t Moore, s. m., of Brandon, 23 years, gent., & Sarah Clough, of same, s. w., 19 years, at Brandon. 15 Jan., 1697.
- 121 Joshua Paske, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Mary Garner, of Brockley, s. w., at same, Chedburgh or Depden. 1 Nov., 1697.
- 122 Sam^l Leet, of Icklingham, yeoman, s. m., & Martha Marshal, s. w., at Chedburgh, Gazeley or Depden. 6 Jan., 1697.
- 123 Edmund Copping, s. m., 22 years, of Thurston, & Eliz^h Dunne, of Pakenham, s. w., 28 years, at Woolpit or Pakenham. 10 Oct., 1697.
- 124 Wm. Bungay, of Newton, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Ellit, of Mendlesham, 22 years, at Woolpit. 2 Oct., 1697.
- 125 Thos. Chinnery, of Haughley, s. m., & Frances Bird, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 2 May, 1697.
- 126 John King, s. m., of Depden, 36 years, & Mary Tweed, of Stansted, 23 years, at same. 6 Nov., 1697.

- 127 Robert Denny, of Eye, & Susan Smith, of same, at Hoxne. 19 Apr., 1697.
 128 Wm. Pallant, of Diss, & Martha Hart, of same, s. w., at Palgrave. 16 Mar., 1697.
 129 John Clarke, of Lavenham, yeoman, & Mary Coo, of Alpheton, s. w., at Elmset, Hadleigh or Alpheton. 12 Apr., 1697.
 130 James Sammon, of Nawton, & Alice Sowgate, at Rednall, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Nawton, Thurston or Tostock. 16 June, 1697.
 131A Wm. Deves, sen., of Newmarket, & Miles Gray, of Colchester. 20 Mar., 1697.
 131B Miles Gray, of St. Botolph, Colchester, 24 years, & Denny Deves, of Newmarket, 25 years. 20 Mar., 1697.
 132 Dan^t Partridge, w., of Wickhambrook, 45 years, & Ann King, 27 years, at same, Bradley or Denham. 22 June, 1697.
 133 Edward Rayner, of Glemsford, w., 40 years, merchant, & Martha Ravell, of same, s. w., 25 years, d. of Dan^t Ravell, at Glemsford. 1 Sep., 1697.
 134 Sam^t Burton, of Colne, saymaker, 23 years, & Eliz^h Gallant, of Glemsford, s. w., 22 years, at same. 9 Mar., 1697.
 135 Curtis Peapheat, of Cambridge, 23 years, & Jane Bignam, 28 years, of Newmarket All SS. 1 Feb., 1697.
 136 Thos. Sharpe, s. m., of Isleham, grocer, & Roberta Billingsley, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at Little or Gt. Thurlow or Gt. Bradley. Bn.: Rob^t Sharpe. 6 Apr., 1697.
 137 Thos. Hall, s. m., of Wixhoe, miller, & Susanna Doughty, of Castle Camps, co. Essex, at Wixhoe, Keddington or Stoke by Clare. [no date]
 138 John Curtis, of Stow Hall, & Susan Chinery, of same, at Soham. 19 Jan., 1697.
 139 Rob^t Peachy, jun., of Soham, & Alice Avey, of Isleham, at Soham. 29 Mar., 1697.
 140 Philip Cotton, of Conington, co. Cambs., w., & Mary Waldegrave, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary, Bury. 22 Mar., 1697.
 141 John Ellis, of Cavendish, s. m., clothier, & Alice Carman, of Lavenham, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury. Bn.: Jas. Ellis, of Cavendish, grocer. 15 Dec., 1697.
 142 Wm. Cook, of Aspal Stonham, & Eliz^h Aldrich, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at Stoke Ash. 13 Dec., 1697.
 143 Henry Lay, of Eye, & Margaret Ellet, of same, s. w., at Stoke Ash. 15 Feb., 1697.
 144 John Newberry, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Willet, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Woolpit. 17 Nov., 1697.
 145 John Wistow, of Polstead, husbandman, & Ann How, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Layham. 15 Feb., 1697.
 146 Robert Church, of Layham, s. m. (colonus), & Eliz^h Richardson, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Layham. 25 May, 1697.
 147 Joseph Fitch, of Reach, co. Cambs., & Philippa Westrop, of Exning, s. w., at Exning. 15 Mar., 1697.
 148 James Jerold, of Chippenham, & Anne Elliot, of same, s. w., at Exning. Bn.: John Elliot, of Chippenham, yeoman. 4 Nov., 1697.
 149 Thos. Warren, of Soham, & Ann Ranow, of Little Wilbraham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Exning. Bn.: Wm. Warren, of Wood Ditton. 12 Mar., 1697.
 150 Wm. Ranson, of Buxhall, & Mary Diaper, of same, at Layham. 30 Mar., 1698.
 151 John Munford, of Layham, husbandman, & Ann Cooper, of same, s. w., at Layham. 2 Mar., 1698.
 152 John Sparrow, of Cornard Magna, tailor, & Eliz^h Potten, s. w., at Chilton. 18 Jan., 1697.
 153 John Branson, of Chippenham, & Grace Moore, of same, s. w., at Ixning. 30 Oct., 1697.

- 154 Francis Mayer, of Chippenham, & Ann Papworth, of Downham, in Isle of Ely, s. w., at Ixning. 5 Oct., 1697.
- 155 Jacob Webb, of Burwell, & Bridget Baring, of Soham, s. w., at Exning. 11 Aug., 1697.
- 156 Wm. Branch & Rebecca Hinson, of Snailwell, at Exning. Bn.: John Hinson, yeoman, of Snailwell. 30 July, 1697.
- 157 Mathew Bullman, of Wicken, husbandman, & Eliz^h Sawyer, of same, s. w., at Exning. 26 Apr., 1697.
- 158 Wm. Fuller, of Burwell, & Ann Smith, of Newmarket, w., at Exning. 14 June, 1697.
- 159 Robert Curtis, of Stetchworth, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Alice Pleasante, of Exning, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Pleasants, yeoman. 8 Apr., 1697.
- 160 Stephen Culpeck, of Bildeston, grocer, & Eliz^h Strut, of same, at Whatfield. 16 Oct., 1697.
- 161 Sam^l Man, of Aldham, husbandman, & Catherine Chaplin, of same, at Whatfield. 3 Mar., 1697.
- 162 Thos. Cocks, of Stowmarket, & Mary Milles, of Lindsay, at Whatfield. 30 Nov., 1697.
- 163 John Hilder, of Drinkston, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Avis, of Ratlesden, aged 26 years, at Woolpit, Rattlesden or Thurston. 20 Apr., 1698.
- 164 John Middleditch, of Mildenhall, 23 years, & Frances Innall, of same, at St James', Bury. 5 Apr., 1698.
- 165 Thos. Hovell, alias Smith, of Stowmarket, gent., & Temperance Garwood, of same, s. w., at Alpheton, Stowmarket or Onehouse. 28 Mar., 1698.
- 166 Thos. Leet, of Lidgate, yeoman, s. m., & Margaret Butcher, of same, s. w., at Chedburgh, Depden or Lidgate. 19 Jan., 1698.
- 167 Wm. Paman, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Mary Frost, of Dalham, s. w., at Chedburgh, Dalham or Depden. 7 Mar., 1698.
- 168 John Pulford, of Occold, 44 years, & Deborah Mordon, of same, 23 years, at Occold. 12 Feb., 1698.
- 169 Isaac Dikes, of Glemsford, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Pricke, of Stanstead, s. w., 22 years, at Stanstead. 16 Apr., 1698.
- 170 John Rolfe, of Bury St. Edmunds, felfmonger, & Margaret Godfrey, of same, w., at Bury or Fornham St. Martin. 20 Sep., 1698.
- 171 Wm. Caustone, s. m., husbandman, of Hawsted, & Mary Baldwin, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Cawstone, of Lawshall. 8 Sep., 1698.
- 172 Rich. Burnett, of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Ann Betts, of Yarmouth, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1698.
- 173 [blank]
- 174 Francis Leach, of Hargrave, s. m., husbandman, & Rebecca Beeton, of same, s. w., at Cowling or Denston. 8 June, 1698.
- 175 Gregory Wale, of Lackford, s. m., 26 years, & Marg^t Sparke, of Risby, s. w., 20 years, at Risby, Fornham All SS. or Lackford. 21 May, 1698.
- 176 Thos. Roberson, of Westhorp, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Rodwell, of same, s. w., at Stoke Ash. 10 Apr., 1698.
- 177 Rob^t Colby, of Banham, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Dent, of same, at Palgrave. 10 July, 1698.
- 178 Roger Farrant, of Palgrave, & Eliz^h Scott, of Redingfield. 25 Apr., 1698.
- 179 Lawrence Baxter, of Hinderelay, & Martha Annice, of Wortham, at Palgrave. 25 Apr., 1698.
- 180 Richard Osborn, w., of Finningham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Godfrey, of Ashfield, w., at Ashfield, Cotton or Baeton. 6 July, 1698.
- 181 John Goldsmith, of Tuddenham, & Eliz^h Wright, s. w., of same, at Exning. 12 Apr., 1698.
- 182 John Rolfe, of Lawshall, butcher, 21 years, & Ann Byatt, of Hartest, 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 12 May, 1698.
- 183 Thos. Blosse, of Frenze, co. Norf., & Rachel Goddard, of Debenham, at Mickfield. 3 Oct., 1698.

- 184 Nathaniel Tricker, of Aldham, husbandman, & Snsannah Crompton, of Hadleigh, s. w., at St. Mary Buers. 10 July, 1698.
- 185 Chas. Bennet, w., of Finborough Parva, & Mary Brown, of same, s.w., at Bures St. Mary. 6 July, 1698.
- 186 Edmund Jacob, jun., of Milden, yeoman, & Sarah Studd, of same, at same. Bn.: Wm. Studd, of same. 24 July, 1698.
- 187 Wm. Mountford, of Hitcham, yeoman, & Sarah Hall, of Groton, s. w., at Milden. 7 Sep., 1698.
- 188 Edmund Creffield, of Ardleigh, and Eliz^b Stevens, of Sudbury St. Peter's, at Whatfield. 20 Sep., 1698.
- 189 Peter Brasier, of Colchester, s. m., & Eliz^b King, of Sudbury, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury, or Stoke Nayland. 9 May, 1698.
- 190 Thos. Spinter, s. m., of Old Newton, yeoman, & Bridget White, of same, s. w., at Old Newton or Stoke. 11 May, 1698.
- 191 John Riches, of Botesdale, s. m., & Bridget Hawes, of Stanton, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. Bn.: Jas. Hawes, of Stanton. 2 Oct., 1698.
- 192 Joseph Revans, of Framlingham, gent., s. m., & Anne Cosen, of Whatfield, s. w. Bn.: John Cousens, of Rickinghall Inferior. 20 Sep., 1698.
- 193 John Doomsdy, of Kersey, husbandman, & Eliz^b How, of same, at Whatfield. Bn.: Christopher Howe, of Kersey. 26 Apr., 1698.
- 194 Thos. Underwood, of Ratlesden, s. m., & Mary Wellum, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: Edward Wellum, of same. 9 Oct., 1698.
- 195 John Sugget, of Ofton, cooper, & Mary Chaplin, of Elmset, at Newton or Chilton. 20 Dec., 1698.
- 196 Henry Bull, of Peasenhall, husbandman, jun., & Hannah Fen, of Norton, at Whatfield. 19 Oct., 1698.
- 197 Gilbert Spakeman, of Cowling, s. m., & Sarah Nunne, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Chedburgh, Depden or Wickhambrook. 10 Mar., 169^g.
- 198 Robert Elsden, of Depden, husbandman, s. m., & Mary Goymer, of same, s. w., at Chedburgh or Depden. Bn.: Edmund Elsden, of Henningham, co. Essex. 10 May, 1698.
- 199 Thos. Jolly, of Benefield, & Ann James, of same, w., at Walgrave. 24 Aug., 1698.
- 200 Robert Burrough, of Diss, & Susannah Mosse, of Palgrave, at same. 15 Nov., 1698.
- 201 Jas. Harrgrove, of Botesdale, & Mary Fiske, of same, at Palgrave. 2 Feb., 1698.
- 202 Thos. Beddingfield, of Brandon, s. m., 22 years, furrier, & Eliz^b Patrick, of same, s., at Brandon, Acle or Barton. 31 Jan., 169^g.
- 203A Jeffrey Flacke, of Ousden, w., & Abigail Abbot, of Cheveley, co. Cambs., s. w., at Chedburgh or Depden. 23 Dec., 1698. [also on same Bond]
- 203B Richard Hart, of Dalham, s. m., & Alice Bye, of Catlidge, s. w., at Chedburgh or Depden. 23 Dec., 1698.
- 204 Edmund Barker, of Houlston, co. Essex, s. m., & Ann Smith, of same, w., at Chedburgh or Depden. 29 Dec., 1698.
- 205 John Delamere, s. m., & Rose Nockould, of Tudenham, s. w. Bn.: Edmund Nockould, of Tudenham, at Chedburgh or Depden. 10 Nov., 1698.
- 206 Thos. Turnor, of Whepstead, husbandman, s. m., & Martha Tilbrook, of same, at Chedburgh, Depden or Whepstead. [blank] 1698.
- 207 Richard Reve, of Rede, s. m., husbandman, & Anne Newberry, of Chedburgh, w., at Chedburgh or Rede. 21 Oct., 1698.
- 208 John Cole, of Haverhill, husbandman, & Susan Sparks, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 30 Nov., 1698.
- 209 Wm. Moor, of Thetford, s. m., 23 years, woollencomber, & Marg^t Wright, of same, s. w., 20 years, dau. of Roger Wright, at Euston or Elden. 25 Jan., 1698.
- 210 [blank]

- 211 Giles Taylor, of Depden, s. m., & Anne Simpson, of same, s. w., at Depden or Chedburgh. 9 Jan., 1698.
- 212 Thos. Harrison, of Newmarket, gent., & Alice York, of Cambridge, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Cleave, of Cambridge, merchant. [no date]
- 213 Wm. Hitchcock & Damaris Algar, of Withersfield, s. w., at Melford. 19 Jan., 1698.
- 214 Rich. Cawthorn, of Isleham, 45 years, & Bridget Day, of Newmarket All SS., 46 years, at same. 4 Jan., 169^e.
- 215 John Bridgman, jun., & Eliz^h Smith, jun., at St. Sepulchre's, Cambridge 6 July, 1698.
- 216 Geo. Woodrow, of Ampton, 23 years, & Susan Norman, of Bury, 22 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 25 July, 1698.
- 217 Thos. Dew, of Newmarket, 18 years, & Eliz^h Rist, of same, 18 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 15 Dec., 1698.
- 218 John Grity, of Newmarket St. Mary's, 43 years, & Joyce Scudamore, of same, 43 years. 8 July, 1698.
- 219 Mathew Stowe, of Bocking, co. Essex, & Alice Goodall, of Euston, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 14 Sep., 1698.
- 220 James Ratcliffe, of Kersey, husbandman, & Bridget Burch, of same, at Whatfield. 9 Nov., 1699.
- 221 John Savill, of Becham St. Paul's, co. Essex, & Hannah West, of Sudbury, s. w. 19 Feb., 1699.
- 222 Roger Voyce, of Sudbury, saymaker, & Elce Young, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Voyce, of Sudbury. 15 Jan., 1699.
- 223 John Stearne, of Ballydon, co. Essex, malster, & Sarah Golding, of Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sndbury, or Gt. Cornard or Chilton. Bn.: Francis Stearne, malster. 16 Jan., 1699.
- 224 Henry Smith, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Becket, of Newmarket All SS., 22 years, at Newmarket All SS. 11 Oct., 1699.
- 225 Wm. Deve, of Newmarket St. Mary, 25 years, & Catherine Peshelen, of Swaffham, co. Cambs, 19 years, at Newmarket St. Mary's. Bn.: John Deve, of Newmarket. 4 Oct., 1699.
- 226 Nicholas Mallabar, jun., of Ely, 24 years, & Eliz. Coe, of Newmarket St. Mary, about 21 years, at Exning. 11 Apr., 1699.
- 227 Sam^l Burrough, of Newmarket All SS., gent., 30 years, & Margaret Darkin, of Haverhill, 20 years. 9 May, 1699.
- 228 Robert Rickard, of Newmarket, 26 years, & Eliz^h Pitches, 26 years, of same, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 13 May, 1699.
- 229 John Fletcher, of Reach, 25 years, & Ann Smith, 23 years, of Chippenham, at Newmarket All SS. 26 Oct., 1699.
- 230 Robert Sutton, of Cheveley, 28 years, & Ann Wicks, of same, 28 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 28 Nov., 1699.
- 231 John Bryant, of Newmarket St. Mary's, 23 years, & Eliz^h Newton, of same, 23 years, at Newmarket St. Mary's. 29 Apr., 1699.
- 232 Richard Alburn, of Glemsford, & Mary Gwine, of same, s. w., at Melford. 22 June, 1699.
- 233 Wm. Kennyell, of Boxford, & Ann Biggs, of Glemsford, w., at Melford. 27 Feb., 1699.
- 234 John Baldry, of Wetherden, woolecomber, 24 years, & Eliz^h Tillett, of Wetherden, 40 years, at Oecold. Bn.: John Baldry, of Hessett. 28 Mar., 1699.
- 235 Sam^l Bryant, of Newmarket, 50 years, & Mary Shade, of same, 35 years, All SS., at same. 1 Jan., 1699.
- 236 John Ripley, of Reach, & Ann Coleman, of Soham, at Soham. 15 Dec., 1699.
- 237 Francis Pengelly, of Middle Temple, London, & Ann Downing, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Chas. Downing, of Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1699.

- 238 Thos. Thurston, of Pakenham, tanner, & Eliz^h Downing, of Tostock, s. w., at Ixworth, Thorp or Langham. 9 May, 1689.
- 239 James Smith, w., 28 years, & Ann Lockwood, s. w., 27 years, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 June, 1699.
- 240 John Towler, of Hawstead, w., 36 years, & Martha Hitch, of Redc, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Nowton, Horringer. Bn.: John Hitch, of Hawstead. 10 June, 1699.
- 241 Wm. Stedman, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Joan Jowers, of Cockfield, w., at St. Mary's, Bury. 17 May, 1699.
- 242 John Prick, of Groton, yeoman, & Eliz^h Brawbiu, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., at Stoke Neyland. Bn.: Robert Prick, of Groton. 23 Sep., 1699.
- 243 Wm. Keble, jun., s. m., & Sarah Chennery, of Old Newton, s. w., at Stow-market. 12 Oct., 1699.
- 244 Thos. Wilkin, jun., gent., of Soham, & Eliz^h Peachey, w., of same, at Soham or Wicken. 30 May, 1699.
- 245 Thos. Complin, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Frances Clayton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years. 1 Nov., 1699.
- 246 Rich. Watkinson, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Cooke, of Waldingfield Magna, s. w., at Etherston or Waldingfield. 4 Dec., 1699.
- 247 Wm. Spencer, of Boxted, & Mary Macro. Bn.: Thomas Macro, of Glemsford. 4 Dec., 1699.
- 248 Dan^l Wright, of Lawshall, s. m., & Lettice Sparrow, of Dalham, s. w., at Chedburgh. Bn.: Isaac Sparrow, of Ousden, husbandman. 1 May, 1699.
- 249 John Ewin, of Fornham St. Martin, yeoman, 29 years, & Ann Adams, of Bradfield St. George, 22 years, with the consent of her brother. 26 Apr., 1699.
- 250 John Clark, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, & Marg^t Coole, of Worlingworth, 24 years. 26 Apr., 1699.
- 251 John Wallocks, of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Morley, of Fornham St. Genevieve. 24 Apr., 1699.
- 252 Richard Constable, s. m., & Martha Stubbing, of Lidgate, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Geo. Stebbing, of Lidgate. 25 Apr., 1699.
- 253 Suster Haward, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolecomber, & Anne Pricke, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Apr., 1699.
- 254 Charles Jacob, of Thurlow, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Boeton (? Beeton), of Cretting, s. w., 27 years, at Hundon or Cretting. 26 Apr., 1699.
- 255 Wm. Reeve, of Wortham, & Ann Cullum, of Rickinghall Inferior, w., at Stanton All SS. 16 Oct., 1699.
- 256 Hen. Abbot, of Cowledge, s. m., yeoman, & Susanna Scott, of same, w., at Hundon. 15 Jan., 1699.
- 257 Jeremy Ricks, of Brome, & Philippa Spalding, of Diss, at Palgrave. 29 Mar., 1699.
- 258 Henry Bullock, of South Lopham, & Mary Cooke, of Braiseworth, at Braiseworth. 8 Jan., 1699.
- 259 Wm. Freeman, of Meudlesham, & Dorothy Walker, of Mendlesham, s. w. Bn.: Mathew Buskell, at Hemingstone, Gosbeck, Pettough. 6 Feb., 1699.
- 260 Lewis Evans, s. m., 27 years, & Susannah Baker, of Bradfield, s. w., 18 years, at Bradfield St. Clare & Combust or Rongham. 14 Feb., 1699.
- 261 John Cowper, of Elveden, yeoman, & Ann Slack, of Eringswell, at Tuddenham. 16 Feb., 1699.
- 262 George Dawling, of Tuddenham, miller, & Susan Midleditch, at Barton Mills or Kennet. 2 Aug., 1699.
- 263 Robert Shave, of Kennett, co. Cambs., & Mary Baker, of Tuddenham, s. w. 29 May, 1699.
- 264 Joseph Aliston, of Acton, s. m., & Ann Chinercy, of same, at Melford. Bn.: Geo. Chinery, of Acton. 5 July, 1699.

- 265 Rob^t Clark, of Gipping, w., 32 years, & Mary Brunning, of Mendlesham, s. w., 23 years, at Stowmarket. [no date]
- 266 John Sanders, of Wood Ditton, husbandman, & Ann Ginn, of same, s. w., at Exning. 18 July, 1699.
- 267 John Cole, of Chesterford Magna, co. Essex, gent., & Catherine Folkes, of Cheveley, s. w. Bn.: John Folkes, of same, gent., at Exning, Cheveley or Ashley. 15 June, 1699.
- 268 John Durrant, of Fordham, & Susanna Bolton, of same, s. w., at Fordham. 19 Oct., 1699.
- 269 James Tabrum, of Soham, w., & Jane Howe, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken. 1 Dec., 1699.
- 270 John Newton, of Newmarket, yeoman, & Catherine Fowks, of Exning, s. w., at Exning. 4 Nov., 1699.
- 271 John Hayward, jun., of Oecold, yeoman, 26 years, & Eliz^h Tyrrell, of Yaxley, 20 years. Bn.: John Hayward, sen., at Mellis. 25 Sep., 1699.
- 272 John Burroughs, of Haughley, s. m., & Martha Voice, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1699.
- 273 John Dalton, of Bures St. Mary, gent., & Susanna Woolman, of same, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 7 Mar., 1699.
- 274 Thos. Gibbins, of Denham, yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Rowe, of Oecold, s. w., 30 years, at Stuston. 8 Jan., 1699.
- 275 Joseph Wells, of Soham, yeoman, w., & Thomasine Woods, s. w., of Cowlinge, at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 6 Nov., 1699.
- 276 Wm. Goodeve, of Strudishall (officinator), s. m., & Mary Collier, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 19 Oct., 1699.
- 277 Richard Austen, of Wimbush, co. Essex, husbandman, & Eliz^h Bateley, of Higham, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 20 Oct., 1699.
- 278 Henry Sweeten, of Hundon, husbandman, s. m., & Eliz^b Parsly, of same, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 5 Dec., 1699.
- 279 Rich. How, s. m., of Depden, woolman, & Mary Jackson, s. w., of same, at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 23 Nov., 1699.
- 280 Jacob Preston, s. m., of Ketton, husbandman, & Anne Cornell, of Sturmur, co. Essex, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 5 Feb., 1699.
- 281 Wm. White, of Nayland, s. m., butcher, & Isabella Balls, of Hadley, s. w., at Stoke Neyland or Hadleigh. 14 Mar., 1699.
- 282 John Winnock, s. m., of Colchester, 21 years, & Deborah Farrow, of Bildeston, 21 years, s. w., at Bildeston. 3 Jan., 1699.
- 283 James Pilkington, of Woodbridge, butcher, 22 years, & Eliz^h Cobbold, of Bildeston, 24 years, s. w., at Bildeston. 30 Sep., 1699.
- 284 Daniel Cranfield, of Rede, & Ann Crick, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Jan., 1699.
- 285 John Buck, of Sudbury, inholder, & Susan Witham, of same, w., at Sudbury All SS. 11 Sep., 1699.
- 286 John Coleman, of Sudbury (lana carminator), & Susanna Thurnall, of St. Nicholas', Ipswich, s. w., at Sudbury, Little Waldingfield or Naughton. [no date]
- 287 Jas. Butcher, of Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Biggs, of Glemsford, 21 years, at Glemsford. 4 Jan., 1699.
- 288 Geo. Merrills, of Glemsford, husbandman, & Sarah Howes, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 28 Aug., 1699.
- 289 John Wright, of Sudbury, & Susanna Abbot, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. [no date]
- 290 Ambrose Parmeter, of Clare, s. m., mill-wright, & Marg^t Brown, of Yeldam, co. Essex, s. w., at Clare. 16 Mar., 1700.
- 291 Jeremiah Summers, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, and Mary Simson, of same. Bn.: Thos. Summers, at Sudbury. 12 Oct., 1700.
- 292 Thomas Glamfield, of Kersey, yeoman, & Hannah Coveney, of Hadleigh, at Whatfield. 16 May, 1700.

- 293 Robert Allen, of Billingford, co. Norf., & Sarah Newson, of Pulham St. Margaret, at Tivetshall. 26 Nov., 1700.
- 294 Robert Vesey, of Bildeston, baymaker, & Theophila Jackson, of Hitcham, at Whatfield. 20 Nov., 1700.
- 295 Joseph Goff, of Combs, linen weaver, & Abigail Coveny, of Hadleigh, at Whatfield. 3 Sep., 1700.
- 296 John Wedley, of Sudbury, sayweaver, & Mary Turytine, of same. Bn.: Edward Prigg, of Sudbury, at St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 2 Oct., 1700.
- 297 Rich. Mortlock, of Wood Ditton, yeoman, 40 years, & Mary Rutt, of same, 25 years, at Newmarket. 8 June, 1700.
- 298 Wm. Mason, of Newmarket St. Mary's, 50 years, & Joan Russell, of same, s. w., 38 years, at Newmarket St. Mary's. 19 Feb., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 299 John Last, of Boxford, cooper, & Mary Page, of Earls Coln, co. Essex, at Milding. 20 Oct., 1700.
- 300 John Gardiner, w., of Stoke Neyland, yeoman, & Frances Hyndes, of Boxford, s. w. 28 Sep., 1700.
- 301 Wm. Page, of Stoke Neyland, w., & Anne Baker, s. w., of Stoke Neyland, at Stoke, Higham or Stratford. 5 Nov., 1700.
- 302 Wm. Ward, of Layham, & Ann Pool, s. w., of Royden, at Layham. 27 Feb., 1700.
- 303 John Sparrow, of Rede, gent., & Madam Sarah Hammond, of Hawkden, w., at Milding. 11 June, 1700.
- 304 Thos. Frost, of Glemsford, s. m., & Sarah Edwards, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 30 Apr., 1700.
- 305 Rich. Thickpenny, of Ely, farmer, & Rebeeca Power, of Barway, w., at Soham. 21 May, 1700.
- 306 Mark Hawkin, of Newmarket, clockmaker, & Mary Deave, of Bury, s. w., at Melford. 21 Mar., 1700.
- 307 Richard Rodwell, of Oeold, 26 years, & Eliz^b Bardwell, of Rishangles, 24 years, s. w., at Melles. 6 Aug., 1700.
- 308 Joseph Edwards, of Mouk Bradfield, s. m., & Dinah Base, of Chedburgh, s. w., at Chedburgh. Bn.: Wm. Base, of same. 8 July, 1700.
- 309 Henry Emerson, of Chevington, s. m., husbandman, & Sarah Leighs, of same, s. w., at Chedburgh or Chevington. 14 Dee., 1700.
- 310 Thos. Proctor, of Rushbrook, s. m., & Anne Micklefield, of same, s. w., at Depden, of Chedburgh or Rushbrook. 19 Oct., 1700.
- 311 Andrew Metcalf, of Soham, & Mary Warren, of Burwell, s. w., at Exning. Bn.: Wm. Warren, of same. 25 Apr., 1700.
- 312 Wm. Casborne, of Burwell, & Mrs. Eliz^b Canforthway, at Exning. Bn.: Thos. Casborne, gent., of Burwell. 4 Nov., 1700.
- 313 John Davey, of Neyland, w., & Mary Taylor, of same, w., at Stoke or Neyland. 9 Apr., 1700.
- 314 Simon Wright, of Stowmarket, basket maker, & Marg^t Ship, of same, s. w., at Combs or Stowmarket. 24 Feb., 1700.
- 315 Chas. Barkham, of Stanisfield, s. m., 33 years, & Deborah Shipp, of Thetford, co. Norf., 22 years, dau. of Rob^t Shipp, at Ingham, Euston, Fornham St. Martin. 18 Feb., 1700.
- 316 John Wright, of Wangford, s. m., 26 years, husbandman, & Dorothy Harding, of same, s. w., 18 years (parents dead), at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t Wright, of Shelland, baker. 26 Feb., 1700.
- 317 John Hammond, of Lawshall, 27 years, & Sarah Mayhew, of Somerton, s. w., 27 years (parents dead), at Somerton, Hawstead, Whepsted. 12 Feb., 1700.
- 318 Thos. Britten, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 25 years, s. m., & Katherine Bally, of Little Wheltham, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Feb., 1700.
- 319 Sam^t Godbold, of Stanton, barber, & Eliz^b Isham, of same, s. w., at Stanton All SS. or St. John's. 14 Nov., 1700.

- 320 William Siggers, of Bures St. Mary, & Mary Sudbury, of same, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 17 Feb., 1700.
- 321 John Smith, of Bures, s. m., & Hopestill Featherstone, of same, w., at Cornard Parva or Bures St. Mary. 13 Jan., 1700.
- 322 Francis Sparrow, of Onehouse, w., 40 years, & Mary Barker, of Ratlesden, at Buxall, Ratlesden. 5 Feb., 1700.
- 323 Joseph Choyn, of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Waite, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., at Stowlangtoft or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1700.
- 324 John Ray, of Bradfield St. George, yeoman, & Ellen Tyllett, of Gedding, s. w., at Bures St. Mary, Barton Magna or Thurston. 23 Nov., 1700.
- 325 Wm. Mitchell, of Lavenham, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Clarke, of same, 25 years, at Elmesett or Lavenham. 11 Dec., 1700.
- 326 Kervin Wright, of Soham, co. Cambs., gent., s. m., 25 years, & Alice Sewell, of same, w., 25 years, at Fornham St. Martin, Westley, Fornham All SS. or Chippenham. 9 Dee., 1700.
- 327 Thos. Dowsing, of Gislingham, s. m., 27 years, & Anne Copping, of Finningham, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Dee., 1700.
- 328 Wm. Turner, of Denston, husbandman, & Edily Wright, of Higham Green, s. w., at Gazeley Barrow. 20 Nov., 1700.
- 329 Ralph Sneed, of Cockfield, innholder, & May Hammond, of Norton, s. w., at Hepworth Norton & Woolpit. 21 Nov., 1700.
- 330 John Banniard, of Soham, & Mary Cropley, w., of same, at Soham or St. Mary's, Bury. 20 Nov., 1700.
- 331 Thomas Stackhouse, of Newmarket, gent., & Ann Briggs, of same, s. w., at Exning, Snailwell & Chippenham. Bn.: John Carter, innholder. 12 Nov., 1700.
- 332 Timothy Hawkes, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Chenrey, of Horringer, s. w., at Horringer. 2 Oct., 1700.
- 333 Charles Sergeant, of Livermere, 37 years, & Eliz^h Butcher, of Burwell, 28 years, at Exning. 7 Jan., 1700.
- 334 Stephen Hunt, of Burwell, 20 years, & Ann Felford, 24 years, of same, at Exning. 31 Jan., 1700.
- 335 Edmund Benson, of Newmarket, 55 years, & Margaret Clements, of same, 55 years, at Newmarket. 20 Sep., 1700.
- 336 Wm. Peachey, of Soham, & Martha Ruse, of same, at Soham. Bn.: Edward Peachey, sen. 20 Apr., 1700.
- 337 John Flood, of Mildenhall, & Deborah Banks, of same, at Mildenhall, Chippenham or Eriswell. 3 Oct., 1700.
- 338 Wm. Manthrop, baker, w., & Ann Gurnall, of Lavenham, s. w., at Waldingfield Parva. Bn.: John White, of Halesworth. 1 June, 1700.
- 339 Thos. Sewell, of the Inner Temple, London, & Eliz^h Hardwick, s. w., at Kersey. Bn.: Thos. Sewell, sen. Wit.: Mary Sewell. 24 Feb., 1699.
- 340 Joseph Sparrow, of Long Melford, clothier, & Eliz^h Thompson, of Sudbury, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Aug., 1700.
- 341 James Howlett, of Lakenheath, grocer, & Mary Secker, s. w., 19 years, at Lakenheath. 7 July, 1700.
- 342 John Stammers, of Bury, carpenter, & Sarah Speedwell, of same, s. w. 2 July, 1700.
- 343 Wm. Birel, of Bildeston, grocer, & Sarah Sparrow, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Barton, Fornham All SS. Bn.: Mathew Burrough, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 1 July, 1700.
- 344 Thos. Rigg, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Anne Pollington, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 July, 1700.
- 345 Thos. Carliel, of Hepworth, jun., & Anne Carter, of West Harling, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 12 Jan., 1700.
- 346 Thos. Finton, of Brockly, woolecomber, s. m., & Eliz^h Wiffin, of Lawshall, s. w. 10 Apr., 1700.

- 347 Thos. Rand, of Dalham, yeoman, s. m., & Susan Gilbert, of Wickhambrook, s. w. 23 Dec., 1701.
- 348 Daniel Harrison, s. m., of Haverill, husbandman, & Eliz^h French, of Bumpstead, s. w. 5 Feb., 1701.
- 349 Heigham Cole, of Haverill, & Mary Shepherd, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at Watten Parva or Withersfield. 25 June, 1701.
- 350 John Warren, of Rickingall, yeoman, & Mary Foulgier, of Brockford-en-Wetheringset, w. 10 Feb., 1701.
- 351 Rob^t Hayward, of Oecold, 21 years, & Eliz^h Eames, of Rishangles, s. w., 26 years, at Oecold. Bu.: John Hayward. 15 Dec., 1701.
- 352 John Buttram, jun., of Horham, 25 years, & Anne Sheldric, of Oecold, s. w., 28 years, at Oecold. Bu.: John Buttram, sen. 24 June, 1701.
- 353 Anthony Turner, of Lidgate, s. m., miller, & Marg^t Leet, of same, w., at same. 20 Jan., 1701.
- 354 Edward Pond, of Gazeley, s. m., yeoman, & Frances Prat, of same, w., at same. 20 Jan., 1701.
- 355 Thos. Codd, of Felsham, cooper, & Eliz^h Jermyn, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 8 Aug., 1701.
- 356 Wm. Cross, of Heringswell, s. m., husbandman, & Mary Potter, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1701.
- 357 Wm. Parks, of Clare, glazier, & Dorothy Herrington, of same, at Bures St. Mary. Bu.: Edward Herrington, of Clare. 25 Nov., 1701.
- 358 Thos. Betts, w., of Waldingfield Magna, & Dorothy Philips, of Kersey, w., at Layham. 15 Dec., 1701.
- 359 John Scarlett, of Hadleigh, woolendraper, & Temperance Tovell, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Layham. 29 May, 1701.
- 360 Wm. Viner, of Layham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Clarke, of same, s. w., at Whatfield or Elmsett. 10 June, 1701.
- 361 Wm. Plumm, of Wenham Parva, husbandman, & Eliz^h Peck, of Layham, at same. 4 Sep., 1701.
- 362 Joseph Dunningam, of Layham, husbandman, & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 26 June, 1701.
- 363 Henry Kingsbury, of Boxford, w., mason, & Mary Johnson, of Horsley Magna, co. Essex, at Boxford, Stoke or Horsley Magna. 27 Oct., 1701.
- 364 John Loveday, of Bradley, s. m., & Eliz^h Finch, of same, s. w., at Bradley Parva. Bu.: John Finch, of Bradly, yeoman. 13 Oct., 1701.
- 365 Richard Stamford, of Norwich, s. m., & Mary Self, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 11 Sep., 1701.
- 366 John Potter, of Stansted, & Hannah Brewster, of Whepsted, s. w., at Harsted. 10 Sep., 1701.
- 367 Roger Nunn, of Gazeley, s. m., husbandman, & Sarah Sherwood, of same, s. w. 18 Oct., 1701.
- 368 Thos. Manu, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Parker, of Thurston, at same, Woolpit or St. James', Bury. 11 Oct., 1701.
- 369 Wm. Carter, of Thetford, s. m., & Hester Panfield, of Euston, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury. 23 Sep., 1701.
- 370 Francis Burgess, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Joan Arnold, of Rising Wood, co. Norf., w., at Riddleworth, Gashope or Shimpling. 11 Nov., 1701.
- 371 Geo. Albone, of Dennardiston, s. m., & Susan Parsley, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1701.
- 372 John Dennis, of Wilbraham Magna, w., & Eliz^h Helder, of Gazeley, s. w., at Gazeley. 9 May, 1701.
- 373 [blank]
- 374 John Goby, of Lavenham, tallow chandler, & Mary Clarke, of same, at Whatfield. 16 Sep., 1701.
- 375 Jas. Brian, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Mary Brian, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1701.

- 376 Sam^l Betts, aged 24, w., & Sarah Hammond, s. w., 29 years, at Whatisham, Hitcham or Woolpit. 11 Feb., 1701.
- 377 Joshua Woods, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Hammond, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1701.
- 378 Rob^t Kilby, of Melford, w., & Marg^t Kendall, of same, s. w., at Melford. 28 Sep., 1701.
- 379 Wm. Turner, s. m., of Stowupland, yeoman, & Esther Brett, of same, s. w., at Stow Market. Bn.: Wm. Brett, of Stowupland, husbandman. 15 Nov., 1701.
- 380 Rich. Hawes, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Wrinch, of Stoke, s. w., at Clare. 27 July, 1701.
- 381 Wm. Rowland, of Bradfield St. George, & Anne Sturgeon, of same, s. w. 25 years, at St. James', Bury. 7 Apr., 1701.
- 382 Geo. Merrill, of Glemsford, w., & Martha Clarke, of same, s. w., at Melford. 25 Mar., 1701.
- 383 Thos. Marks, of Harley, gent., & Abigail Hickman, of same, at St. Mary Bury. 29 July, 1701.
- 384 Robert Bland, of Elmswell, weaver, & Ann Major, of Elmswell, w., at Elmswell, Woolpit or Sapiston. 29 July, 1701.
- 385 Richard Copsey, s. m., 40 years, of Mumford, co. Norf., & Ann Pimperlin, of Woolpit, s. w., 35 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 30 July, 1701.
- 386 Thos. Wicks, w., aged 52, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier, & Eliz^h Underwood, of same, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary Bury. 30 Aug., 1701.
- 387 Thos. Ralph, of Polstead, husbandman, s. m., 27 years, & Hannah Byham, of Edwardstone, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Aug., 1701.
- 388 Rich. Grigson, of Colchester, baysmaker, & Hannah Fuller, of Newton, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 23 July, 1701.
- 389 Joseph Ward, of Bobeck, s. m., & Eliz^h Dover, of Barningham, s. w., at Elmswell, Gedding or Barton Magna. 19 July, 1701.
- 390 Rob^t Rolfe, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Ann Cropley, of Fordham, s. w., at same, Snailwell or Worlington. 16 July, 1701.
- 391 Wm. Sare, of Sapiston, miller, & Frances Constable, of same, s. w., at same, Euden or Weston. 16 July, 1701.
- 392 Francis Edwards, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Eliz^h Love, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Cowledge or Chevington, co. Staff. 9 July, 1701.
- 393 Mark Balls, of Hundon, butcher, & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at Horringer or Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1701.
- 394 John Green, of Ixworth Thorpe, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h King, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Bury. 23 July, 1701.
- 395 Sam^l Emens, of Kirtlinge, co. Cambs., husbandman, & Eliz^h Haselwood, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Nicholas Emens, of same. 28 July, 1701.
- 396A Simon Seal, of Bury St. Edmunds, Glover, & Mary Houghton, of Woolpit, s. w., at Hawstead. 24 June, 1701.
- 396B Simon Wright, of Stowmarket, s. m., 25 years, & Marg^t Ship, s. w., 22 years, of same. 24 Feb., 1701.
- 397 Sam^l Baker, of Mouks' Eleigh, gent., s. m., & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Whelpstead, at same, Rede or Horriuger. Bn.: John Sparrow, of Bury St. Edmunds, mercer. 8 May, 1701.
- 398 Wm. Herbert, of Bury St. Edmunds, confectioner, & Eliz^h Fuller, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham All SS. 2 May, 1701.
- 399 John Sharpin, of Mildenhall, butcher, & Eliz^h Barkham, of same, s. w., at Flempton. 1 July, 1701.
- 400 Joseph Gooch, of Drinkstone, comber, & Ann Micklefield, s. w., aged 19 years, at Rickingall or Ashfield. 18 June, 1701.
- 401 Thos. Clarke, of Barton Magna, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Hayward, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Barton Magna or Dalham. 4 June, 1701.

- 402 Martin Nunn, of Badwell Ash, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Bray, of Alpheton, s. w., 23 years, at same. 28 May, 1701.
- 403 John Long, s. m., 29 years, of Brettenham, husbandman, & Ann Makin, of Preston, miller, s. w., at same or Woolpit. 26 May, 1701.
- 404 John Barker, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 25 years (parents dead), & Eliz^h Pleys, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. w., 24 years, at Heringswell or Chevley. 19 May, 1701.
- 405 Rob^t Moody, of Isleham, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Gibson, of Wetherden, s. w., 23 years, at Wetherden, Haughley or Woolpit. 21 May, 1701.
- 406 John Underwood, of Colchester, s. m., husbandman, 28 years, & Frances Wright, of Lawshall, s. w., 23 years, at Lawshall. Bn.: Thos. Wright. 19 May, 1701.
- 407 Adam Pavis, of Gazeley, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Marshall, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Carter. 30 Sep., 1701.
- 408 [blank]
- 409 John Paym^l [*sic*], of Wickhambrook, & Anna Woods, of Catlinge, s. w., at Poslingford. Bn.: John Woods. 2 May, 1701.
- 410 Henry Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, bell-founder, & Mary Sturn, of same, s. w., at Clare. 6 May, 1701.
- 411 Thos. Beatton & Grace Coats, of Mildenhall, at Ely. 4 Apr., 1701.
- 412 Thos. Ware, of Burwell, & Alice Burkhead, of Newmarket, at Burwell. 13 Aug., 1701.
- 413 John Taylor, of Ashley, w., & Ann Leet, of Gazeley, w., at Ashley. 27 Dec., 1701.
- 414 [blank]
- 415 Thos. Bridgman, of Exning, & Eliz^h Pugh, of same, at same. 1 May, 1701.
- 416 John Shaw, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Eliz^h Crask, of Newmarket All SS, w., 34 years, at same. 24 Apr., 1701.
- 417 Jas. Burroughs, s. m., of Combes, farmer, & Mary Clark, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Stowmarket. 7 Apr., 1701.
- 418 John Nicholas, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susannah Ely, of same, 25 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 29 June, 1701.
- 419 Garnons Brand, of Snailwell, 24 years, & Beatrice Ward, 22 years, at same. 18 June, 1701.
- 420 John King, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Eliz^h Crow, of Ashfield, at Ashley, co. Norf., s. w., 25 years, at Ashfield or Sturston. [no date]
- 421 Francis Buckle, of Newmarket All SS, 31 years, & Eliz^h Simpson, of same, 34 years, at Newmarket All SS. 30 Mar., 1701.
- 422 Sam^l Gissing, of Eye, & Eliz^h Penny, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Mellis. 28 June, 1701.
- 423 Richard Cornell, s. m., of Bardfield, co. Essex, gent., & Theodosia Seffray, of Stradishall, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 14 May, 1701.
- 424 Christopher Poulter, of Kirtlinge, & Eliz^h Prickle, dau. of Wm. Prickle, of Ashley, yeoman, at Ashley. 24 Apr., 1702.
- 425 Allegation for above.
- 426 John Brooke, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Ann Veale, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1702.
- 427 Ambrose Death, of Acton, s. m., yeoman, & Dorothy Smith, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at Stoke Nayland, Waldingfield Magna or Acton. 9 Apr., 1702.
- 428 John Templar, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Sarah Hill, of same, s. w., at Somerton. 26 Mar., 1702.
- 429 Thos. Sparrow, of Lidgate, s. m., yeoman, & Catherine Gibbs, of same, s. w., at Ashley. 17 Mar., 1702.
- 430 [blank]
- 431 John Archer, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Abigail Davey, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Apr., 1702.
- 432 Jas. Flanner, of St. Nicholas, Colchester, & Eliz^h Cockerton, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 2 June, 1702.

- 433 Wm. Deresly, of Cowling, & Rebecca Deresly, of same, s. w., at Cowlinge,
Hundon or Stradishull. 23 June, 1702.
- 434 Allegation for above.
- 435 John Wright, of Pakenham, s. m., & Dorothy Allen, of same, s. w., at
Ixworth or Pakenham. 1 May, 1702.
- 436 Thos. Middleditch, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Shelver, of Gt. Barton, at
Thorpe, Ixworth or Gt. Barton. Bn.: Francis Willett. 11 Feb., 1701.
- 437 Arthur Blanks, of Stoke, s. m., & Eliz^h Clark, of same, s. w., at Halstead,
co. Essex. 28 Mar., 1702.
- 438 John Brower, of Lazwell, & Eliz^h Creek, of same, s. w., at Poslingford.
15 Jan., 1702.
- 439 John Jowers, of Stowmarket, s. m., 24 years, & Bridget Fuller, of same,
s. w., 20 years. 25 Dec., 1710.
- 440 John Cornish, 25 years, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Hilder, 28 years.
27 Feb., 1710.
- 441 Wm. Redmore & Ann Warren. 3 Jan., 1710.
- 442 Wm. Roberts & Ann Morrel. Bn.: Wm. Morrell, of Cambridge. 21 Dee.,
1710.
- 443 Geo. Watson & Mary Rogers. Bn.: Wm. Rogers, Landwade, co. Cambs.
15 Mar., 1710.
- 444 Wm. Serjeant & Eleanor Yates. 29 Jan., 1710.
- 445 Robert Nunn, of Whepstead, s. m., & Ann Prick, of Depden. Bn.:
John Prieke, of Depden. 14 Aug., 1710.
- 446 Thos. Hubbard, s. m., 32 years, of Botesdale, husbandman, & Ann Doe, of
Ashfield, 31 years. 12 Mar., 1710.
- 447 Sam^l Mills, of Stanstead, s. m., & Mary Firmin, of Melford, s. w. Bn.:
John Firmin, of Melford. 23 May, 1710.
- 448 Wm. Hall, of Sudbury, baymaker, & Katherine Peachie. 21 July, 1710.
- 449 Thos. Denny, of Lavenham, w., 69 years, gent., & Eliz^h Reason, of same,
s. w., 25 years, at Wenham, Brent Eleigh or Eleigh. 18 Sep., 1710.
- 450 Francis Harrison, of Elmswell, s. m., 26 years, husbandman, & Mary
Cocksedge, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Elmswell, Thorpe or Sturston.
[no date]
- 451 Wm. Green & Mary Penning, both of Finborough Magna. Bn.: John
Cocksedge, of Finborough Magna. 4 Aug., 1710.
- 452 Sam^l Firmin, of Melford, & Susannah Trist, of Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory,
Sudbury. 17 Aug., 1710.
- 453 Thos. Crosby, of Denton, & Mary Dent, of same, at St. Gregory, Sudbury.
20 Aug., 1710.
- 454 Thos. Barnard, of Clare, saymaker, & Sarah Thomson, of Sudbury, s. w., at
St. Gregory, Sudbury, or Chilton. Bn.: John Barnard. 7 June, 1710.
- 455 Wm. Hawys, of London, grocer, & Mary Pepper, of same, s. w. 13 Apr.,
1710.
- 456 Gabriel Garrard, of Cavendish, & Ann Laver, of Tilbury, w., at St. Gregory,
Sudbury. 18 Sep., 1710.
- 457 John Hartley, of Glemsford, w., & Bridget French, of All SS., Sudbury.
Bn.: Wm. Hartley. 6 Sep., 1710.
- 458 Joseph Beaumont, of Malden, surgeon, & Susannah Buckenham, of Hadleigh,
s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 20 Nov., 1710.
- 459 Zachariah Goddard, of Cavendish, husbandman, & Eliz^h Abbot, of same,
s. w. 19 Dec., 1710.
- 460 Wm. Sadler, of Horsley Magna, husbandman, & Margaret Ferris, of
Glemsford, w. 10 Apr., 1710.
- 461 Francis King, of Ballydon, co. Essex, knacker (restior), & Mary Dodd, of
Middleton, at Sudbury All SS. or St. Gregory. Bn.: Wm. King, of
Sudbury, baker. 5 Dee., 1710.
- 462 Nathan^l Beans, of Waldingfield Magna, husbandman, & Frances Marjoram,
of Acton, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 1 Nov., 1710.

- 463 Wm. Fletcher, of Hartest, & Frances Norman, of same, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 25 Oct., 1710.
- 464 Nath^l Pett, of Welton Parva, s. m., 21 years, & Hester Armsby, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Elmeswell, Whelnetham or Haughley. 23 Dec., 1710.
- 465 John Redgrave, of Polstead, 34 years, yeoman, & Margaret Last, of same, 28 years. Bn.: Nicholas Last, yeoman. 13 Nov., 1710.
- 466 John Grimsy, of Lindsay, yeoman, 26 years, & Mary Holden, of same, 23 years. Bn.: Joseph Grimsy, of Lindsay, yeoman. 13 Mar., 1710.
- 467 John Grimwood, of Elmset, yeoman, & Mary Bowle. Bn.: John Bowle, of Kettlebarston, yeoman. 19 Dec., 1710.
- 468 Wm. Enifer, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Mary Martin, of St. James', Bury, both w. Bn.: Thos. Martin, of Stowmarket. 15 Jan., 1710.
- 469 Robert Browne, s. m., of Thelnetham Magna, husbandman, & Eliz^h Nesling, of Thelnetham, s. w. 12 Oct., 1710.
- 470 Thos. Martin, of Hadleigh, gent., & Mary Aldrieh, of Stowmarket, s. w., 20 years. Bn.: Wm. Aldrich, of Stowmarket, chemist. 17 Jan., 1710.
- 471 John Frost, of Fornham St. Martin, yeoman, & Eliz^h Wilder, of Stowmarket, s. w., 24 years. 17 Mar., 1710.
- 472 Gilbert Sheldrake, of Haughley, yeoman, & Sarah Clarke, of Old Newton, s. w., 20 years. 22 Mar., 1710.
- 473 John Richard, of West Wratting, yeoman, & Mary King, of Gt. Bradley. 4 May, 1710.
- 474 Wm. Farman, of Chedburgh, yeoman, & Susan Marshall, s. w., 24 years. 28 Dec., 1710.
- 475 Sam^l Bowry, of Glemsford, buteher, 25 years, & Martha Rayner, of same, w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Francis Bowry, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 7 Jan., 1710.
- 476 Rich. Sibbs, of Pakenham, woolcomber, 22 years, & Sarah Driver, of same, w., 28 years, at Beyton. 28 Dec., 1710.
- 477 Wm. Ery, of Lavenham, yeoman, 25 years, & Ellen Clarke, of Brent Eleigh, s. w., 23 years. 7 Feb., 1710.
- 478 Edward Underwood, of Glemsford, s. m., yeoman, & Susanah Howe, of Cavendish, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds or Cavendish. 8 Feb., 1710.
- 479 Wm. Herrington, of Horringer, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Hubbard, of Kerlinge, s. w., 18 years, at Kertlinge, Newmarket. 8 Jan., 1710.
- 480 Chas. Bennet, of Bury St. Edmunds, distiller, w., 44 years, & Eliz^h Vivian, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 6 Jan., 1710.
- 481 Robert Warren, s. m., of Burwell, 22 years, & Mary Casborne, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Burwell or St. James', Bury. 10 Jan., 1710.
- 482 John Casborne, of Isleham, gent., 27 years, w., & Isabella Burrell, of Ampton, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton, Ingham or Livermere. 31 May, 1710.
- 483 Riehard Knopp, w., 46 years, & Sarah Mullings, of same, w., 36 years, at Hitcham. 5 July, 1710.
- 484 Edmund Dalton, of Hilborough, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Towler, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1710.
- 485 Chas. Walker, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, s. m., 22 years, & Francis Wright, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury, or Westley. 30 Jan., 1710.
- 486 Solomon Brouty, of Ridgwell, nr. Clare, yeoman, & Sarah Salsbury, of Lawshall, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Mar., 1710.
- 487 Geo. Scott, s. m., 23 years, of Ickworth, & Ann Durrant, of Hessett, 28 years. 1 Mar., 1710.
- 488 Wm. Stubbing, s. m., of Stanton, yeoman, & Mary Bloise, of same, s. w., 22 years. 14 Jan., 1710.
- 489 John Cheevely, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Goodreeve, of same, s. w. 20 July, 1710.
- 490 Francis Barkham, of Ieklingham, gelder, & Mary Ladiman, of same, s. w. 14 Jan., 1710.

- 491 Thos. Harvy, of Stoke Nayland, husbandman, & Mary Scarlet, of same, s. w., at Layham. 20 Nov., 1710.
- 492 Sam^l Smith, s. m., of Keddington, & Eliz^h Darby, of same. 10 Jan., 1710.
- 493 Henry Darby, of Stowmarket, s. m., clerk, & Marg^t Harward, of Little Thurlow, at Little or Gt. Thurlow. 22 Jan., 1710.
- 494 John Catlyn, of Haverhill, fustian weaver, & Frances Hatly, of same, s. w., at Little Wratting. 1 Mar., 1710.
- 495 Stephen Barton, of Stansfield, s. m., & Ann Macro, of Wratting Parva, s. w. Bn.: Jas. Macro, husbandman, of same. 8 Mar., 1710.
- 496 John Whistley, of Waldingfield Magna, malster, & Mary Short, of Hadleigh, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Whistler, of Monks Eleigh, malster. 5 Oct., 1710.
- 497 John Colson, of Melford, s. m., yeoman, & Hannah Frost, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w. 11 Jan., 1710.
- 498 James Sore, of Hengrave, s. m., & Susan Hunt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. Bn.: Jeremiah Hunt, of Westrow Mildenhall. 7 May, 1710.
- 499 Edmund Dowsin, of Cavenham, s. m., s. of Wm. Dowsing, husbandman, & Mary Kenswick, of Cavenham, s. w. 24 Aug., 1710.
- 500 Francis Howlet, of Brandon, s. m., & Sarah Rednall, of same, s. w. Bn.: Francis Howlet, of Tudenham, husbandman. 2 May, 1710.
- 501 John Humphrey, of Elveden Shepherd, & Abigail Coe, of Tudenham, s. w. 9 Nov., 1710.

BOOK IV.

1711-12-13-14-15—20-1-2-3. [N.B.—4 years missing.]

- 1 John Tooley (Iuidmagistrum), of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Smith, of same. Bn.: James Burrough, M.D., of same. Wit.: Annab. Burrough. 17 Oct., 1711.
- 2 John King, of Bradley Magna, baker, & Martha Brnce, dau. of Geo. Bruce, of Bradfield St. George. 10 Nov., 1711.
- 3 John Rooke & Mary Bodly. Bn.: Robt. Brown, of Ixning, & Wm. Ryeant, of Reach. Wit.: James Margetson, vic. of Ixning. 1 Aug., 1711.
- 4 Richard Mills & Mary Matthew. Bn.: Robt. Austin, of Burwell, & Nicholas Matthew, of Histon, co. Cambs. 29 May, 1711.
- 5 Wm. Jessopp, of Ixning, & Mary Larkin. 26 Nov., 1711.
- 6 Philip Mowle, of Rattlesden, s. m., yeoman, & Honor Hawkins, s. w. 19 Nov., 1711.
- 7 Francis Deekes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz. Bully, of Sapstone, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury. 3 Mar., 1711.
- 8 Joseph Hankins, of Felsham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Coppin, of Rattlesden. 8 Nov., 1711.
- 9 Thos. Randall, of Wetherden, & Susan Beddall, of same. 18 Dec., 1711.
- 10 Thos. Reumer, of Wangford, 24 years, & Cheston Kenting, of same, at St. James', Bury. 19 Feb., 1711.
- 11 Wm. More, of Pebmersh, co. Essex, & Rose Nunn, of Bures hamlet, at Bures St. Mary. 4 June, 1711.
- 12 John Mills, of Lawford, s. m., & Eliz^h Plampin, s. w., of Shimpling. 25 Oct., 1711.
- 13 Henry Mitchell, of Alpheton, yeoman, & Eliz^h Scott, of Bradfield St. George. 22 Nov., 1711.
- 14 John Hilleston, of Hepworth, yeoman, & Ann Rushin, of Bury St. Edmunds, w. 26 Feb., 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 15 Thos. Benns, of Ixworth, s. m., butcher, & Hannah Martin, of same. 15 Jan., 17 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 16 Matthew Smith, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h [blank], of same, s. w., 21 years. Bn.: Edw. Howell, of same, pipe-maker, at St. Mary's. 9 Feb., 1711.

- 17 Geo. Wells, of Earl Stannham (? Stonham), w., & Susanna Blewit, of Melford, w., at Melford. 29 Sep., 1711.
- 18 James Cozens, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, servant, & Sarah Green, of Stowmarket. 16 Feb., 1711.
- 19 Edward Smith, of Cockfield, s. m., gent., & Margaret Nunn, of Bradfield St. George, s. w. 25 Feb., 1711.
- 20 Wm. Harrison, s. m., of Lavenham, 27 years, & Jane Studd, of same, s. w., 25 years. Bu.: John Bull, of Bury, comb-maker, at St. Mary's, Bury. 10 Jan., 1711.
- 21 Joseph Green, s. m., 23 years, of Edwardston, farmer, & Hannah Bowle, of Bretenham. Bu.: Thomas Bowle, of Fakenham, farmer. 15 Jan., 1711.
- 22 John Rist, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Anne Laurence, of same, 25 years, at St. James', Bury. 5 Jan., 1711.
- 23 John Westly, of Kirtling, co. Cambs., & Susanna Reeve, of Sowell Park, s. w. Bu.: John Reeve, of same, at Hargrave. 11 Dec., 1711.
- 24 Oliver Hovell, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Elizabeth Dent, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham. 18 Dec., 1711.
- 25 Chas. Darby, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 39 years, & Mrs. Elizabeth Newson, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Dec., 1711.
- 26 Thos. Hobart, s. m., gent., & Ann Moody, s. w., both of Melford. Bu.: James Johnson, clerk, of Melford. Married by Mr. Smith, of Alpheton. 6 Aug., 1711.
- 27 Henry Edgely, s. m., 29 years, of Hawketon, gent., & Jane Prime, of Melford, s. w., 28 years. 25 Nov., 1711.
- 28 James Manly, of Halston, co. Norf., patteymaker, & Mary Laddelow, of Mendham, s. w., at Froston. 28 Sep., 1711.
- 29 Edw. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Rebecca Christmas, of same. Bu.: Robt. Crismas, of Froston, butcher. 29 Nov., 1711.
- 30 Jonathan Bobby, of West Harling, w., & Frances Wolsey. Bu.: Abraham Wolsey, of Tostock, yeoman. 14 Oct., 1711.
- 31 Charles Steward, s. m., 27 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, clog maker, & Elizabeth Mulley, of Norton, 24 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 18 Oct., 1711.
- 32 John Fuller, of Clare, maltster, 25 years, & Ann Manning, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Clare. 2 Oct., 1711.
- 33 Nathan^t Martin, of Pakenham, s. m., & Elizabeth Anderson, of same, s. w. Bu.: Charles Anderson, of Hunston, husbandman. 29 Sep., 1711.
- 34 Rich. Galley, of Kirtling, yeoman, & Mary Norton, of same, s. w. 19 Sep., 1711.
- 35 Philip Turner, of Garboldisham, baker, & Ann Blomfield, formerly of Ixworth, now of Troston, s. w. 17 Sep., 1711.
- 36 John Sheene, s. m., 30 years, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Mary Pawsey, of same, w. 7 May, 1711.
- 37 Geo. Death, of Heigham, yeoman, & Sarah Glanfield, of Royden, 25 years. 18 July, 1711.
- 38 Wm. Ramin, of Stoke Nayland, & Sarah Girlin, of same, 23 years. 20 Sep., 1711.
- 39 John Houghton, of Stoke Nayland, yeoman, & Sarah Howe, of Kersey, 23 years. 2 Oct., 1711.
- 40 Samuel Furner, of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, 26 years, & Elizabeth Row, of same, 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Oct., 1711.
- 41 Chas. Hunt, s. m., 27 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, & Alice Taylor, of Stowupland, 27 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin's. 9 Oct., 1711.
- 42 John Mayhew, of Bedingfield, yeoman, & Elizabeth Rush, of Mendlesham, s. w. 7 May, 1711.
- 43 Rob^t. Stebbing, of Eye, gent., & Mary Gibbs, of Mendlesham, s. w. 2 Oct., 1711.

- 44 Henry Canham, of Waldingfield, s. m., 21 years, gent., & Eliz^h Chapman, of Groton, s. w., 27 years, at Groton. 2 Aug., 1711.
- 45 Dan^l Bayes, of Cockfield, s. m., 28 years, & Margar^t Martin, 38 years. 19 June, 1711.
- 46 John Broom, of Stowmarket, w., & Eliz^h Brett, 30 years. Bn.: Wm. Brett, of Stowpland, yeoman. 3 July, 1711.
- 47 John Ray, of Brockley, s. m., 21 years, clothier, & Alice Shelly, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Beyton or Hessett. 24 Aug., 1711.
- 48 Chas. West, jun., of Long Crandell, co. Bucks, s. m., & Mary Confield, in Leicestershire, s. w., 18 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Stowmarket. Bn.: Chas. West, sen. [no date]
- 49 John Charvill, of Chevely, & Mary Crosby, of Wood Ditton. 7 July, 1711.
- 50 Richard Rayment, of Waldingfield, yeoman, & Sarah Moore, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: James Scott, writing master. 12 July, 1711.
- 51 Humphrey Mosely, of Sudbury, gent., s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Fiske, of Thurston, 24 years, s. w., at Brockley, Sapton or Rede. [no date]
- 52 Nicholas Last, of Polsted, yeoman, & Mary Benet, of same, 30 years. 11 June, 1711.
- 53 Geo. Death, of Brent Eleigh, yeoman, & Anne Heigham, of Monks Ely, at Monks Eleigh. 28 July, 1711.
- 54 Chas. Jannings, of Bildeston, yeoman, 22 years, & Ann Payne, w., of same, 35 years. 19 May, 1711.
- 55 Johnson Robson, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier, & Mary Lambert, of Cockfield, 22 years, at Cockfield. 21 May, 1711.
- 56 John Ward, of Icklingham, yeoman, & Ann Fuller, of Hallowell-Row, in Mildenhall, s. w. Bn.: John Fuller, of same. 17 May, 1711.
- 57 Wm. Graves, of Long Sutton, & Judith Coe, of Mildenhall, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Coe, of same. 30 Oct., 1711.
- 58 Francis Pyper, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Symonds, of Wood-ditton, s. w. 8 Mar., 1711.
- 59 Joseph Brook, of Tudenham, & Mary Middleditch, of Gt. Bradley, s. w. 5 Oct., 1711.
- 60 Jonathan Fenning, of Barking, husbandman, & Martha Vincent, of same, s. w. 5 Mar., 1711.
- 61 John Greene, jun., of Elmsett, s. m., & Susanna Stephens, w., of Glenham. 21 Oct., 1711.
- 62 Francis Leddyman, of Wordwell, w., & Eliz^h Tawney, of Gt. Barnton, w. 23 Jan., 1711.
- 63 Isaiae Major, s. m., of Elmeswell, 25 years, & Eliz^h Dow, of Bardwell, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse, Creeting, St. Peter's. 1 June, 1711.
- 64 Cornelius Smith, of Fordham, co. Cambs, grocer, & Eliz^h Nunn, daug. of Thos. Nunn, of Kirtling, yeoman. 1 May, 1711.
- 65 Joseph Smith, of Wrating Magna, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Winch, s. w., of same, s. w., 20 years, of Wrating Magna, Bradley Parva or Thurlow Parva. Bn.: Sam^l Smith, of Ketting, gent. 9 May, 1711.
- 66 Geo. Whittle, of Melford, w., & Dorcas Plumpton, of Rede, w. 3 Apr., 1711.
- 67 Robert Reynolds, of Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex, husbandman, & Ann Playle, of same. Wit.: Jas. Playle. 22 Mar., 1711.
- 68 Henry Mason, of Freckenham, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h How, of Badingham, s. w., 23 years. Bn.: Wm. Mason. 2 May, 1711.
- 69 Rob^t Hawes, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Palfrey, 21 years. 9 Apr., 1711.
- 70 Robert Kerrington, 22 years, & Frances Grove, of Drinkstone, 26 years. Bn.: Hen. Kerrington. 30 Mar., 1711.
- 71 Joseph Almond, of Swaffham Prior, & Mary Clerk, of Barwell, at Burwell. 7 Feb., 1712.
- 72 Sam^l Coote, of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Loveday, of same, w., at Melford. 1 May, 1712.

- 73 Jeremiah Stubing, s. m., of Melford, & Eliz^h Oakely, s. w., of same.
22 June, 1712.
- 74 Thomas Bruce, of Shimpling, formerly of Bradfield St. George, weaver, s. m.,
& Mary Wright, of same, s. w. 25 Aug., 1712.
- 75 John Woodburn, of Ixning, & Hannah Cowell, at Ixning. 15 Sep., 1712.
- 76 Robert Chamberlain, of Newmarket, & Sarah Spooner, of same, at Ixning.
28 Oct., 1712.
- 77 Edward Steward & Elizabeth Serjeant. 24 Aug., 1712.
- 78 Rob^t Gower, of Newmarket, w., & Eliz^h Miller. 16 July, 1712.
- 79 Josiah Crannige, of Landwade, co. Cambs., & Eliz^h Par. 6 July, 1712.
- 80 Robert Sanderson & Ann Pleasance. Bu.: Wm. Serjeant, sen., of Ixning.
1 May, 1712.
- 81 James Chalice, of Thurlow Parva, s. m., & Eliz^h Chalice, s. w., of same.
Signature Challis. 21 Dec., 1712.
- 82 James Coleman, of Eye, yeoman, & Eliz^h Goddard, of Braiseworth, s. w., at
Braiseworth. 13 Oct., 1712.
- 83 Edward Williams, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Ann Shave, of same, s. w., at
Harleston. 28 Sep., 1712.
- 84 Wm. Segar, of Stowmarket, yeoman, s. m., & Hannah Bowle, s. w.
4 Nov., 1712.
- 85 Geo. Gardiner, of Glemsford, yeoman, & Susan Letch, both single, of same.
2 Sep., 1712.
- 86 Thos. Harding, of Saxmundham, tailor, & Susan Bullard, of Rishangles, s. w.
30 Sep., 1712.
- 87 Wm. Jaggard, of Wratting, miller, & Frances Web, of Little Thurlow, s. w.
Bu.: John Web, of same, yeoman. [no date]
- 88 Thos. Batram, s. m., 24 years, of Harleston, & Mary Reeve, s. w., 29 years.
Wit.: Simon Reeve, of Botesdale. [no date]
- 89 Thos. Spurgeon, of Hinderelay, w., & Eliz^h Davy, of Norton, co. Norf., s. w.
30 Dec., 1712.
- 90 Jas. Harrison, of Wetherden, husbandman, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Gibson,
s. w., 20 years, at Haughley. 4 Mar., 1712.
- 91 Joseph Whiting, of Boxford, grocer, & Rachel Partridge, of Wiston. Bu.:
Andrew Partridge, yeoman, of same, at Bures St. Mary or Wiston.
10 July, 1712.
- 92 Thos. Stocking, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anne Bird, of same, s. w.,
20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Feb., 1712.
- 93 Rich. Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 55 years, w., & Mary Goodwin,
of same, 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham St. Martin. 4 Mar.,
1712.
- 94 Wm. Baker, of Tuddenham, glazier, 26 years, & Mary Weston, of same,
25 years, s. w., at Tuddenham, Lackford or Flempton. 29 Feb., 1712.
- 95 Philip Nunn, of Bure Hamlet, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Causton, of same,
s. w. Bu.: Joseph Nunn, of same, yeoman. 14 Feb., 1712.
- 96 Hen. Pinchback, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 45 years, & Eliz^h Spalding, of
same, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Feb., 1712.
- 97 John Strange, of Hadleigh, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Dedman, at Debenham
or Long Melford, s. w., 30 years, at Alpheton. 4 Feb., 1712.
- 98 Ambrose Death, of Acton, yeoman, 23 years, & Eliz^h Sparke, of Long
Melford, s. w., 19 years, at Alpheton. 4 Feb., 1712.
- 99 John Flanner, of Mildenhall, blacksmith, w., & Katherine Winwood, of
Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1712.
- 100 Wm. Pryer, of Rougham, baker, w., 37 years, & Sarah Hill, of same, s. w.,
30 years. 30 June, 1712.
- 101 Wm. Wright, s. m., of Soham, co. Norf., 26 years, & Eliz^h Davis, of Bury
St. Edmunds, 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Jan., 1712.
- 102 George Humme, of Wiston, yeoman, & Emma Fitch, of Nayland, at
Edwardiston. 30 Dec., 1712.

- 103 Admon. of Thos. Steckles, of Bury St. Edmunds, intestate to Ann Steckles, w., & Geo. Win, of same, innholder. 19 June, 1712.
- 104 John Webb, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Eliz^h Reeve, of Sowell Park, s. w., at Hargrave. Bn.: John Reeve, of Sowell Park. 4 June, 1712.
- 105 John Crow, of Botesdale, s. m., 23 years, woollen draper, & Mrs. Mary Barrs, s. w., of Worthain, 22 years. 17 July, 1712.
- 106 John Paddy, of Cockfield, weaver, 20 years, & Mary Holt, of Stannisfield, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. James, Melford or Sudbury All SS. Bn.: Stephen Paddy. 7 June, 1712.
- 107 Joseph Baker, of Elmswell, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Garnham, s. w., at Stanton Heringswell, Horningsbeath or Stowmarket. 27 Mar., 1712.
- 108 John Barton, of Saxham Magna, yeoman, 25 years, & Eliz^h Orbell, of Gt. Weltham, s. w., 24 years. 4 June, 1712.
- 109 Wm. Daines, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 34 years, & Sarah Seffrey, of Stradgwell, s. w., 20 years, at Stradiswell, Denham, Hargrave. 14 May, 1712.
- 110 Thos. Gault, s. m., 26 years, of Thorpe Morieux, & Ann Hart, of same, s. w., 24 years. 2 May, 1712.
- 111 Wm. Middleditch, of Bury St. Edmunds, wooleomber, 22 years, & Sarah Ford, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 May, 1712.
- 112 Robert Denny, of Mendlesham, tailor, 27 years, & Eliz^h Chittock, of Mendlesham, 35 years, at Little Stonham, Thwayte. 17 May, 1712.
- 113 John Gendi, of Mellis, yeoman, 26 years, & Marg^t Hunting, of Thornham Magna, s. w., 30 years, at Barton Magna or Thurston. 10 May, 1712.
- 114 Jas. Hawis, of Stanton, s. m., & Rachel Bream, of same, s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 16 Mar., 171 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 115 John Dellock, s. m., of Cornard Magna, 24 years, & Susan Petly, of Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 116 Thos. Elmes, s. m., of Ickworth, 26 years, & Sarah Norman, of Brockly, s. w., 27 years, at Brockley, Ickworth or Ixworth. 3 Sep., 1712.
- 117 Joseph Cocke, of Bury St. Edmunds, 31 years, & Martha Yardley, of same, s. w., 35 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, or Hartest. 16 Oct., 1712.
- 118 Wm. Baker, of Stoke-next-Nayland, & Marg^t Grove, 26 years. 6 Sep., 1712.
- 119 John Stockdell, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Cunnell, of Rattlesden, s. w., 18 years. 24 Sep., 1712.
- 120 John Hammond, of Fornham, 25 years, & Ann Copsey, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Fornham All SS. 27 Oct., 1712.
- 121 Walter Gullifer, of East Bergholt, & Sarah Cocke. 9 Aug., 1712.
- 122 Rich. Sherwood, of Cambridge, s. m., cooper, 25 years, & Mary Ling, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 35 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Oct., 1712.
- 123 Martin Sanderson, of Kirtlinge, husbandman, & Jane Abbott. 6 Sep., 1712.
- 124 Robert Row, of Barton Magna, w., & Dorothea Haylock, of Troston, s. w., 22 years. 18 June, 1712.
- 125 John Jones, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, s. m., 24 years, & Katherine Chapman, w., 32 years, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Brockley or Fornham. 27 Nov., 1712.
- 126 Thos. Last, of Cockfield, 32 years, & Eliz^h Paine, of same, 26 years, at Cockfield, Bradfield St. Clare or Whetham Parva. 12 Nov., 1712.
- 127 Edw. Whittell, of Rede, husbandman, & Susan Hammond. Bn.: George Whittell, at Reed. 23 Oct., 1712.
- 128 Geo. Barton, s. m., of Poslingford, husbandman, 33 years, & Katherine Powell, of Hawstead, s. w., 21 years, at Poslingford or Hawstead. 29 Oct., 1712.
- 129 John Cranfield, s. m., 27 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, glazier, & Eliz^h Lamball, of same, w., 27 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1712.

- 130 Thos. Turner, s. m., 24 years, apothecary, & Grace Pain, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1712.
 131 Richard Lucas, of Lavenham, s. m., 24 years, & Rebecca Lotts, of Hessett, s. m., 25 years, at same or Beyton. Bn.: Dan^l Lott, of Hessett. 24 Nov., 1712.
 132 Joseph Grimsey, s. m., of Sudbury, 28 years, yeoman, & Sarah Green, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Dec., 1712.
 133 John Cupis, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, w., 29 years, & Grace Newman, of Soham, w., 30 years, at Soham. [no date]
 134 Joseph Clutterbuck, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 27 years, & Dina Judd, of same, 22 years. 17 Nov., 1712.
 135 John Osborne, of Westhorpe, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Frost, of Bardwell Ash, s. w., 17 years, at Thurston. 26 Nov., 1712.
 136 Thos. Nunne, of Whatsfield, 30 years, & Avis Urine, 29 years. 8 Apr., 1712.
 137 Henry Chaplin, of Stowmarket, 25 years, & Mary Davy, 24 years. 15 Jan., 1712.
 138 Chas. Buckingham, butcher, 32 years, & Mary Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Dec., 1712.
 139 Robert Game, of Shimpling, 20 years, & Mary Game, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Moses Game. [no date]
 140 Wm. Cutchey, of Bury St. Edmunds, weaver, 29 years, & Anne Miller, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 24 Dec., 1712.
 141 John Parkins, w., 45 years, & Eliz^h Self, of same, w., 40 years. 7 Jan., 1712.
 142 John Clark, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, 22 years, & Martha Cist, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Dec., 1712.
 143 Thos. Fuller, s. m., of Wetherden, & Eliz^h Offord, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Baeton, Wetherden, Combes. 27 Jan., 1712.
 144 Rich. Hart, of Bury St. Edmunds, 49 years, w., & Ann Bird, s. w., of same, 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, Fornham St. Genev. 11 June, 1712.
 145 Rob^t Boggas, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Rebecca Bathon, of same, w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Wetherden. 10 June, 1712.
 146 Joseph Osborne, of Denston, w., 35 years, & Marg^t Clarke, of same, w., 30 years, at Knodishall or Stansfield. 25 June, 1712.
 147 Hen. Abbott, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Mary Youngs, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Thorp Brockley or St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 July, 1712.
 148 Henry Clift, s. m., 22 years, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Anne Dorking, of Icklingham, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 18 June, 1712.
 149 John Redhall, of Bradfield St. George, husbandman, 30 years, & Eliz^h Lockwood, of Gedding, s. w., 22 years. 16 July, 1712.
 150 Thos. Willes, of Bumstead, co. Essex, & Marg^t Pettit, of Castle Camps. 16 Sep., 1713.
 151 John Green & Alice Bonnett. Wit.: Jas. Margetson, of Exning. 15 Dec., 1713.
 152 Rob^t Andrews, of Barningham, clerk, & Anne Margetson. Wit.: Jas. Margetson, of Exning (vicar). 30 Apr., 1713.
 153 Morgan Jones, of Cambridge, & Mary Laughton. 9 Jan., 1713.
 154 Wm. Currey, of Eriswell, & Katharine Whitby, of same, at Burwell. 20 June, 1713.
 155 John Sandall, of Cavendish, comber, & Eliz^h Levitt, of Foxearth, s. w. 28 May, 1713.
 156 John Keble, of Edwardston, yeoman, & Mary Lappage, of same, w. 10 Jan., 1713.
 157 Edward Chapman, of Groton, butcher, & Susan Jackson, of Fordham, in co. Essex, s. w., 19 years, at Edwardiston. 29 Dec., 1712.

- 158 Edw. Riches, of Fen Ditton, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Frost, of Sudbury, s. w., at Melford. 14 July, 1713.
- 159 Peter Shaw, of Glemsford, s. m., & Rose Golding, of same, s. w., at Chilton or Cornard Magna. 4 Aug., 1713.
- 160 Edw. Abbott, of Elmsett, w., & Eliz^h How Casby, of same, w., at Long Melford. 6 Aug., 1713.
- 161 John Rose, of Thorndon, & Francis Sloice, of Thorndon, s. w. 6 July, 1713.
- 162 John Brick, of Thorndon, yeoman, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w. 16 July, 1713.
- 163 Edward Chapman, of Stuston, & Vertue Carey, of same, s. w. Bn.: Ralph Carey, of same. 1 Nov., 1713.
- 164 Thomas Summers, s. m., of Aspall, yeoman, & Priscilla Carie, of Debdenham, w. 17 Sep., 1713.
- 165 Edm. Craske, of Drinkston, w., & Alice Willet, of Barton Magna, s. w., 22 years. Bn.: Francis Willet, of same. 20 Jan., 1713.
- 166 Nicholas Barrell, w., 23 years, & Eliz^h Simpson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham or Culford. [no date]
- 167 Wm. Groome, w., of Ratlesden, 30 years, & Anne Ranson, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Lackford, Fornham or Culford. 17 Feb., 1713.
- 168 Geo. Baker, s. m., 30 years, of Ratlesden, & Marg^t Pease, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Lackford, Fornham or Culford. 17 Feb., 1713.
- 169 James Bannock, s. m., of Troston, 23 years, & Mary Cobbold, of Ratlesden, s. w., 22 years, at Ingham, Culford or Timworth. 1 Feb., 1713.
- 170 John Turner, 22 years, of Elmowell, s. m., & Ann Manning, 22 years. 4 Dec., 1713.
- 171 Stephen Smith, of Palgrave, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Bates, 24 years. 9 Feb., 1713.
- 172 Wm. Hewitt, of Thurston, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Cobbold, of Rougham, s. w., 22 years, at Elmsett, Thurston or Rougham. 26 Mar., 1713.
- 173 Simon Thompson, of Elmowell, 22 years, & Eliz^h Firman, 23 years. 19 Mar., 1713.
- 174 John Towler, of Cockfield, w., & Frances Folkn^r y^e first, of Cockfield, w., of Bradfield St. George. 12 July, 1713.
- 175 Francis Canham, of Pakenham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Harding, of same, s. w., Bn.: John Harding, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 July, 1713.
- 176 Henry Stabbing, of West Wickham, co. Cambs., w., 38 years, & Mary Howard, of Bardwell, s. w., 31 years, at Bardwell or Stanton. 30 Dec., 1713.
- 177 Geo. Langham, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Copsey, of Debden, s. w., 22 years. 15 Jan., 1713.
- 178 Thos. Goddard, s. m., 22 years, of Waldingfield, husbandman, & Eliz^h Smith, of Lawshall, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Jan., 1713.
- 179 Thos. Meller, of Soham, co. Cambs., gent., s. m., 23 years, & Susan Powers, of same, 16 years. 1 Jan., 1713.
- 180 John Pollard, of Thurlow Magna, & Ann Child, of Carlton, co. Cambs., s. w. 5 Aug., 1713.
- 181 Rich. Hayes, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Clemens, of Newmarket, s. w. 20 Dec., 1713.
- 182 Ambrose Thompson, of Thurlow Parva, & Mary Smith, of Little Thurlow. 11 Dec., 1713.
- 183 Thos. Shelverton, of Cowlinge, yeoman, & Mary Beeton, of same, s. w. Bn.: Ambrose Beeton, of Wickhambrook, butcher. 16 July, 1713.
- 184 Wm. Towler, of Long Melford, s. m., 24 years, & Katherine Dawson, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Knattishall & Weston Market. Bn.: John Towler, of Pakenham. 1 Dec., 1713.
- 185 John Sparrow, of Newton, nr. Sudbury, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Ruggles, of Assington, s. w., 19 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Dec., 1713.

- 186 Benj. Kitmer, of Marlingford, eo. Norf., w., 30 years, & Christian Waters, of Hepworth, w., 40 years, at Barton or Bardwell. 2 Jan., 1713.
- 187 John Bury, of Culpho, & Mary Hersam, of Claydon, s. w. 8 May, 1713.
- 188 John Elliott, of Gipping, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Anu Buxton, of Stowmarket, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury. 27 June, 1713.
- 189 John Steward, of Ratlesden, w., 36 years, & Eliz^h Fitch, of Whepstead, s. m., 21 years. 24 Nov., 1713.
- 190 Ambrose Orbell, of Hartest, gent., s. m., & Mary Marltin, of Wickhambrook, s. w. Bn.: Rich. Marltn, yeoman. 25 May, 1713.
- 191 Benj. Middlediteh, of Wickhambrook, & Mary Hunt, of same. 19 Mar., 1713.
- 192 Jeffrey Webb, s. m., of Wickhambrook, & Martha Simpson, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w. Bn.: Thomas Webb. 13 Nov., 1713.
- 193 Rich. Mosse, of Sudbury St. Peter's, s. m., & Hannah Evered, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Evered, of same. 24 Sep., 1713.
- 194 John Wicks, of Kennett, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Reeve, of Moulton, s. w., 21 years, at Kennett. 4 Nov., 1713.
- 195 James May, of Troston, woolcomber, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Parker, of same, w., 29 years, at Troston. 14 Oct., 1713.
- 196 Isaac Cook, of Drinkstone, w., 73 years, & Eliz^h Harding, 50 years. 22 Oct., 1713.
- 197 John Whiterod, of Hounington, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Pett, of same, s. w., 23 years. Bn.: Benjamin Pett, of Ixworth. 22 Nov., 1713.
- 198 John Bruee, of Shimplinge, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Wright, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Shimpling. Bn.: Thos. Bruee, weaver. 13 Oct., 1713.
- 199 Thos. Chapman, of Thornham Magna, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Lowes, 20 years. 10 Dec., 1713.
- 200 Robert Howard, of Soham, w., 25 years, & Judith Pedder, s. w., 26 years, at Rougham. 5 Oct., 1713.
- 201 Luke Steed, of Melford, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Mary French, of Chilton, 25 years, at Melford, Chilton or Somerton. 5 Oct., 1713.
- 202 John Frost, of Long Melford, yeoman, 25 years, & Judith Grimwood, of Preston, 38 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1713.
- 203 Wm. Baker, jun., of Hunston, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Sarah Gipsou, of Wetherden, s. w., 20 years, at Wetherden or Elmwell. Bn.: Wm. Baker, sen. 7 Oct., 1713.
- 204 John Jenepe, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolman, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Broom, of Battisford, s. w., 20 years, at Battisford. Bn.: Thos. Jenepe. 9 Oct., 1713.
- 205 John Simpson, of Gt. Thurlow, farmer, 32 years, & Katheriu Dyster, of Denston, s. w., 22 years. 7 Oct., 1713.
- 206 Ambrose Beeton, s. m., 22 years, of Wickhambrook, & Sarah Cooke, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Wickhambrook or Hundon. [no date]
- 207 Sam^l Langham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Rust, of Culford, 22 years, at Culford or Fornham St. Genev. 23 Sep., 1713.
- 208 Wm. Gardner, of Shimpling, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Bray, s. w., 24 years, at Fornham All SS., Lackford, Westley. 21 Sep., 1713.
- 209 John Daves, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, 26 years, & Mary Green, of same, 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1713.
- 210 John Salisbury, of Sapiston, s. m., 28 years, & Marg^t Seggal, of same, w., at Barton Magna. 29 Sep., 1713.
- 211 Jarvis Holmes Darling, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner, 25 years, & Eliz^h Peak, of Stowmarket, 22 years, s. w., at Stowmarket or Finborough. 31 Aug., 1713.
- 212 Geo. Barham, s. m., 36 years, of Hounington, & Martha Trulthorpe, of Sapiston, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: John Monsey, of Bury St. Edmunds. 15 July, 1713.

- 213 Thos. Bailey, of Elmowell, 21 years, & Eliz^h Burrough, 28 years, at Woolpit or Elmowell. 28 July, 1713.
- 214 John Crossman, of Tostock, 22 years, & Mary Scott, 20 years, at Woolpit. 29 Sep., 1713.
- 215 Rich. Letch, of Cläre, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Rash, of same, s. w., at Stoke by Clare. 14 Sep., 1713.
- 216 John Last, of Barton Magna, s. m., 26 years, & Abigail Willet, of same, 23 years, s. w., at Barton, Thorpe by Ixworth. Bn.: Frances Willet. 5 Jan., 1712.
- 217 Rich. Richardson, of King's Lynn, w., & Rebecca Salisbury, of Gazeley, w., at Gazeley. 30 June, 1713.
- 218 John Wann, of Braiseworth, yeoman, & Eliz^h Alger, of same, s. w. 21 May, 1713.
- 219 John Snell, of Lavenham, w., farmer, & Mary Mayo, of same, s. w. 24 Apr., 1713.
- 220 Thomas Symonds, of Nayland, w., & Rose Infield, of Stoke, s. w. 10 Nov., 1713.
- 221 Thomas Jacobs, of Kersey, butcher, s. m., & Mary Abet, of Kersey, s. w., at Assington. Wit.: Mary Jacobs. 12 May, 1713.
- 222 Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, arm., & Ann Baker, of Layham, s. w. 7 Nov., 1713.
- 223 Joseph Brown, of Kersey, & Sarah Double, of Elmset, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Double, of same, farmer. 3 Sep., 1713.
- 224 Thos. Wing, of Fordham, yeoman, 28 years, & Alice Yarrow, of same, 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 May, 1713.
- 225 Richard Sparke, of Staunton, yeoman, 40 years, & Sarah Dutton, 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 May, 1713.
- 226 Robert Loveday, of Lawshall, yeoman, 30 years, & Alice Brews, of same, 23 years, at Lawshall. [no date]
- 227 Charles Laughton, of Cambridge, 43 years, & Ann Tuby, of near Barton Mills, 43 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Apr., 1713.
- 228 John Melton, of Bradfield, yeoman, 24 years, & Sarah Grane, of Hessett, s. w. 23 years, at Hessett or Drinkston. 16 Apr., 1713.
- 229 John Steel, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 27 years, & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Hunt, glover. 9 Apr., 1713.
- 230 Thomas Jaye, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Baker, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. [no date]
- 231 John Caldecott, of Norton, 24 years, & Barbara Barnes, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury, or Formham St. Genevifi. [no date]
- 232 Augustine Durrant, of Hessett, husbandman, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Death, of Hessel, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, Hessett or Beyton. [no date]
- 233 Abraham Bird, of Mildenhall, 23 years, yeoman, & Anna Serjeant, of same, 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Chas. Serjeant, of Milden, yeoman. [no date]
- 234 Rob^t Midson, of Hessett, husbandman, 26 years, & Mary Rewse, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Hessel or Beyton. 26 May, 1713.
- 235 John Wright, of Whepsted, husbandman, & Mary Carter, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years. 8 July, 1713.
- 236 John Hunt, of Farningham, yeoman, & Sarah Markwell, of Thwaite, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Hunt, of Oecold, yeoman. 7 Apr., 1713.
- 237 Dan^l Carmichael, s. m., of Kilbride, co. Argyle, yeoman, & Mary Williams, s. w. Bn.: Jas. Williams, of Stowmarket, yeoman, at Onehouse. 29 Apr., 1713.
- 238 Robert Smith, of Dallingham, 25 years, & Sarah Durrent, of Frekenham, 21 years. 17 June, 1713.
- 239 Wm. Isaacs, of Soham, w., & Eliz^h Daye, of Gt. Thurlow, w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. 3 Mar., 1713.

- 240 Henry Cocksedge, s. m., 20 years, of Elmeswell, husbandman, & Mary Mash, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 July, 1713.
- 241 John Pain, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, tailor, & Mary Cooke, of Walham [sic], s. w., 19 years, at Barton Magna. 22 Apr., 1713.
- 242 [blank]
- 243 Wm. Candler, of Baeton, s. m., 23 years, & Frances Turner, of Wicken, 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Dec., 1713.
- 244 John Jessop, of Thornham, w., husbandman, & Mary Candler, of Gt. Thornam, w. 11 Sep., 1714.
- 245 Sam^l Lemmon, s. m., of Breakin Ash, co. Norf., 30 years, & Ann Cobb, s. w., 30 years, of Stoke Ash, of same. Bn.: Geo. Cobb, of Broddish, co. Norf., yeoman. 21 Sep., 1714.
- 246 Thos. Turner, of Saxmundham, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Jennings, s. w., of Stowmarket, 28 years, at Fornham Magna. 1 Mar., 1714.
- 247 Dey Syar, of Waldingfield Parva, gent., & Grace Cook, of same. Bn.: Thos. Cook, of same, gent. 4 Nov., 1714.
- 248A Thos. Tomson, of Colchester, & Eliz^h Grimwood, of Whatfield, s. w., at Layham. 1 Feb., 1714.
- 248B Admon. Bridget Pamplin, w. & reliet. of Wm. Pamplin, late of Soham. Children: Wm. & Eliz., living. [no date]
- 249 Wm. Warren, w., 60 years, of Burwell, & Mary Maning, w., of Swafham, at Burwell. 10 Oct., 1714.
- 250 Joseph Barker, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Rust, s. w., of Watisfield, 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Apr., 1714.
- 251 Abraham Brewster, of Ashley, & Eliz^h Rannew, of same, w., at Ashley. 30 Mar., 1714.
- 252 Thos. Martyn, of Mendlesham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Bruce, of Cotton, s. w. 18 May, 1714.
- 253 Thos. Stedman, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Ann Sewell, s. w., 29 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Apr., 1714.
- 254 Wm. Underwood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Nelson, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury, Fornham St. Genev. or Westley. 18 May, 1714.
- 255 Sam^l Abbot, of Denham, w., yeoman, & Sarah Seofield, s. w., of Hargrave, 11 May, 1714.
- 256 Thos. Hurn, of Hunnington, yeoman, 23 years, & Mary Parfery, of same, 21 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [blank] 1714.
- 257 John Clark, of Wetheringset, & John Vice, of same, s. w. 16 Sep., 1714.
- 258 Thos. Hunt, of Redlingfield, & Eliz^h Berry, of same, s. w., at Oecold. 23 Sep., 1714.
- 259 William Millicent, of Wood ditton, & Mary Wright, of same, s. w., at Chevely. 15 Oct., 1714.
- 260 Thos. Annis, of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, 22 years, s. m., & Frances Steward, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Barton Magna, Fornham & Stanton. [no date]
- 261 John Porter, of Lavenham, yeoman, 30 years, & Eliz^h Badcock, of Rattlesden, 31 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Apr., 1714.
- 262 Chas. Adams, of Denham, yeoman, 35 years, & Felix Bulbrook, of Whepsted, s. w., 35 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 263 Wm. Atkin, of Ixworth, & Ruth Tyrrell, of same, at Ixworth. Bn.: Geo. Tyrrel. 9 Oct., 1714.
- 264 Henry Branch, of Exning, 35 years, & Ann Dodging, of Newmarket, 28 years, at Burwell. 10 Sep., 1714.
- 265 Abraham Norman, of Brockley, yeoman, & Edia Eyre, of Glemsford. 5 Oct., 1714.
- 266 Sam^l Waller, of Rede, husbandman, 30 years, & Mary Pettitt, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]

- 267 Westfield Margetts, of Soham, s. m., 26 years, & Susanna Monymont, of Norwell, co. Norf., w., at Soham. 18 Sep., 1714.
- 268 Edw. Fairfoot, of Soham, s. m., 26 years, & Alice Farrow, w., at Soham. 8 Aug., 1714.
- 269 Wm. Adams, of Lavenham, s. m., 21 years, & Doreas Adams, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: John Adams, of Gt. Barton, at Thorpe Morieux. 21 Sep., 1714.
- 270 John Monser, of Wattisfield, s. m., 25 years, & Abigail Keer, of Cretingham, 26 years, at Aspal, Rishangles or Thordon. 25 Aug., 1714.
- 271 Richard Rayment, s. m., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Brown, of Elmswell, 25 years, s. w., at Ixworth. 27 Sep., 1714.
- 272 James Turner, w., 30 years, of Lidgate, yeoman, & Eliz^h Lyas, s. w., 36 years. 20 July, 1714.
- 273 Richard Hawes, s. m., 24 years, ironmonger, & Anne Cheevely, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 June, 1714.
- 274 Chas. Jones, s. m., 20 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Mary Wales, of Langham, s. w., 23 years, at Langham. Bn.: Wm. Jones. [no date]
- 275 Wm. Cobb, of Gaywood, co. Norf., 23 years, & Ann Jessup, of Hengrave, 18 years, at Flempton or Hargrave. 15 May, 1714.
- 276 John Muriell, of Hasted, yeoman, 26 years, & Rose Palsey, 25 years. Bn.: Rob^t Palsey. 15 May, 1714.
- 277 Edmund Edgar, of Finborough, w., & Mary Packard, of Stowupland, w., 40 years. 14 Mar., 1714.
- 278 Thos. Fenning, of Stoke next Neyland, & Sarah Covell, w., of Polstead, at Semere. 1 Dec., 1714.
- 279 John Berwick, of Newmarket, & Susanna Wood. 1 Dec., 1714.
- 280 Thos. Jaskin, of Cavenham, & Ann Harvey. 29 July, 1714.
- 281 Jonathan Readington, of Swaffham Bolbeck, co. Cambs., & Alice Everard, at Ixning. 25 Feb., 1714.
- 282 John Cozens, of Flempton, w., yeoman, & Easter Tooley, of St. James', Bury, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 May, 1714.
- 283 [blank]
- 284 Thos. Ruddock, s. m., of Hinderclay, & Susan Moss, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. Bn.: Francis Keeble, of Redgrave. 24 Dec., 1714.
- 285 Dan^t Wright, of Botesdale, baker, 25 years, & Ann Harrison, of Rickingall, s. w., 20 years. 8 Nov., 1714.
- 286 Leonard Trowell, of Soham, s. m., draper, & Marg^t Sewell, of same, w. 26 Nov., 1714.
- 287 Sam^l Reynolds, of Wickham Market, brewer, 21 years, & Mary Stedman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Stowmarket. [no date]
- 288 John Cornwall, of Dalham, & Alice Poulter, of Ashley, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Poulter, of Ashley. 25 Jan., 1714.
- 289 Edward Finch, s. m., of Combs, 28 years, & Ann Worlidge, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Combs. 16 Oct., 1714.
- 290 Martin Newton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., glazier, & Mary Trowell, of Soham, w. 8 Jan., 1714.
- 291 John Caudler, s. m., of Cornard Magna, & Anne Hoy, of Bures Hamlet, s. w. 11 Nov., 1714.
- 292 Rob^t Marshall, of Bures St. Mary, & Hannah Moughton, s. w. 8 Sep., 1714.
- 293 Wm. Stedman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Ann Stedman, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Newmarket St. Mary or All SS. Bn.: Thos. Stedman, of same, yeoman. [no date]
- 294 Wm. Smith, s. m., 21 years, of Cockfield, yeoman, & Eliz^h Sturgeon, of Cockfield, s. w., 21 years, at Cockfield. [no date]
- 295 George Street, of Hitcham, yeoman, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Hewell, s. w., 31 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 8 Mar., 1714.

- 296 Edw. Goodchild, of Saxham Magna, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Everard, of Fornham St. Martin, 20 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Bury St. Mary's. 15 Feb., 1714.
- 297 John Bates, of Rickingall, s. m., 26 years, barber, & Eliz^h Harrison, of Walsham, s. w., 24 years. 16 Mar., 1714.
- 298 Nicholas Seagar, of Stowmarket, butcher, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Olps, of Stonham Aspal, s. w., 20 years, at Stowmarket. 15 Feb., 1714.
- 299 Rob^t Eaton, s. m., of Palgrave, malster, 22 years, & Eliz^h Cotton, of South Lopham, s. w., 22 years, at Worlingham or Palgrave. 14 Mar., 1714.
- 300 John Bumpstead, 31 years, & Mary Hubbard, of Rickingall Inferior, s. w., 29 years. 10 Dec., 1714.
- 301 John Smyth, of Fakenham Magna, & Mary Prettyman, of same, s. w. 30 Mar., 1714.
- 302 Rob^t Jermyn, s. m., of Hitcham, butcher, 21 years, & Ann Warner, of Hundon, s. w., 21 years (her parents dead), at Bury St. Mary's. 10 Apr., 1714.
- 303 Thos. Golding, s. m., 25 years, of Cavendish, husbandman, & Rose Golding, of same, s. w., 19 years. Bn.: Abraham Golding, of Somerton, yeoman. 22 Apr., 1714.
- 304 Wm. Talbot, s. m., 30 years, of Rickingall, yeoman, & Mary Row, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Fornham All SS. 29 Mar., 1714.
- 305 John Briggs, of Wood-ditton, & Ann Jeffreys, of same, s. w. 9 June, 1715.
- 306 Rob^t King, of Stourmere, co. Essex, & Grace Roper, of Lakenheath, at Lakenheath. 22 Apr., 1715.
- 307 Obadiah White, of St. Giles', Colchester, & Mary Neile, of Assington. 5 May, 1715.
- 308 Joseph Middleditch, s. m., 27 years, of Melford, & Marg^t Hale, of Borely, co. Essex, 21 years, s. w., at Fornham All SS., Bury St. Mary's or Lawshall. 6 July, 1715.
- 309 Peter Linge, of Risby, yeoman, & Jane Plum, of same, s. w. 31 July, 1715.
- 310 Thos. Frost, of Wickham Brook, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Gibben, of Denham, s. w. 4 Aug., 1715.
- 311 Sam^l Head, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, clothier, & Sarah Glover, of same, s. w., 21 years. [no date]
- 312 Giles Isaac, of Hitcham, s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Curwin, of Wattisham, 35 years, w., at Beyton, Hesett or Thurston. 19 July, 1715.
- 313 Geo. Crispe, s. m., of Stansted, yeoman, 21 years, & Catherine Stead, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 314 John Cole, s. m., of Bishops Stortford, co. Herts., 23 years, & Marg^t Flanner, of Mildenhall, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 July, 1715.
- 315 Thos. Wright, s. m., 28 years, of Ipswich, gent., & Sarah Darby, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 18 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, or Hawstead. 15 July, 1715.
- 316 John Parminter, s. m., 24 years, of Redgwell, co. Essex, hnsbandman, & Mary Letch, of Clare, w., 24 years, at Stoke by Clare or Wixho. 22 July, 1715.
- 317 Hen. Robinson, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, gent., 30 years, s. m., & Martha Cockerell, of Sudbury, 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds, Hawsted or Chevington. 13 June, 1715.
- 318 Thos. Fitch, of Depden, yeoman, 20 years, & Alice Prick, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Mary's. 15 June, 1715.
- 319 Wm. Rumball, of Ketton, w., & Mary Loft, s. w., of Lidgate. 14 May, 1715.
- 320 John Newman, 26 years, s. m., of Bardwell, & Susan Heyward, 45 years, at Woolpit, Tostock or Elmswell. Bn.: Thos. Newman, of Ixworth, yeoman. 18 July, 1715.
- 321 Richard Harrison, s. m., 28 years, of Stamford, & Ann Efson, of Mildenhall, w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 10 June, 1715.

- 322 John Chaplin, s. m., 23 years, of Thwaite, & Susan Allwood, of Rattlesden, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 6 June, 1715.
- 323 Robt Norfolk, of Soham, 55 years, & Eliz^h Richmoud, of Beyton, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Apr., 1715.
- 324 Joseph Potter, s. m., 21 years, of Norton, clothmaker, & Marg^t Gall, of same, s. w., 23 years. [no date]
- 325 Thos. Pissey, jun., of Woolpit, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Porter, 23 years, at Woolpit. 23 Mar., 1715.
- 326 Chas. Canfor, s. m., 23 years, of Gislingham, & Eliz^h Taylor, of Gislingham, s. w., 22 years, at Gislingham. 15 June, 1715.
- 327 John Davy, of Isleham, s. m., & Joan Brown, of Soham, s. w. 26 May, 1715.
- 328 Robt Metson, of Wood-ditton, & Catherine Wright, of same, s. w. 18 May, 1715.
- 329 Jas. Maero, jun., of Lackford, s. m., husbandman, & Jane Cole, of Haverhill, s. w., at Wrating Parva. 6 Jan., 1714.
- 330 Jas. Bumpsted, s. m., 23 years, of Woolpit, tailor, & Frances Fison, of Cockfield, 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 8 June, 1715.
- 331 John Whiting, of Haverhill, w., & Bridget Hatley, of same. 5 Jan., 1715.
- 332 Joseph Turner, s. m., of North Yarmouth, 25 years, & Eliz^h Rust, of Wattisfield, 24 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury, or Woolpit. 22 Apr., 1715.
- 333 Abraham Lonsdale, s. m., 24 years, of Ixworth, linenweaver, & Eliz^h Bennett, of same, s. w., at Palgrave, Wortham or Redgrave. 15 Apr., 1715.
- 334 Francis Browne, s. m., 24 years, of Mildenhall, & Hester Pettitt, of same, w., 35 years. 2 May, 1715.
- 335 James Aylmer, of Rickingham, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Garnham, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 30 Mar., 1715.
- 336 Hen. Ungle, of Stanifield, yeoman, & Marg^t Reason, of Gt. Welnetham, 22 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Reason, of Hasted, yeoman. 18 Apr., 1715.
- 337 Wm. Bacon, s. m., 24 years, of Wattisfield, & Sarah Rust, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Thelnetham, Market Weston or Cony Weston. 30 Apr., 1715.
- 338 Wm. Ballet, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 29 years, & Eliz^h Lenaisce, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Apr., 1715.
- 339 John Baker, of Sudbury, s. m., 25 years, & Marg^t Sumerset, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Chilton or Cornard. 30 Apr., 1715.
- 340 John Parker, 25 years, of New Buckenham, & Catharine Wix, 26 years. 20 Apr., 1715.
- 341 Edw. Neave, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Jane Wendlock, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury, Chevington or Fornham. 23 Apr., 1715.
- 342 Edmund Bacon, of Mildenhall, w., 34 years, & Mary Morley, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury, Mildenhall or Wangford. 23 Apr., 1715.
- 343 Anthony Abdy, Bart., of Keldon, co. Essex, w., 31 years, & Charlotte Barnadiston, of Kedington, s. w., 19 years. Bn.: Robt. Abdy, Bart., of Albyns, co. Essex. 4 June, 1720.
- 344 Adam Goodall, of Moughton, co. Cambs, 27 years, & Eliz^h Webb, of Ketton, 27 years, s. w. 16 Jan., 1720.
- 345 Mark Stansby, of Glemsford, 20 years, & Mary Gardiner, of Melford, 24 years. 20 Oct., 1720.
- 346 Edward Cooper, of Edwardiston, & Anne Norris, of Hadleigh, s. w. Bn.: Robt. Norris, of same. 5 Oct., 1720.
- 347 Roger Selby, of Wickham Skeith, & Mary Budock, of Braiseworth, s. w. 8 Nov., 1720.
- 348 John Kingsbury, of Gt. Cornard, husbandman, & Eliz^h Roberts, of Waldingfield, s. w. 10 Jan., 1720.
- 349 Isaac Brown, of Melford, & Eliz^h Green, w. 10 Jan., 1720.
- 350 Thos. Grey, of Stoke, s. m., & Jane Mumford, of Wiston, s. w. 11 Oct., 1720.

- 351 John Clark, of Layham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Barton, of Kettlebarston, s. w., at Kettlebarston. 12 Dec., 1720.
- 352 John Drinkmilk, of Mumford, co. Norf., & Martha Anthony, of Mildenhall, at Lakenheath. Bn.: Wm. Anthony, of same. 3 Mar., 1720.
- 353 Sam^l Middleton, of North Walsham, & Eliz^h Buekler, of Hunston, w. 6 Aug., 1720.
- 354 Edw. Bream, of Gipping, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Farthing, of Needham Market, s. w., 21 years, at Barking. 2 Oct., 1721.
- 355 John Ray, of Brafield St. George, & Mary Wistoll, of Cotton, both 21 years, at Cotton. 29 June, 1721.
- 356 Robert Peachey, of Soham, w., & Esther Marfett, of Stretham, Isle of Ely, w. 3 Feb., 1721.
- 357 Devereux Hustler, of Denham, gent., & Eliz^h Ray, of same, at Gt. or Little Cornard. Bn.: Walter Ray, of same, gent. 17 July, 1721.
- 358 John Chapman & Anne Bridgeman, of Burwell, at Burwell. 7 July, 1721.
- 359 Thos. Chappell, of Burwell, & Eliz^h Baron, of same, at Burwell. 7 Jan., 1721.
- 360 John Cummins, of Newmarket, & Mary Everard, of Stowmarket, at Burwell. 12 Dec., 1721.
- 361 John Criswell, of Melford, glazier, & Eliz^h Hills, of same, s. w., at Melford. 2 Jan., 1721.
- 362 Joseph Hazell, of Melford, glover, & Sarah Bruunwin, of same, s. w. 7 Mar., 1721.
- 363 Sam^l Lungley, of Melford, farmer, & Mary Lungley, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 19 Sep., 1721.
- 364 John Letch, of Melford, grocer, & Sarah Mullis, of same, s. w., at Melford. 9 Aug., 1721.
- 365 John Iveson, of Histon, co. Cambs., gent., & Eliz^h Archer, at Ixning. 11 Feb., 1721.
- 366 Edward Staples, the younger, & Ann Crane, of Soham, at Ixning. 11 June, 1721.
- 367 Josiah Houghton, of Shudy Camps, co. Cambs., s. m., & Anne Pettit, of Haverhill, s. w., at Wratting Parva. Bn.: Rob. Pettit, of same, husbandman. 12 Apr., 1721.
- 368 Wm. Green, of Haverhill, s. m., & Marth. Ewin, s. w., at Wratting Parva. 1 Jan., 1721².
- 369 John Doe, of Coggeshall, s. m., & Mary Raven, of same, s. w., at Hundon. Bn.: Rob^b Doe, of South Halstead, co. Essex. 27 Mar., 1721.
- 370 Richard Chandler, of Layham, gent., & Mrs. Mary Martin, of same, s. w., at Layham. 19 Oct., 1721.
- 371 Henry Hammond, of Wangford, w., & Mary Edwards, of Lakenheath, s. w. 25 June, 1721.
- 372 Dan^l Barnard, of Waldingfield Magna, s. m., 24 years, & Anne Watson, of Lavenham, s. w., 23 years, at Lavenham or Brent Eleigh. 19 Dec., 1722.
- 373 James Colman, of Mellis, & Eliz^h Gosling, of Gislingham, s. w., at Gislingham. Bn.: Thos. Gosling, yeoman, of same. 27 Nov., 1721.
- 374 John Burroughs, s. m., of Norton, 22 years, & Mary Reynolds, of Norton, s. w., 24 years, at Newton. Bn.: John Burroughs, of Old Newton, husbandman. 16 Jan., 1721-22.
- 375 Rob^b Tansley, s. m., of Stowmarket, 25 years, & Susan Moyse, of same, 19 years, at Stowmarket. 17 July, 1722.
- 376 John Doller, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h North, of same, at Tudenham. 27 Nov., 1722.
- 377 Adam Maero, of Fornham All SS., & Ann Naylour, of Icklingham, s. w., at Kennet or Icklingham St. James. Bn.: Jas. Naylour, of Cavenham, yeoman. 28 Jan., 1722.
- 378 John Meredith, of Euston, & Eliz^h Rossell [sic], of Thetford, w., at Gt. Livermere. 29 Oct., 1722.

- 379 John Hines, of Edwardliston, & Susannah Norris, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Layham. Bn.: Peregrine Doyly, of Layham. 29 Jan., 1722.
- 380 Thos. Cowper, of Gt. Bradley, gent., & Eliz^h Stukeley, of Eriswell, s. w., at Eriswell or Lakenheath. 30 Jan., 1722.
- 381 Robert Colling, of Soham, miller, & Aune Durrant, of Fordham, s. w., at Soham or Fordham. 22 Nov., 1722.
- 382 Wm. Blawes, s. m., of Soham, & Eliz^h Howe, of same, s. w., at Soham. 21 May, 1722.
- 383 Wm. Freeman, of Wattisfield, grocer, & Eliz^h Canham, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 23 Oct., 1722.
- 384 Wm. Devesby, s. m., 30 years, of Denham, husbandman, & Ann Lorsou, of Barrow, 29 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 1722.
- 385 Josiah Shansfield, of Stannifield, husbandman, & Josiah [sic] Shanisfield, of Alpheton, at Stannifield, Alpheton or Gt. Wheltham. 9 [blank], 1722.
- 386 Jas. Arwin, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, & Ann Parson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 July, 1722.
- 387 Edm. Gooch, of Norton, felmonger, 26 years, s. m., & Temperance Huggins, of North Lopham, s. w., 25 years, at Stanton, Bardwell or Wattsfield. 6 Mar., 1722.
- 388 Cornelius Smith, w., of Fordham, & Ann Smith, of East Reach, co. Cambs., w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 15 Dec., 1722.
- 389 John Gowers, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Norton, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 3 Dec., 1722.
- 390 Richard Cotton, w., of Garboldsham, & Tabezilah Martin, w., at Stanton All SS. 1 Jan., 1722.
- 391 Robert London, s. m., 25 years, of Stannifield, husbandman, & Abigail Betts, of Hawkedon, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds, Westley or Ampton. 4 Feb., 1722.
- 392 Rich. Ashman, of Wretham, co. Norf., 26 years, & Eliz^h Bell, of Westley, s. w., at Westly or Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Ashman, of Westley. 1 Feb., 1722.
- 393 Wm. Carver, of Yaxley, & Mary Hawes, of Wyverstone, both 21 years, at Wyverstone. 15 Sep., 1722.
- 394 Rich. Driver, of Wickham Skeith, & Mary Plummer, w., of same, both 21 years, at Wyverstone. Bn.: John Driver. 29 Oct., 1722.
- 395 Wm. Fiske, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Eliz^h Goodchild, of same, s. w., at Walsham le Willows or Gt. Barton. Bn.: John Goodchild, of same. 9 Feb., 1722.
- 396 Jonathan Shulver, of Rickinghall, w., 42 years, & Hester Mann, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Rickinghall Superior or Thelnetham. 10 Sep., 1722.
- 397 John Chambers, jun., of Soham, & Penelope Staples, of same, s. w., at Soham. 3 May, 1722.
- 398 Walter Overstow, of Oundle, co. Northampton, & Eliz^h Trowel, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Bn.: Thos. Trowel, of Soham, husbandman. 18 Apr., 1722.
- 399 Wm. Basham, of Haverhill, bntcher, & Mary Bayley, of same, s. w., at Wratting Parva. Bn.: John Bayley, of Barrow. 10 Feb., 1722.
- 400 Benjamin Tetsall, of Haverhill, s. m., & Judith Havens, of same, s. w., at Haverhill or Wratting Parva. Bn.: Isaac Forth, of Mildenhall. 12 Dec., 1722.
- 401 John Fincham, of Wratting Magna, husbandman, s. m., & Mary Wade, of same, w., at Little Wratting. 7 Jan., 1722.
- 402 Wm. Lushier, of Mildenhall, w., & Jane Munson, of Milden, s. w., of same, at Lakenheath. 10 Sep., 1722.
- 403 John Bulbrook, of Frekenham, s. m., & Mary Manslip, of Lakenheath, s. w., at Lakenheath. 3 Dee., 1722.

- 404 Edm. Harvey, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, draper, 25 years, & Alethea Gibson, of same, w., 20 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Fornham All SS. [no date]
- 405 John Kemp, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner, & Hester Clark, of Sapiston, s. w., 22 years, at Sapiston, Fakenham or Honington. 24 Sep., 1722.
- 406 John Harrold, of Bury St. Edmunds, husbandman, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Everard, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's in Bury or Ickworth. 18 Oct., 1722.
- 407 Thos. Mott, s. m., of Hitcham, husbandman, 22 years, & Anne Ottewell, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., 19 years, at Rushbrook or Bradfield. 2 Nov., 1722.
- 408 Robert Bladwell, of Sapiston, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Barnes, of same, w., 40 years, at Market Weston or Coney Weston. 3 Nov., 1722.
- 409 Rowland Branwhite, s. m., 28 years, of Lavenham, woolman, & Ann Mills, of Cockfield, at Lavenham, Stansted or Cockfield. 4 Nov., 1722.
- 410 Edw. Shephard, w., 25 years, of Wickham Skeith, yeoman, & Mary Seaman, of same, 24 years, at Thornham Parva, Wickham Skeith or Thwaite. 27 Sep., 1722.
- 411 Dan^l Crossman, s. m., 27 years, barber, & Eliz^h Braham, both of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Braham, of same, barber. 10 Nov., 1722.
- 412 Thos. Freeman, of Chelmsford, gent., s. m., & Diana Stuteville, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 10 Oct., 1722.
- 413 Thos. Malt, s. m., of Newmarket, husbandman, & Marg^t Marsh, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket. 4 Oct., 1722.
- 414 Thos. Bridgman, of Fenditton, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Eliz^h Pratt, of Newmarket, w. 6 Sep., 1722.
- 415 John True, of Bury St. Edmunds, pipemaker, 33 years, s. m., & Sarah Fites, of same, w., 40 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1722.
- 416 Jas. Pung, s. m., of Cockfield, yeoman, 26 years, & Jane Piper, of Cornard Magna, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Cornard. 7 Nov., 1722.
- 417 Chas. Amey, of Bottisham, co. Cambs., yeoman, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Brooke, of Kersey, s. w., 22 years, at Kersey, Lindsey or Boxford. Bn.: Ezekiel Brooke, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 10 Oct. 1722.
- 418 Thos. Bond, of Edwardiston, & Hannah Adams, of same, at same. 8 July, 1722.
- 419 Peter Day, of Whittton, w., & Eliz^h Sallows, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton. 26 Sep., 1722.
- 420 Wm. Prick, of Livermere Magna, butcher, & Marg^t Chinery, of same, s. w., at Barton Magna. Bn.: John Chinery. 28 Sep., 1722.
- 421 Thos. Pitches, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Norton, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 7 July, 1722.
- 422 Robert Mullis, of Melford, baker, s. m., & Alice Smith, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1722.
- 423 Hen. Adams, s. m., of Newmarket, & Catharine Males, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at All SS., Newmarket. 16 May, 1722.
- 424 Edw. Bryant, of St. Michael's, Cambridge, s. m., & Ann Sturt, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1722.
- 425 John Manning, s. m., 24 years, of Ixworth, & Marg^t Paine, of Gt. Wheltham, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Wheltham. [no date]
- 426 John Gaal, s. m., 26 years, of Ixworth, clothier, & Mary Murrells, of same, s. w., 22 years. 1 Aug., 1722.
- 427 Thos. Smith, s. m., of Beyton, & Ann Shuckfurd, of same, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 2 June, 1722.
- 428 John Fiske, s. m., 22 years, of Hunston, grocer, & Mary Pearson, of Laugham, s. w., 19 years, at Bury, Langham or Honington. 10 June, 1722.

- 429 Thos. Burt, s. m., 26 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Barbara Paine, s. w., 19 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 24 June, 1722.
- 430 Rob^t Jermyn, of Woolpit, butcher, 30 years, & Mary Davy, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton. 5 June, 1722.
- 431 Robert Bonnet, 29 years, of Bridgham, co. Norf., husbandman, & Eliz^h Wallidge, of West Harling, s. w., 25 years, at Hunston, Norton or Ashfield. 20 June, 1722.
- 432 Thos. Rolfe, of Mildenhall, w., 42 years, & Ann West, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 33 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 June, 1722.
- 433 Thos. Seaton, s. m., 20 years, of Norton, & Ann Bennett, of same, s. w., 23 years. 17 May, 1722.
- 434 Wm. Orridge, w., of Soham, & Honour Simpkin, of same, s. w., at Dalham. 14 May, 1722.
- 435 John Cornell, w., yeoman, of Toston, & Mary Nunn, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds, Tostock or Rougham. 2 May, 1722.
- 436 Thos. Paddison, of Bnry St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Webb, of Lissom, co. Essex, s. w., 25 years, at Bradfield or Hawsted. 1 June, 1722.
- 437 Nath^l Dillock, 24 years, of Stoke Nayland, & Ann Ward, 21 years, s. w. 10 Apr., 1722.
- 438 John Prentice, of Melford, s. m., & Haunah Coulston, w., of same, at Melford. 21 Apr., 1722.
- 439 Jas. Nunn, s. m., 29 years, of Lawshall, yeoman, & Eliz^h Gallant, of Drinkston, s. w., 21 years, at Ingham or Timworth. 1 May, 1722.
- 440 Israel Kinsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, & Grissel Wells, of same, s. w., 39 years, at St. Mary, Bury. 15 May, 1722.
- 441 Wm. Swailes, s. m., of Mildenhall, husbandman, 25 years, & Eliz^h Fuller, of same, w., 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 16 May, 1722.
- 442 Roger Coe, of Shimpling, w., 34 years, husbandman, & Lusiah Wordwell, of Hartest, s. w., 21 years, at Hartest, Shimpling & Boxsted. 18 May, 1722.
- 443 John Langham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Raymond, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 10 May, 1722.
- 444 John Newell, of Brandon, vintner, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Templeman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Bury. 5 May, 1722.
- 445 Edmd. Clarke, of Ixworth, surgeon, 23 years, & Judith Godbald, of Bardwell, 23 years, at Bardwell or Barton. 14 May, 1722.
- 446 John Penteny, of Harling, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Bates, of Garboldsham, s. w., 23 years, at Bury. 27 Dec., 1722.
- 447 Thos. Jamett, of Rushbrook, s. m., & Abigail Gosnold, of Thurston, s. w., 25 years, at Monks Bradfield, Stanningfield & Ickworth. [no date]
- 448 Joseph Marsh, s. m., 22 years, of Troston, & Mary Dickerson, of Fornham, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin & All SS. Bn.: Thos. Marsh, of Troston. 19 Dec., 1722.
- 449 Chas. Beadle, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 33 years, & Eliz^h Wade, of Rattlesden, s. w., 23 years. [no date]
- 450 Wicksted Weld, s. m., of Fordham, gent., & Dorothy Spark, of Sapiston, s. w., 21 years, at Sapiston, Euston or Coney Weston. [no date]
- 451 Rob^t Balls, w., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Blackborne, w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury, Gt. Barton or Fornham All SS. 28 Nov., 1722.
- 452 John Goddard, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, 34 years, & Eliz^h Baker, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Sep., 1722.
- 453 John Houlton, of Assington, s. m., 28 years, & Grace Sadd, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury, or Westley. 30 Sep., 1722.
- 454 Nicholas Goddard, of Westhorp, yeoman, 24 years, & Marg^t Goodchild, of Walsham, s. w., 22 years. 21 Aug., 1722.
- 455 Thos. Barley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Nunn, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury. 1 Sep., 1722.

- 456 Rob^t Daines, 26 years, of Culford, & Barbara Pain, s. w., of same, 25 years, at Culford, Baconst or St. James', Bury. 5 Sep., 1722.
- 457 John Rust, of Thelnetham, husbandman, 60 years, & Ann Bacon, of Watsfield, w., 60 years, at Thelnetham, Watsfield or Market Weston. 5 Sep., 1722.
- 458 Rob^t Coe, s. m., 21 years, of Melford, clothier, & Susan Knop, of Melford, s. w., 21 years, at Melford, Barton Parva, or Fornham. 30 June, 1722.
- 459 Roger Prig, of Bury St. Edmunds, brewer, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^b Carr, w., of same, 46 years, at St. Mary's or Barton. 10 Sep., 1722.
- 460 John Mowle, of Mellis, & Ann Holland, of same, s. w., at Oecold. 20 Sep., 1722.
- 461 John Brown, of Barton Magna, 28 years, & Hannah Spear, of Barton, 26 years, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 30 June, 1722.
- 462 Jeremy Garrett, of Battisford, 25 years, yeoman, & Ann Boston, of Barham, 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1722.
- 463 John Dobson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Slapp, of Botesdale, at Redgrave. 26 Sep., 1722.
- 464 Hen. Bayard, of Mildenhall, yeoman, 40 years, & Grace Pettit, of same, s. w., 45 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 8 Sep., 1722.
- 465 John Potter, of Barton Magna, 22 years, & Susan How, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 18 Feb., 1722.
- 466 Goo. Gibson, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 20 years, & Christian Barker, 28 years, w., at St. James', Bury. [no day] 1722.
- 467 Wm. Clarke, s. w., 20 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Churchwell, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 12 Sep., 1722.
- 468 John Keer, of Debdenham, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Gardiner, of Langham, s. w., 20 years, at Riekinghall or Langham. 12 Sep., 1722.
- 469 Joseph Elsden, of Sudbury, & Grace Borley, of same, at All SS., Sudbury, or Cornard. 30 July, 1722.
- 470 Francie Cross, of Sudbury, & Mary Kymiss, of Sudbury All SS., at same. 21 Feb., 1722.
- 471 Wm. Chaundler, of Middleton, co. Essex, & Mary Ray, of Sudbury, at All SS., Sudbury. 22 Aug., 1722.
- 472 Wm. Munson, of Mildenhall, w., & Sarah Howe, of same, w., at All SS., Sudbury. 24 Jan., 1722.
- 473 John Nice, of Mouks' Eleigh, & Eliz^b Kasington, of same, 21 years, at Wyverstone. 22 Sep., 1723.
- 474 Thos. Coeksedge, of Finingham, & Mary Ralph, of Wiekham Skeith, at Ashfield Magna. Bn.: Sam^l Cocksedge, of Ashfield. 14 Oct., 1723.
- 475 Benj. Youngman, of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Harrison, of Hatley, at Wyverstone. Bn.: Joseph Youngman. 15 Apr., 1723.
- 476 Stephen Sturt, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^b Howard, of same, s. w., at Kennet or Heringswell. 7 Aug., 1723.
- 477 Thos. Taylor, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Ann Westley, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 26 Feb., 1723.
- 478 Thos. Hugh, s. m., of Penzance, co. Cornwall, & Jane Jackaman, of Lidgate, w., at Newmarket All SS. 26 Aug., 1723.
- 479 Wm. Norman, of West Stow, s. m., & Ann Deeks, of same, s. w. 3 Oct., 1723.
- 480 John Legate, of Cavenham, & Eliz^b Smith, of Ieklingham. Bn.: John Smith, of same, yeoman. 16 Oct., 1723.
- 481 Wm. Chaplyn, of Flempton, s. m., & Eliz^b Tabor, of Bramble Barton, at Tudenham. 28 Dee., 1723.
- 482 Wm. Vicent, of Elmsett, & Isabella Westall, 21 years, at Cotton. 24 Aug., 1723.
- 483 Israel Brett, of Hadleigh, & Catherine Clarke, of Layham, s. w., at Layham. Bn.: John Clarke, of same, husbandman. 4 Feb., 1723.

- 484 John Leech, of Stoke by Nayland, & Ann Martin, of same, at Polsted or Higham. 25 Dec., 1723.
- 485 Robert Pollard, of Brockford, yeoman, & Dorcas Puncbard, of Bacton, s. w., at Bacton, Stoke Ash, Elmswell or Wyverstone. 15 Sep., 1723.
- 486 Thos. Fuller, of Botesdale, s. m., gent., & Susan Goat, of Botesdale, s. w. Bn.: Joshua Nelson, of Bungay. 22 Sep., 1723.
- 487 Thos. Deye, of Eye, jun., gent., & Dyonesse Cullum, of Eye, gentlewoman, at Eye or Palgrave. 1 Feb., 1723.
- 488 Robert Baker, of Pakenham, 23 years, & Anne Balam, of Hessel, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 21 Jan., 1723.
- 489 Rich. Hardy, 24 years, of Worlington, & Mary Collin, of Bardwell, 21 years, s. w., at Gt. Barton. Bn.: Hen. Collin, of Bardwell, butcher. 9 Jan., 1723.
- 490 Wm. Beddel, of Bardwell, s. m., & Mary Freeman, of same, 27 years, s. w., at Barton. 8 Jan., 1723.
- 491 Hen. Spalding, butcher, 26 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Taylor, s. w., of same, 21 years, at St. James', Bury. 1 Mar., 1723.
- 492 John Dunthorn, of Mendlesham, gent., & Mary Blake, s. w., at Cotton. 19 Sep., 1723.
- 493 Wm. Banyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Eliz^h Goldsberow, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 6 May, 1723.
- 494 Andrew Foster, of St. Mary, Colchester, mill-wright, & Eliz^h Rannew, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 25 Jan., 1723.
- 495 John Crick, w., 35 years, husbandman, & Martha Smith, of Stanstead, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 17 Feb., 1723.
- 496 Thos. Lacy, w., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, & Mary Ashman, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 3 Nov., 1723.
- 497 John Owers, of Fordham, w., & Sarah Kitchen, of Wood-ditton, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 26 Oct., 1723.
- 498 Edw. Elliston, of Bilsteton, yeoman, & Eliz^h Daniel, of Barkway, co. Herts., s. w., 25 years, at Groton. 3 Jan., 1723.
- 499 Chas. Gowers, s. m., of Newmarket, & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., at St. Mary, Newmarket. 15 Oct., 1723.
- 500 Daniel Johnson, 22 years, of Ipswich, miller, & Catherine Glasson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury. 15 Feb., 1723.
- 501 Jonas Tayworth, of Fordham, s. m., victualer, & Eliz^h Bentley, of same, w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 10 Oct., 1723.
- 502 Robert Stileman, of Geyton, co. Norf., gent., & Sarah White, of Edwardiston, s. w., at Edwardiston. Bn.: Rob^t White, of same, gent. 31 May, 1723.
- 503 Joseph Youngman, s. m., 22 years, of Stowlangtoft, & Mary Sparrow, of same, w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Nov., 1723.
- 504 Joseph Whiting, of Boxford, yeoman, & Eliz^h Moore, of Edwardiston, s. w. 6 Nov., 1723.
- 505 John Browbank, s. m., 30 years, of Thetford, & Marg^t Benhall, of Barrow, 23 years. 23 Nov., 1723.
- 506 Wm. Prick, of Elmswell, husbandman, 32 years, & Mary Hall, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1723.
- 507 Abraham Lausel, of Ixworth, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Pett, of Pakenham, s. w., 26 years, at Ixworth or Stanton. 16 Dec., 1723.
- 508 Rob^t Lather, s. m., 25 years, of Hepworth, & Mary Young, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Sam^l Larther. 16 Nov., 1723.
- 509 Wm. Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Jemima Reeve, of Wetherden, s. w., 24 years, at Elmswell or Wetherden. 8 Nov., 1723.
- 510 Mathew Smith, of Wratting, w., 25 years, & Prudence Pawsey, of Wickham-brook, s. w., 20 years, at Gt. Wratting, Little Bradley & Wickhambrook. 18 Dec., 1723.
- 511 Francis Abbott, of Hargrave, husbandman, s. m., 27 years, & Susan Langham, of Depden, s. w., 26 years, at Depden or Hargrave. 19 Dec., 1723.

- 512 Rich. Death, of Stoke by Nayland, & Eliz^h Brazier, of Roydon, 21 years, at Groton. 6 Feb., 1723.
- 513 John Bently, of Hundon, 21 years, & Mary Webb, of Little Thurlow, s. w., 30 years, at Little Thurlow. 17 Jan., 1723.
- 514 Sam^l Fiske, s. m., 23 years, of Lavenham, woollen-draper, & Martha Bird, of Coddendenham, s. w., 22 years, at Thorpe Hitcham, Nedging. 5 Oct., 1723.
- 515 John Notty, s. m., of Badwell Ash, husbandman, & Mary Noble, of Wattsfield, at Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1723.
- 516 Jas. Javellean, s. m., 24 years, barber, & Hannah Warren, of Redgrave, 22 years, at Fornham or Ampton. 15 Oct., 1723.
- 517 Philip Blyth, of Rushbrook, s. m., husbandman, 30 years, & Eliz^h Loek, of Nolton, w., 23 years, at Nolton. 5 Oct., 1723.
- 518 Wm. Nayler, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Sipper, of same, s. w., 22 years, at 'St. James', Bury. 30 Oct., 1723.
- 519 John Cutting, of Coney Weston, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Gray, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Oct., 1722.
- 520 Edward Peehey, of Soham, yeoman, & Margaret Russel, of same, s. w., at Soham. Bu.: Rich. Peehy. 27 Apr., 1723.
- 521 Francis Gills, s. m., of Whepsted, husbandman, & Susan Harrold, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Whepsted. 18 Sep., 1723.
- 522 John Wilson, s. m., 25 years, of Wickhambrook, & Eliz^h Ellet, of Isleham, s. w., 25 years, at Kennett. 2 Oct., 1723.
- 523 John Richer, of Stowupland, husbandman, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Musket, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1723.
- 524 John Plummer, 32 years, of Mildenhall, & Mary Barden, of Bury, 38 years, at Bury. Bu.: Robert Plummer, of Lakenheath. 3 Oct., 1723.
- 525 Admon, to Eliz^h Pearle, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & administratrix of goods of Wm. Sundford, late of Little Waldingfield, gent. 24 Sep., 1723.
- 526 Rich. Piper, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., husbandman, & Mary Fenner, of same, s. w., at Wrating Parva. 6 Apr., 1723.
- 527 Nicholas Harrold, of Whepsted, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Rany, of Cockfield, 30 years, at Westley, Saxham Parva or Bury. 25 Sep., 1723.
- 528 Joseph Pawsey, of Wickham Brook, gent., 22 years, & Rebecca Deresley, of Cowling, s. w., 18 years, at Cowling, Little Bradley or Depden. 9 Oct., 1723.
- 529 Rob^t Nunn, of Bradfield, s. m., 50 years, & Mary Lott, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Bradfield Combust. 10 Oct., 1723.
- 530 Thos. Doe, s. m., of Garboldsham, co. Norf., miller, 26 years, s. m., & Alice Locke, of Hinderclay, s. w., 21 years, at Sturston, Palgrave or Wortham. 9 Oct., 1723.
- 531 John Turner, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Eliz^h Hornebattle, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Sep., 1723.
- 532 Edw. Coe, w., 50 years, of Ipswich, & Ann Wast, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Westly, Gt. & Little Saxham. 10 Oct., 1723.
- 533 Francis Pinchbeck, of Cockfield, 42 years, & Mary Winter, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. w., 30 years, at same or Cockfield. 25 Sep., 1723.
- 534 Frances Bennet, of Sudbury, & Mary Rolfe, of Lakenheath, at Lakenheath. 28 Mar., 1723.
- 535 Michael Robinson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Wilkin, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 28 Mar., 1723.
- 536 Sam^l King, w., 30 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, combmaker, & Eliz^h Browning, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 11 Sep., 1723.
- 537 John Frummond, of Fulburn, w., 39 years, & Alice Brett, of Bardwell, s. w., 40 years, at Bardwell. 4 Sep., 1723.
- 538 Peter Gage, of Hitcham, s. m., 24 years, & Marg^t Lever, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Aug., 1723.
- 539 Sam^l Mount, of Norton, s. m., 34 years, & Abigail Archer, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, at same. 31 Aug., 1723.

- 540 Rob^t Hammond, of Preston, husbandman, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Tyrrell, of same, 19 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Aug., 1723.
- 541 John Pierson, of Mendlesham, yeoman, & Mary Martin, 21 years. Bn.: Bartholomew Pierson. 21 Sep., 1723.
- 542 Thos. Bacon, of Haughley, s. m., 50 years, & Susan Ruffle, of same, s. w., at Barton Magna or Woolpit. 30 July, 1723.
- 543 Benj. Batt, of Rattlesden, 44 years, w., & Martha Crik, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Aug., 1723.
- 544 Edmund Copping, of Pakenham, w., 51 years, & Susan Pennell, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 38 years, at St. James', Bury. 5 Aug., 1723.
- 545 Joseph Underwood, of Drinkstone, yeoman, 50 years, w., & Eliz^h Victorine, of Stowmarket, 50 years, w., at Westley. 5 Aug., 1723.
- 546 John Talbott, s. m., 20 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary White, of same, w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury. 8 Aug., 1723.
- 547 Wm. Doe, of Thorndon, yeoman, & Judith Piler, of same, at Oecold. 20 Feb., 1723.
- 548 John Cutchey & Sarah Syer, of Ashfield, w., at Ashfield. 28 Mar., 1723.

BOOK V.

1724-5-6-7-8-9.

- 1 Roger Cozens, of Saxham Parva, husbandman, 40 years, s. m., & Deborah Cornwell, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds, Ixworth or Chedbury. 2 Apr., 1724.
- 2 Thos. Woodeock, w., of Wiverston, & Eliz^h Alderton, of Elmswell, s. w. Bn.: John Alderton, of Ashfield. 27 Oct., 1724.
- 3 Sam^l Betts, of Garboldisham, s. m., & Ann Pice, of same, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 15 Oct., 1724.
- 4 John Corbould, of Mendlesham, clerk, & Mary Stinnet, at Cotton. Bn.: Rich. Corbould, of Cotton. 9 June, 1724.
- 5 Sam^l Robinson, of Gislingham, gent., & Mrs. Eliz^h Bedingfield, of same, both single, at Farningham. 29 June, 1724.
- 6 John Sparrow, of Denham, 27 years, & Susan Grove, s. w., 22 years, at Denham or Barrow. 11 Mar., 1724.
- 7 Wm. Ranson, of Ratlesden, yeoman, 26 years, & Sarah Bigsby, 23 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Jan., 1724.
- 8 Thos. Boss, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, 26 years, & Eliz^h Hawes, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Hawes. 13 Jan., 1724.
- 9 John Fuller, of Bury St. Edmunds, 50 years, malster, & Mary Jude, of same, 50 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Fuller. [no date]
- 10 Thos. King, of Ratlesden, 30 years, weaver, & Mary Ralph, of Haughley, 23 years, at Wetherden or Haughley. 15 Feb., 1724.
- 11 Thos. Wright, of Stowlangtoft, 26 years, husbandman, & Susan Baman, of Barton, s. w., 25 years, at Barton. Bn.: Joseph Wright. 9 Feb., 1724.
- 12 John Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Yeo, of Hitcham, 22 years, at Hitch. Bn.: Wm. Stedman, gent., of Bury St Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1724.
- 13 Chas. Murkin, of Cheveley, co. Cambs., 23 years, & Ann Martlack, of Chevely, 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Jan., 1724.
- 14 Gibson Moody, s. m., of Haughley, 20 years, & Prudence Ely, 18 years, at Elmewell. 16 Dec., 1724.
- 15 Rob^t Pettit, of Stowmarket, grocer, & Prudence Bloom, at Elmewell. 4 Jan., 1724.
- 16 Rob^t Raynbird, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Osborn, of Walsham, s. w., 32 years, at Walsham, Gislingham or Rickingham. Bn.: John Raynbird, of Walsham le Willows. 18 Nov., 1724.

- 17 James Javellean, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, barber, 25 years, & Eliz^h Bell, w., of same, 32 years, at same or Ampton. 9 Jan., 1724.
- 18 Robert Baker, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Mary Greengrass, of Gt. Livermere, s. w., 26 years, at Livermere or Barton Magna. 6 Jan., 1724.
- 19 Richard Bailey, of Eriswell, husbandman, & Alice Pond, of Herringswell, w., at Herringswell. 20 Aug., 1724.
- 20 Abraham Cornell, 24 years, of Saffron Walden, & Rachel Lambert, of Cockfield, at Cockfield, Lavenham or Whepsted. Bn.: Joshua Lambert, of same. 20 Dec., 1724.
- 21 Hen. Talbot, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Robotham, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. Bn.: Edmund Talbot, of same. 11 June, 1724.
- 22 Wm. Camber, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 35 years, linenweaver, & Martha Shoulder, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Jan., 1724.
- 23 Ambrose Ray, of Chevington, 30 years, & Mary Harrison, of same, 23 years, at Chevington. 26 Jan., 1724.
- 24 John Kemball, of Hitcham, husbandman, 26 years, & Mary Talbot, of Brettenham, s. w., 24 years, at Hitcham, Brent Ely or Brettenham. 16 Jan., 1724.
- 25 Chas. Chapman, of Bury St. Edmunds, glazier, & Eliz^h Clarke, of Pakenham, s. w., 22 years, at Pakenham, Haughley or Onehouse. 16 Dec., 1724.
- 26 Sam^l Fish, s. m., 35 years, jun., gent., & Ann Paman, 24 years, s. w., by consent of her mother, at Gt. Welnetham or Bradfield St. Clare. 16 Dec., 1724.
- 27 Geo. Howell, of Bradfield, 26 years, s. m., & Anne Ward, of Icklingham, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Icklingham or Beyton. 16 Dec., 1724.
- 28 Thos. Clark, s. m., 25 years, of Melford, butcher, & Sarah Savage, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1724.
- 29 Peregrine Parke, s. m., 27 years, of Bacton, & Eliz^h Dye, of London, s. w., 25 years, at Barton or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1724.
- 30 John Sharpe, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Frances Jay, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Jaye, of same, tanner. 20 Oct., 1724.
- 31 John Tyllot, s. m., 27 years, of Glemsford, & Sarah Went, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. or Little Waldingfield. 9 Dec., 1724.
- 32 Edw. Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Littleproud, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 33 Wm. Alderton, of Ixworth, w., 35 years, & Anne Hawkius, of Norton, s. w., 35 years, at Norton, Elmeswell or Langham. 28 Oct., 1724.
- 34 John Warren, of Ickworth, yeoman, 30 years, & Deborah Adams, of same, 29 years, s. w., at Little Saxham or Barnardiston. [no date]
- 35 Robert Moody, of Isleham, grocer, & Etheldred Everard, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 9 July, 1724.
- 36 Nathan^l Taylor, of St. Antony's, London, & Eliz^h Ward, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, w., at same. 29 June, 1724.
- 37 Wm. Greengrass, of Bardwell, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Pearson, of Bardwell, 27 years, at Nolton by Bury. 28 Sep., 1724.
- 38 Hen. Mitchel, w., of Swaffham, 46 years, & Mary Osborne, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 45 years, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury. 28 Sep., 1724.
- 39 John Scott, of Exning, s. m., 29 years, & Ann Bunn, of Denham, s. w., 25 years, at Horringer or Westley. 29 Sep., 1724.
- 40 Henry Syda, of Dedham, co. Essex, s. m., 25 years, & Alice Chaplin, of Sudbury, s. w., 22 years, at Sudbury St. Peter or St. Gregory's, or Cornard Magna. 30 Sep., 1724.
- 41 John Crisp, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Hawkes, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. Bn.: Jas. Hawkes. 22 Aug., 1724.

- 42 Antony Osborne, w., 60 years, of Buxall, yeoman, & Eliz^h Moor, of same, w., 40 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 July, 1724.
- 43 Joseph Hammond, of Tostock, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Turner, of Elmeswell, 26 years, s. w., at Elmeswell or Tostock. 12 Aug., 1724.
- 44 Thos. Shorter, s. of Thos. Shorter, of Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years & 10 months, & Eliz^h Stockin of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Nov., 1724.
- 45 Bethany Bowle, of Brettenham, yeoman, 25 years, s. m., & Hannah Bond, of Edwardstone, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Nov., 1724.
- 46 Joseph Smith, jun., of Boxford, yeoman, & Sarah Bumpstead, of same, s. w., 23 years. Bn.: Jeffrey Bumpstead, sen., of same, yeoman. 1 May, 1724.
- 47 John Deekes, of Groton, yeoman, & Eliz^h Truss, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Groton. Bn.: Isaac Deeks, of Lanham. 9 July, 1724.
- 48 Rob^t Cater, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Bull, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Groton. 30 Aug., 1724.
- 49 Nicholas Cadge, s. m., 28 years, of Stowlangtoft, & Hannah Davies, of Barnham, w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1724.
- 50 Gregory Aston, of Edwardston, & Alice Durrant, of Lindsey, w., at Groton. Bn.: John Aston, yeoman. 29 Sep., 1724.
- 51 Thos. Halls, of Barrow, 30 years, & Eliz^h Holder, of same, 25 years, at Barrow, Saxham or Risby. 22 Oct., 1724.
- 52 Francis Woolsey, of Livermere, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. 22 Oct., 1724.
- 53 Benj. Manning, s. m., 23 years, of Market Weston, & Eliz^h Clark, of Fornham St. Martin, w., 30 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Hennington. 19 Nov., 1724.
- 54 Ralph Anesley, of Cambridge, clerk, & Anne Clarke, of Cavenham, s. w., at Cavenham, Tudenham or Icklingham. Bn.: Hen. Sorrell, of Cavenham (medieus). 25 [blank] 1724.
- 55 Wm. Clark, of Little Swaffham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary King, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket. 27 Oct., 1724.
- 56 John Claydon, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Savage, of same, w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1724.
- 57 Ambrose Head, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Barrell, s. w., 28 years. Bn.: Cockfield or Bradfield St. Clare. 8 June, 1724.
- 58 John Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 24 years, tailor, & Ann Prigg, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 June, 1724.
- 59 John Curtis, of Cavenham, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Spark, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Westley. 13 June, 1724.
- 60 Edw. Flowerdew, w., 43 years, of Fornham All SS., innholder, & Eliz^h Clark, of Wattsfield, s. w., 37 years, at Fornham St. Martin or All SS. [no date]
- 61 Stephen Kerridge, w., 40 years, & Mary Dakin, of Cavendish, s. w., 30 years, at Herringher. [no date]
- 62 Robt. Nunn, of Risby, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Sparke, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Lackford, Rickinghall or Barton. Bn.: Ezekiel Sparke, gent. 13 July, 1724.
- 63 Ezekiel Sparke, s. m., 21 years, of Risby, & Eliz^h Richards, of Flempton, at same or Wordwell. 13 July, 1724.
- 64 Rob^t Cock, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Hall, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Fornham, or Barton Magna. 14 July, 1724.
- 65 John Auger, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Diana Eltor, of same, s. w., 18 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Jan., 1724.
- 66 Dan^l Munson, of Lakenheath, yeoman, & Alice Rolfe, of Ridmeer, s. w., at Lakenheath. 12 Apr., 1724.
- 67 Wm. Derisley, of Kentford, yeoman, & Catherine Morley, of Lakenheath, at same. Bn.: Thos. Morley, of same. 26 Dec., 1724.

- 68 Thos. Caldecott, 23 years, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Mash, of Elmswell, s. w., 22 years, at Elmswell, Norton or Langham. Bn.: John Caldecott, woolman. 14 July, 1724.
- 69 Wm. Lord, s. m., 24 years, of Pakenham, butcher, & Mary Gilson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Rickenhall, Pakenham, Wattsfield. 17 Jan., [blank].
- 70 Wm. Brotherton, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Eliz^h Taylor, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Dec., 1724.
- 71 Joseph Derisley, of Wood-ditton, grocer, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Futcher, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 26 May, 1724.
- 72 John Sheen, of Fordham, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Cornwell, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Richl. Jude. 20 July, 1724.
- 73 Rob^t Ive, w., of Gazely, husbandman, 46 years, & Eliz^h Gunston, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Dalham, Gazely or Kentford. 6 July, 1724.
- 74 Thos. Perry, of Newmarket, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Reeve, of Soham, s. w., 22 years. 1 May, 1724.
- 75 John Ranson, s. m., of Lavenham, 21 years, & Grace Steward, of same, 20 years, at Layham. 21 Sep., 1724.
- 76 John Cook, s. m., of Wickhambrook, 27 years, & Susan Diseter, of Denston, s. w., 26 years, at Denston or Stradishall. 20 May, 1724.
- 77 John Westen, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years, wig-maker, & Mary Coe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Coe. 26 May, 1724.
- 78 John Smith, of Stansfield, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of Depden, s. w., at Chevely. 19 Apr., 1724.
- 79 John Fuller, of Bokenham cum Tofts, & Jane Legatt, of Euston, s. w., at Tudenham. 18 Apr., 1724.
- 80 John Parker, of Bildeston, tallow-chandler, 31 years, & Jane Ballard, of same, 29 years, both single, at Bildeston. Bn.: Hen. Bullard, of same, tailor. 7 July, 1724.
- 81 John Cooper, s. m., of Hawsted, 29 years, & Susan Elliott, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Hawsted. Bn.: Roger Cooper. 9 Sep., 1724.
- 82 Wm. Almond, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Dodson, of same, 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 31 Aug., 1724.
- 83 Geo. Barton, of Bildeston, s. w., 26 years, & Jane Luck, of Nedging, s. w., 32 years, at Nedging. Bn.: Thos. Luckey, of Bildeston, cooper. 7 Apr., 1724.
- 84 Sam^l Patrick, s. m., of Bildeston, 22 years, & Ann Sparrow, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 30 years, at St. James' or St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1724.
- 84 Wm. Morter, of Thelnetham, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Malsom, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1724.
- 85 Wm. McDowell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, draper, & Eliz^h Garnham, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham St. Gen. or Culford. 27 Aug., 1724.
- 86 John Linton, s. m., 28 years, of West Wickham, co. Cambs., & Marg^t Linton, of Thurlow, s. w., 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1724.
- 87 Wm. Bulbrook, of Wepstead, tailor, 24 years, & Margery Edou, of Lawshall, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Lawshall. 9 Sep., 1724.
- 88 Eliakin Harding, of Drinkeston, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Buckenham, 31 years, of same, w., at St. James', Bury. 10 Sep., 1724.
- 89 Nicholas Okely, w., of Twinstead, co. Essex, & Sarah Barker, of same, w., at Wiston. 14 July, 1724.
- 90 Geo. Tisdale, of Parham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Cauham, of Waldingfield, w., at Edwardston. 28 Nov., 1724.
- 91 John Ruffle, of Boxford, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Leppingwell, of Acton, s. w., 22 years, at Acton or Wiston. 15 Oct., 1724.

- 92 Thos. Carew, of Waldingfield Parva, merchant, & Mrs. Eliz^h Buddle, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Layham. Bn.: Adam Buddle, of Hadleigh. 24 June, 1724.
- 93 Francis Clark, w., of Layham, husbandman, & Eliz^h Thompson, of same, w., at Layham. 25 July, 1724.
- 94 Benj. Cornell, of Gazely, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Tetsall, of same, w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar., 1724.
- 95 Wm. Gue, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, & Mary Spicer, of same, s. w., 36 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Apr., 1724.
- 96 Andrew Burton, of Lavenham, & Hannah Choyn, of Sudbury. 29 July, 1725.
- 97 John Windell, of Coxhill, co. Essex, clothier, & Sarah Harward, of same, s. w., at Melford. 10 Mar., 1725.
- 98 John Firmin, of Halsted, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Nash, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 5 Oct., 1725.
- 99 Henry Turner, of Cavendish, & Eliz^h Harper, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Harper, of same. 24 Oct., 1725.
- 100 John Bexwell, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Rachel Garwood, of All SS., Sudbury, at All SS., Sudbury. 29 Dec., 1725.
- 101 Joseph Donald, of Carlisle, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Bryant, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., 22 years, at Newmarket. Bn.: John Bryant. 22 July, 1725.
- 102 John Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Chapman, of Westly, s. w., 24 years, at Westley. 18 Oct., 1725.
- 103 Joseph Ager, s. m., of Whepsted, & Eliz^h Masters, of Hawkdon, 21 years, at Hartest. Bn.: Dan^l Ager, of Whepsted. 17 Oct., 1725.
- 104 John Gracy, innkeeper, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Kent, of Woolpit, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1725.
- 105 Thos. Underwood, of Rattlesden, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Underwood, of Drinkstone, s. w., 20 years. 27 Sep., 1725.
- 106 Sam^l Fyson, of Ixworth, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Pilbro, of same, s. w., 32 years, at Culford or Forham All SS. 28 Sep., 1725.
- 107 Jacob Sturgeon, of Barton, s. m., 21 years, & Ruth Middlelitch, of Haughley, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Sep., 1725.
- 108 Robert Andrews, of Dalham, husbandman, 29 years, s. m., & Sarah King, of Ashley, co. Cambs., 29 years, at Dalham. 8 Sep., 1725.
- 109 Edw. Steel, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Susanna Coeksedge, of Bury, s. w., 21 years, at Barton. 11 Sep., 1725.
- 110 John Barwell, of Lawshall, & Anne Plume, of Stauningsfield, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Sep., 1725.
- 111 Jonathan Lord, of Pakenham, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Brauwood, of Ixworth, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Sep., 1725.
- 112 Christopher Ranson, of Rattlesden, 25 years, & Marg^t Ranson, of same, 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1725.
- 113 Rich. Cuff, of Cambridge, 20 years, s. m., & Jane Helliot, of Cartlidge, co. Cambs., s. w., 21 years, at Horringer. 4 Oct., 1725.
- 114 Geo. Coe, w., of Hargrave, husbandman, & Mary Hood, of Dalham, s. w., at Dalham. 20 Sep., 1725.
- 115 Wm. Notly, of Shimpling, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Turner, of Cockfield, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Oct., 1725.
- 116 Joseph Hill, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., 22 years, & Marg^t Wiseman, of Stradishall, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Oct., 1725.
- 117 Wm. Clark, of Ballingdon, & Eliz^h Bird, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 7 Sep., 1725.
- 118 John Fordham, w., of Acton, & Eleanor English, of same, at Acton. 5 Sep., 1725.

- 119 Thos. Woodcock, s. m., of Finningham, & Mary Kemp, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 3 Aug., 1725.
- 120 John Underwood, of Boxted, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Gault, 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Feb., 1725.
- 121 Rob^t Christmas, s. m., 23 years, of Troston, & Mary Beeton, of Barton, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Mar., 1725.
- 122 John Hockly, s. m., 25 years, of Lidgate, husbandman, & Martha Webb, of Cowling, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Mar., 1725.
- 123 Thos. Onge, s. m., 63 years, of Shimpling, & Hester Daniell, of Hawstead, s. w., 48 years, at Hawstead. Bn.: John Daniel. 16 Mar., 1725.
- 124 Joseph How, s. m., 27 years, of Shimpling, husbandman, & Eliz^h Robinson, of Old Newton, s. w., 21 years, at Newton, Onehouse or Haughley. 13 Mar., 1725.
- 125 John Symonds, clerk, & Mary Spring, s. w., at Hengrave. 26 Jan., 1725.
- 126 John Breathwait, s. m., of Wood-ditton, & Mary Armbly, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 15 Jan., 1725.
- 127 John Ashwell, of Newmarket, s. m., & Marg^t Sterling, s. w., at Newmarket. 27 Nov., 1725.
- 128 John Jex, of Fulmardiston, co. Norf., w., & Eliz^h Durrant, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Fordham. 19 Jan., 1725.
- 129 Rob^t Bows, of Newmarket, w., innkeeper, & Mary Crabb, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 13 Nov., 1725.
- 130 Jas. Lorrince, s. m., 27 years, of Rattlesden, & Sarah Pearl, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Barton. 2 Mar., 1725.
- 131 Geo. Goward, s. m., 30 years, of Lakenheath, & Sarah Barnes, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Keunett. 22 Feb., 1725.
- 132A Joseph Digby, s. m., 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, & Ann Docking, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Feb., 1725.
- 132B Joseph Worth, s. m., 42 years, of Saxham Parva, husbandman, & Jane le Grice, of Hessel, w., 42 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Feb., 1725.
- 133 Isaac Wilson, s. m., of Rushbrook, 30 years, & Ann How, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Little Welnetham. 16 Feb., 1725.
- 134 John Raynbird, s. m., 29 years, of Walsham le Willows, & Hannah Harvey, of Ixworth, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Feb., 1725.
- 135 Thos. Leggatt, of West Wrentham, co. Norf., yeoman, & Mrs. Barbara Coc, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Tudenham. 14 Oct., 1725.
- 136 John Bridgman, of Barrow, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Offord, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Westley, Barrow or Saxham Magna. 8 Feb., 1725.
- 137 Thos. Harrington, of Whepstead, husbandman, 26 years, & Mary Underwood, of Drinkstone, s. w., 21 years, at Drinkstone. 2 Feb., 1725.
- 138 John Leach, s. m., 22 years, of Frome, co. Somerset, apothecary, & Ester Wood, of Glemisford, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Feb., 1725.
- 139 Edmund King, s. m., of Gislingham, 25 years, & Frances Codd, of Whetherden, s. w., 22 years, at Ampton. 20 Dec., 1725.
- 140 John Palfrey, of Nortou, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Pickum, of Norton, s. w., 30 years, at Elmowell or Bacton. 22 Dec., 1725.
- 141 Geo. Elliot, s. m., 22 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Watson, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Watson. 28 Dec., 1725.
- 142 Jas. Hawkes, s. m., 20 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Ruddock, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Ixworth, Stanton or St. John's. 24 Dec., 1725.
- 143 Thos. Smith, of Barrow, 20 years, & Susan Batteley, s. w., 21 years, at Barrow, Denham or Saxham Magna. 23 Dec., 1725.
- 144 Thos. Hammond, of Bradfield St. Clare, 25 years, & Alice Causten, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., 22 years, at Bradfield St. Clare or Gt. Whelnetham. 15 Dec., 1725.

- 145 Joseph Carter, of Hawkley, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Cooksedge, of Felsham, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Dec., 1725.
- 146 Edw. Blanthwite, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Jennings, of Thorp, s. w., 21 years, at Waldringfield Magna, Preston or Lavenham. 8 Dec., 1725.
- 147 Robert Basham, s. m., 31 years, of Yaxham, co. Norf., & Marg^t Prick, of Livermere Magna, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Dec., 1725.
- 148 John Pitcher, of Badwell Ash, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Rodwell, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., 34 years, at Cotton or Mendlesham. 1 Dec., 1725.
- 149 Jonathan Theobald, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Wenlock, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Robt Theobald, of Pakenham. 24 Nov., 1725.
- 150 Wm. Dyson, of Moulton, 33 years, & Judith Whittle, of Clare, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Crisp, of Depden. 26 Nov., 1725.
- 151 Wm. Death, of Norton, s. m., 40 years, husbandman, & Mary Russell, of same, 45 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Nov., 1725.
- 152 John Moot, of Wetherden, s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Durrant, of Hessey, s. w., 22 years, at Hessey. 24 Nov., 1725.
- 153 John Elliot, of Rede, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Gipps, of same, s. w., 29 years, at Chippenham or Owsden. 24 Nov., 1725.
- 154 John Ouge, of Horringer, s. m., 40 years, & Marg^t Hurry, of Bury, s. w., 50 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1725.
- 155 Barth. Richards, of Culford, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h How, of Fornham St. Geneveve, s. w., 22 years, at Timworth or Ingham. 23 Nov., 1725.
- 156 Rob^t Bumstead, of Rattlesden, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Ranson, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Hunston or Rickingall Superior. 10 Nov., 1725.
- 157 Dan^l Ray, s. m., of Sudbury (automatarius), & Ann Frost, of Hartest, s. w., 21 years, at Boxted. 9 Nov., 1725.
- 158 Joseph Hunt, of Whepstead, s. m., 28 years, husbandman, & Mary Nunn, of same, s. w., 32 years, at Whepstead. Bn.: John Nunn, husbandman. 10 Nov., 1725.
- 159 Wm. Hubbard, s. m., grocer, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Barwell, of Brockley, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Thurlow. 20 Sep., 1725.
- 160 Jas. Palmer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Laudsale, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Nov., 1725.
- 161 Sam^l Smith, yeoman, 36 years, of Elden, w., & Martha Harrison, s. w., of same, 29 years, at Sapiston. 21 Oct., 1725.
- 162 Philip Winterflood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Alice Spratt, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1725.
- 163 John Watts, jun., of Groton, & Sarah Wass, of Edwardston, s. w., 25 years, at Groton or Edwardston. 7 Mar., 1725.
- 164 Wm. Garrard, of Bacton, yeoman, & Helen Parseley, of same, 21 years, at Cotton. 15 Dec., 1725.
- 165 Rob^t Garrod, of Farningham, s. m., & Eliz^h Todd, s. w., at Palgrave. 6 Oct., 1725.
- 166 Thos. Scott, of Wortham, s. m., & Mary Hogg, of same, s. w., at Palgrave. Bn.: Isaac Hogg. 31 Jan., 1725.
- 167 John Abbott, of Yaxley, s. m., & Mary Carier, of same, s. w., at Palgrave. 9 Dec., 1725.
- 168 Thos. Duines, of Bacton, & Mary Howard, of same, 21 years, at Wyverstone. 30 Dec., 1725.
- 169 Sam^l Crecy, of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Chalton, of same, at Wyverstone. 17 Feb., 1725.
- 170 Wm. Pepper, of Chippenham, & Mary Swan, of Burwell, w., at Ixning. 9 Mar., 1725.

- 171 John Husk, of Hockwold-eum-Wilton, co. Norf., & Martha Brown, of Lakenheath, w., at Lakenheath. 9 Nov., 1725.
- 172 Thos. Marchel, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparrow, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 29 Mar., 1725.
- 173 Wm. Fress, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Nunn, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Feb., 1725.
- 174 Thos. Clark, s. m., 31 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Ellis, w., 34 years, at Ixworth, Stanton or Hepworth. 14 July, 1725.
- 175 Geo. Sparrow, of Ousden, w., & Grace Deresley, of Catlidge, s. w., at Catlidge. 14 July, 1725.
- 176 Wm. Brown, of Clare, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Brinkley, of Denston, s. w., 18 years, at Kennet. 14 July, 1725.
- 177 Rob^t Game, w., 33 years, & Amy Talbot, of Cockfield, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 July, 1725.
- 178 Robt. Canham, of Rushbrook, 22 years, & Eliz^h King, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 22 years, at Little Whelnetham. 10 July, 1725.
- 179 Jas. Parker, of Norton, & Sarah Baker, of Walsham, w., at Wyverstone. Bn.: John Baker, of Badwell Ash. 24 Sep., 1726.
- 180 Geo. Orsborn, of Wetherden, & Ann Bigsby, of Mendlesham, at Wyverstone. 19 Jan., 1726.
- 181 Geo. Coek, of Dedham, barber, & Lingwood Ponder, of Bildeston, s. w., at Bildeston or Chelsworth. 24 June, 1726.
- 182 Thos. Plume, of Buxall, & Lydia Pool, s. w., of same, at Creeting St. Peter. Bn.: Hen. Plume, "perrywigmaker." 2 Mar., 1726.
- 183 John Parry, s. m., of Upper Rickingham, farmer, & Judith Layt, of Lower Rickingham, s. w., at Thrandeston. 13 Feb., 1726.
- 184 Jas. Pretty, of Eye, s. m., & Francess Leech, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 6 Jan., 1726.
- 185 Rob^t Everard, of Waldingfield Magna, & Satan Yough, w., of Boxford, at Boxford. 11 Oct., 1726.
- 186 Abraham Abbot, 25 years, yeoman, & Jemima Griggs, of Bures, s. w., 29 years, at Bure or Cavendish. 23 Dec., 1726.
- 187 Rob^t Mortlock, of Hundon, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Goody, of Ketton, 23 years, s. w., at Ketton. 1 Dec., 1726.
- 188 Wm. Alston, lawyer, of Ipswich, & Mrs. Eliz^h Beale, of Bilston, s. w., 24 years, at Wiston. Bn.: James Brand. 2 Mar., 1726.
- 189 John Fuller, of Haverhill, s. m., & Ann Buckler, of same, s. w., at Wratting Parva. Bn.: Sam^l Buckler, weaver. 30 May, 1726.
- 190 John French, of Layham, & Joau Martin, of Shelly, s. w., at Aldham. 3 Oct., 1726.
- 191 Joseph Clarke, of Layham, husbandman, & Mary Viner, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Aldham or Whatfield. 29 Feb., 1726.
- 192 Wm. Richardson, of Hadleigh, s. m., & [blank] Shagg, of Layham, s. w., at Layham. 2 June, 1726.
- 193 Benj. Belchamber, of Newmarket, silversmith, & Sarah Adams, of Glemsford, s. w., at Staunford. Bn.: Johu Adams, of Glemsford. 26 Dec., 1726.
- 194 Sam^l Hum, of Melford, clothier, & Mary Shaw, of same, s. w., at Melford. 22 Apr., 1726.
- 195 Sam^l Oately, of Dalham, butcher, & Susanna Deekes, of Stanstead, s. w., at Stansted. 1 Feb., 1726.
- 196 Wm. Gentry, s. m., 28 years, of Bretham, & Sarah Parsons, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 19 years, at Bures St. Mary. 10 Mar., 1726.
- 197 Rob^t Flowers, of Cornard Parva, husbandman, & Eliz^h Lee, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 20 Feb., 1726.
- 198 John Evans, s. m., of Melford, & Marg^t Bowles, of same, s. w., at Melford. 12 Jan., 1726.
- 199 Wm. Smith, of Lavenham, s. m., & Isabella Knopp, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 7 July, 1726.

- 200 John Hows, w., of Weeteen, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Potter, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 6 Oct., 1726.
- 201 Benj. Simons & Mary Reynolds, both of Newmarket, at Ixning. 4 Nov., 1726.
- 202 John Chambers, of Soham, hnsbandman, & Ann Taylor, of same, at Ixning. 6 Feb., 1726.
- 203 Offwood Blake, of Cotton, s. m., & Patient Transis, of Mellis, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 20 Oct., 1726.
- 204 John Johnson, of Lee, co. Essex, & Mary Coker, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 10 Sep., 1726.
- 205 Wm. Goodale, of Chesterton, yeoman, & Mary Semer, of Worlington, w., at Tudenham. 25 Dec., 1726.
- 206 Wm. Boyes, of Doncaster, wine merchant, & Mary Jackson, of Newmarket All SS., w., at Newmarket All SS. Bn.: Wm. Nelson, of same. 26 Dec., 1726.
- 207 Wm. Dixon, of Ash, co. Kent, & Alice Boreham, of Little Waldingfield, both single, at Sudbury All SS. 13 June, 1726.
- 208 John Pye, of Cawson, co. Norf., s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of Gazely, s. w., 18 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Dec., 1726.
- 209 Thos. Keddington, of Horringer, s. m., 26 years, & Charity Eldred, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., 30 years, at Saxham Magna. 5 Oct., 1726.
- 210 Thos. Riches, w., of Botesdale, & Marg^t Castor, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 16 May, 1726.
- 211 John Self, of Thrandeston, yeoman, & Ann Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1726.
- 212 Benj. Murriel, w., of Rickinghall Superior, & Ann Tabot, of same, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 19 Sep., 1725.
- 213 John Yallop, of Old Buckenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Hunt, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1726.
- 214 John Buttey, s. m., of Ely, & Naman Nilson, of Soham, s. w. 29 Sep., 1726.
- 215 Rich. Bayley, of Eriswell, s. m., & Christian Kitchener, of Lakenheath, s. w., at Lakenheath. Bn.: Robert Manslip, of Lakenheath, gent. 5 May, 1726.
- 216 Richard Nicholls, s. m., 20 years, & Rose Borley, of Combes, s. w., 24 years, at Rougham. 2 Sep., 1726.
- 217 Wm. Rainburd, 28 years, of Garboldsham, co. Norf., & Hannah Wright, of Ashfield, 28 years. Bn.: Abraham Woolsey, of Tostock. 3 Oct., 1726.
- 218 John Flenck, s. m., 33 years, of Weinetham Parva, & Eliz^h Friend, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Mildenhall or Worlington. 10 Mar., 1726.
- 219 Hanamel Rogers, of Sndbury, w., vietnamer, & Ann Blewit, of Melford, w., at Cornard Magna. 10 Nov., 1726.
- 220 Geo. Sparrow, of Risby, husbandman, 27 years, & Eliz^h Windward, of same, 24 years, at Risby or Kennet. 11 Mar., 1726.
- 221 Thos. Flack, jun., of Poslingford, 31 years, & Mary Smith, of Depden, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Mar., 1726.
- 222 Wm. Marsh, of Elmswell, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Folmon, of Shelland, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Mar., 1726.
- 223 John Paine, of Hessel, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Ray, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Barton Parva or Ingham. 1 Mar., 1726.
- 224 Thos. Barret, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, & Mary Bull, of same, at Saxham Parva. 27 Feb., 1726.
- 225 Wm. Aldrich, s. m., 50 years, of Fockshearth, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Browne, of Cavendish, 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Feb., 1726.
- 226 John Seaton, of Haughley, w., & Eliz^h Baker, of Wetherden, s. w., at Elmswell or Woolpit. 13 Feb., 1726.
- 227 Anthony Osborn, s. m., 23 years, of Hunston, & Thomasine Cross, s. w., 22 years, at Haughley or Halston [sic]. 16 Feb., 1726.

- 228 Thos. Allen, s. m., 26 years, of Wheluentham Parva, husbandman, & Mary Sparks, of Rougham, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edm. Sparkes of Manningfield. 16 Feb., 1726.
- 229 Thos. Gallant, s. m., of Glemsford, yeoman, & Eliz^h Nicholson, w., both of Glemsford, at same. 15 July, 1726.
- 230 Thos. Meggs, of Cornard Parva, & Eliz^h Church, of same, at Sudbury All SS. 8 Feb., 1726.
- 231 Joseph Creed, of Cheshunt, co. Herts., s. m., & Martha Woods, of Sudbury, w., at Chilton. 9 June, 1726.
- 232 John Dawkins, of Wood-ditton, s. m., & Susanna Ashman, of same, w., at Newmarket All SS. 1 Oct., 1726.
- 233 John Everard, of Newmarket St. Mary, grocer, s. m., & Mary Webster, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at Newmarket. 20 Nov., 1726.
- 234 Robert Midson, of Hesseyt, & Susan Gilson, of Pakenham, 27 years, s. w., at Flempton, Lackford or Risby. 20 Nov., 1726.
- 235 Thos. Gartham, s. m., 30 years, of Badwell, & Bridget Cocksedge, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 22 years, at Stowlangtoft. 24 Nov., 1726.
- 236 Philip Baker, s. m., 24 years, of Stowlangtoft, malster, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Stowlangtoft, 30 years, at Pakenham. 23 Dec., 1726.
- 237 Joseph Dobede, w., of Stradishall, miller, & Mary Wiseman, of same, 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Nov., 1726.
- 238 Geo. Croucher, of Weston, & Sarah Palmer, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Barton. 18 Nov., 1726.
- 239 John Webb, of Melford, butcher, 25 years, & Miriam Clarke, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Elmowell, Woolpit or Drinkston. 2 Nov., 1726.
- 240 Jas. Tetsall, s. m., 28 years, & Frances Fenn, of Tostock, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Tostock. 2 Nov., 1726.
- 241 Wm. Branwhite, s. m., of Lavenham, 26 years, & Sarah Dansie, of same, 25 years, at Assington or Newton. 1 Nov., 1726.
- 242 Wm. Searle, s. m., of Thorpe, 27 years, & Marg^t Weeks, s. w., of same, 22 years, at Thorpe. [no date]
- 243 Rob^t Mitchell, of Castor, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Mitchell, of Brandon, s. w., at Tudenham. 17 Oct., 1726.
- 244 Wm. Aston, of Edwardston, s. m., & Eliz^h Disney, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Edwardston. Bn.: Thos. Disney, of Groton. 1 Sep., 1726.
- 245 John Davy, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Bowers, of same, s. w., at Ixning. 29 June, 1726.
- 246 Nicholas Flower, s. m., of Kentford, yeoman, & Phillis Estlin, of same, s. w., at Ixning. 10 July, 1726.
- 247 Rob^t Canham, of Brent Eleigh, & Sarah Goodechild, of Chevely, at Ixning. Bn.: Bartholomew Canham, of Lavenham, saymaker, & Thos. Goodchild. 2 June, 1726.
- 248 Sam^l King, s. m., 22 years, of Fornham St. Martin, miller, & Ann Bradford, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Oct., 1726.
- 249 John Harward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Susan Barber, of Horriger, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Feb., 1726.
- 250 Thos. Youngman, s. m., 41 years, of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Pett, of Wattisfield, s. w., 29 years, at Coney Weston or Wattisfield. 15 Feb., 1726.
- 251 Henry Evatt, w., of Hartest, surgeon, & Martha Alengton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Thurston or Pakenham. 8 Feb., 1726.
- 252 Nathan^l Steggal, of Gipping, yeoman, & Mary Rowland, of Westhorp, s. w., 21 years, at Finningham. 5 Dec., 1726.
- 253 Wm. Herbert, of Wetheringsett, yeoman, and Philiss Selsby, of Wickham-Skeith, s. w., 21 years, at Cotton. Bn.: Wm. Selsby, of Mendlesham, yeoman. 15 Jan., 1726.

- 254 Isaae Bocking, of Finborough Parva, yeoman, & Martha Walton, at Finningham. 30 June, 1726.
- 255 Hen. Tilbroke, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Dodson, of same, at Westley. 5 Feb., 1726.
- 256 Hen. Frost, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ursula Earle, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Feb., 1726.
- 257 Rob^t Rodwell, of Langham, s. m., & Alice Lincoln, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1726.
- 258 Wm. Dawson, of Groton, s. m., 23 years, gent., & Mary Ralp, of Polstead, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston or Polstead. Bn.: John Dawson, of Colchester, "metaxarius." 14 Nov., 1726.
- 259 John Firman, w., of Assington, husbandman, & Eliz^h Halls, w., of Wiston, at Wiston. 27 Dec., 1726.
- 260 Edm. How., s. m., 31 years, & Sarah Stude, of Coekfield, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Jan., 1726.
- 261 Hen. Sharpe, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Pammer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St Edmunds. 28 Jan., 1726.
- 262 Edm. Capp, s. m., of Nayland, 25 years, & Mary Morrice, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston. 16 June, 1726.
- 263 John Gant, s. m., of Cowlidge, 24 years, & Sarah Willis, of same, s. w., at Hargrave. 19 Jan., 1726.
- 264 Rob^t Rainbird, of Wyverston, s. m., 32 years, & Ann Frost, of Bardwell, s. w., 32 years, at Gt. Barton. 13 Jan., 1726.
- 265 Sam^l Lee, of Newton, s. m., & Mary Warren, of Waldingfield Magna, s. w., at Waldingfield Magna. 18 Nov., 1726.
- 266 Thos. Fuller, of Barton, w., 37 years, & Sarah Foster, s. w., 31 years, of same, at Gt. Barton. 6 Jan., 1726.
- 267 John Baker, s. m., 22 years, & Anne Jacob, of Baeton, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1726.
- 268 Nicholas Martin, s. m., 28 years, of Badwell Ash, innkeeper, & Mary Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 29 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Sep., 1726.
- 269 Roger Green, s. m., 24 years, of Preston, husbandman, & Sarah Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. w., 22 years, at Preston, Lavenham or Elmsett. 23 Sep., 1726.
- 270 John Costen, s. m., of Gazeley, husbandman, 26 years, & Martha Leach, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Costen, of Dallham. 15 Sep., 1726.
- 271 John Willingham, s. m., 24 years, of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Reeve, of South Hawstead, co. Essex, s. w., 25 years, at Gt. Cornard, Gt. Waldingfield or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Sep., 1726.
- 272 Sam^l Baekler, s. m., of Haverhill, 35 years, & Catharine Robinson, of same, w., 26 years, at Wixo. 29 Sep., 1726.
- 273 Chas. King, of Woolpit, & Rachel Frank, of Euston, at Gt. Barton. 21 Aug., 1726.
- 274 Jonathan Pyeman, of Shelland, 33 years, & Mary Hogger, of Old Newton, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Old Newton. 1 Oct., 1726.
- 275 Salter Canham, s. m., of Ipswich, miller, 22 years, & Ann Chenery, of Thurston, s. w., 27 years, at Thurston. 1 Oct., 1726.
- 276 John Chenery, s. m., of Thurston, 30 years, malster, & Sarah Talbot, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Thurston. 31 Aug., 1726.
- 277 John Goodwin, w., 48 years, of Henley, & Susan Vere, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 July, 1726.
- 278 Philip Banks, s. m., 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Todd, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 July, 1726.
- 279 Thos. Smith, of Stowupland, s. m., & Mary Brunning, of Thurston, s. w., at Woolpit. 26 Aug., 1726.

- 280 Simon Ling, of Bury St. Edmunds, tallow-chandler, 51 years, & Sarah Hibble, of same, s. w., 32 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Aug., 1726.
- 281 Thos. Tredgett, of Beyton, s. m., 50 years, & Eliz^h Crick, of same, w., 55 years, at Beyton. 3 Aug., 1726.
- 282 Thos. Kimmis, of Sudbury, 27 years, & Mary Grouse, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Aug., 1726.
- 283 Rob^t Woodcock, s. m., 25 years, of Market Harling, 25 years, & Eliz^h Johnson, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Aug., 1726.
- 284 Elias How, s. m., 34 years, of Foruham St. Genevieve, & Rose Nunn, of Honington, s. w., 30 years, at Norton, Timworth or Barnham. 10 Aug., 1726.
- 285 Dan^l Freeman, w., of Woodbridge, 34 years, cooper, & Eliz^h Markham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 34 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Aug., 1726.
- 286 John Dennis, of Brancaster, w., 45 years, & Mary Scottin, of Hessel, s. w., 41 years, at Hessel. 1 Aug., 1726.
- 287 Wm. Stennet, of Beyton, & Eliz^h Kenninghall, of same, at Stuston. 6 July, 1726.
- 288 John Cole, s. m., & Martha Markham, s. w., both of Woolpit, at Barton Magna. Bn.: Christopher Markham, of Woolpit, & Edward Markham, of same. 24 July, 1726.
- 289 Wm. Fairns, s. m., of Mildenhall, 33 years, & Deborah South, of Hartest, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Geo. Fairns. 30 July, 1726.
- 290 Richard Cropley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Mary Caby, of same, 28 years, at Westley. 4 July, 1726.
- 291 Christopher Mallows, of Garboldsham, s. m., & Mary Turvey, of Wortham, s. w., at Wortham. 24 June, 1726.
- 292 John Mann, of Mellis, s. m., & Mary Fox, of Essington, co. Norf., s. w., at Wortham. [no date]
- 293 Jas. Andrews, A. B., of Honington, 28 years, & Mary Buer, of same, w., 34 years, at Fornham St. Gen., Timworth or Ingham. [no date]
- 294 John Everett, jun., s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Kidman, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 June, 1726.
- 295A Jas. Jay, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, & Mary Pedder, of same, w., 30 years, at Hawstead. 20 June, 1726.
- 295B Sam^l Bruning, of Benhall, & Bridget Redgrave, of Ixworth, 21 years, at Wyverstone. 21 June, 1726.
- 296 Isaac Death, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Cuttle, s. w., 24 years, both of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 June, 1726.
- 297 Rob^t Debenham, of Melford, s. m., 20 years, & Susan Moody, of Alpheton, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Jan., 1726.
- 298 Rob^t Park, of Rattlesden, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Soale, of Sudbury, s. w., 26 years, at Ingham. 11 June, 1726.
- 299 John Osborn, of Woolpit, w., 31 years, & Sarah Salmon, of Wattisfield, s. w., 33 years, at Wattisfield. 8 June, 1726.
- 300 Adam Jolley, of Fornham St. Genevieve, s. m., 20 years, & Bridget Bloyse, of same, w., 29 years, at Culford. 5 June, 1726.
- 301 Geo. Boggis, s. m., 25 years, of Eshestor, co. Norf., gent., & Mary Everson, of Lauckford, co. Norf., s. w., 23 years, at Rushbrook or Rougham. 1 June, 1726.
- 302 Sam^l Bugg, of Haughley, husbandman, & Amie Warren, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 May, 1726.
- 303 Wm. Kent, of Beyton, s. m., gent., & Mary Boldero, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit, Barton Magna or Tostock. 25 May, 1726.
- 304 Thos. Dansie, of Lavenham, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Ranson, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Lindsay, Thorp Morieux. 23 May, 1726.

- 305 Geo. Hubbard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Booty, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Bradfield St. George. 19 May, 1726.
- 306 Sam^l Sparrow, of Lawshal, w., 60 years, husbandman, & Mary Fitch, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Newton, nr. Sudbury. 18 May, 1726.
- 307 John Love, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Abigail Caney, of same, w., 60 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1726.
- 308 John Bell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Ann Day, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Rushbrook. 7 May, 1726.
- 309 James Sargent, of Pakenham, w., 32 years, & Mary Manning, of Little Livermere, s. w., 22 years, at Timworth. 6 May, 1726.
- 310 Abel Carter, of Tostock, w., clothier, & Sarah Spence, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 31 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Jan., 1726.
- 311 John Barker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, gent., & Susan Jaye, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Barton. 4 Jan., 1726.
- 312 Thos. Wicks & Mary Beast, at Gt. Barton. 2 Oct., 1726.
- 313 John Mullinger, s. m., 33 years, of Thrandeston, & Mary Burr, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 314 Joseph Locking, w., 41 years, & Sarah Rose, of Chilsworth, s. w., 35 years, at Cavendish or Chilsworth. 2 Dec., 1726.
- 315 Rob^t Thornham, s. m., of Newmarket, & Dionysia Voye, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 31 May, 1726.
- 316 Jeremiah O'Connor, of Newmarket, w., & Sarah Adams, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 1 July, 1726.
- 317 Rob^t Walker, s. m., 25 years, of Southwell Park, juxta Hargrave, & Edith Turner, of same, s. w., 25 years. 7 Apr., 1726.
- 318 John Causton, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Garrard, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 22 years, at Bures St. Mary. 21 Apr., 1726.
- 319 Newman French, s. m., of Walter Beauchamp, co. Essex, & Emma French, of Haverhill, s. w., at Wrating Parva. Bn.: Edw. French, of Haverhill. 28 Apr., 1726.
- 320 Benj. Crisp, of Coruad Parva, & Rose Lorkin, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Crisp, of same, gent. 19 Apr., 1726.
- 321 Dan^l Ray, of Hundon, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Mary Teverson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Hundon or Stansfield. 3 May, 1726.
- 322 John Parker, of Cotton, yeoman, & Mary Blake, at Cotton. Bn.: Andrew Blake. 19 Apr., 1726.
- 323 Wm. Nurse, of Market Harling, & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 1 May, 1726.
- 324 Francis Little, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Barrel, of same, w., 38 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Apr., 1726.
- 325 Francis Nunn, s. m., 26 years, of Bulmore, & Frances Andrews, of Sudbury, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Coruad or Chilton. 25 Apr., 1726.
- 326 Sam^l Alstone, of Edwardstone, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Harold, of Whepstead, 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Apr., 1726.
- 327 Rob^t Ward, w., 37 years, of Flempton, miller, & Deborah Barkham, of Icklingham St. James. 20 Apr., 1726.
- 328 Thos. Smith, of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, & Amy Westly, of Bradley Magna, s. w., at Gt. Bradley or Gt. Thurlow. 13 Apr., 1726.
- 329 Sam^l Bridge, 29 years, of Haverhill, & Eliz^h Green, of Withersfield, 23 years, at Withersfield. Bn.: Rob^t Green. 11 Apr., 1726.
- 330 Ambrose Brewster, s. m., 24 years, of Lawshall, & Susan Harrison, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Rushbrook or Risby. 13 Apr., 1726.
- 331 Wm. Penefer, of Rattlesden, 22 years, husbandman, & Thamar Waller, of same, 22 years, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: Wm. Waller, of same. 1 Nov., 1727.

- 332 Abraham Ayres, of Groton, & Anne Osboru, of Whatfield, s. w., at Whatfield.
14 Nov., 1727.
- 333 Sam^t French, of Groton, s. m., & Mary Tilson, of Boxford, at Groton or
Little Waldingfield. Bn.: Rich. Tilton, gent. 21 Feb., 1727.
- 334 Stephen Soame, of Thurlow, esq., & Anne Alston, of Edwardstone, s. w.,
19 years, at Aldham. Bn.: Joseph Alston, jun., gent., of same
12 Feb., 1727.
- 335 Jonathan French, s. m., 30 years, & Rose Rand, of Foxearth, s. w.,
25 years, at Wiston or Newton. Bn.: Golding Rand, of Foxearth.
9 Jan., 1727.
- 336 Rob^t Auderton, s. m., 24 years, of Boxford, & Susan Carr, of Groton, s. w.,
22 years, at Groton, Newton or Wiston. Bn.: Abednego Carr, of same.
14 Nov., 1727.
- 337 Rob^t Russell, s. m., of Sudbury, & Sarah Cowell, s. w., of same, at Chilton.
Bn.: John Russell. 8 Dec., 1727.
- 338 Wm. Bridges, of Ickworth, & Jane Hedley s. w., of same, at All SS., Sudbury.
Bn.: John Bridges. 28 May, 1727.
- 339 Wm. Bokenham, of Palgrave, gent., & Deborah Moon, of same, s. w., at
Thornham Magna. 15 Nov., 1727.
- 340 Moses Till, 23 years, & Eliz^b Ritton, of Nedging, 22 years, at Chelsworth.
26 Dec., 1727.
- 341 Nicholas Gissing, s. m., of Eye, & Susan Dunt, s. w., of same, at Eye. Bn.:
Stephen Gissing. 9 Feb., 1727.
- 342 Wm. Ellingford, of Beutley, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Pearson, of Groton,
s. w., 30 years, at Groton. Bn.: John Pearson. 18 Jan., 1727.
- 343 Rich. Champlen, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Sarah Copley, of
All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1727.
- 344 John Hubbard, of Finningham, yeoman, & Mrs. Katherine Todd, of same, at
Finningham or Cotton. 9 Nov., 1727.
- 345 Rob^t Denny, of Eye, gent., & Mrs. Hannah Bennet, of Finningham, at
Finningham. 4 Mar., 1727.
- 346 John Rainbird, s. m., of Hunston, 27 years, & Edith Underwood, of Drinkston,
s. w., 22 years, at Drinkstone. 24 Jan., 1727.
- 347 Wm. Cobb, s. m., & Sarah Hersing, s. w., at Elmeswell. 22 June, 1727.
- 348 Thos. Jenner, of Stuston, yeoman, & Anne Osborn, of Thrandestou, s. w., at
Thrandeston. Bn.: John Osborn. 1 Oct., 1727.
- 349 Manning Eaton, of Swaffham, gent., 28 years, & Ann Casborne, of Isleham,
s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Thurlow. Bn.: John Casborne. 4 Oct., 1727.
- 350 Lewis Mortlock, s. m., 27 years, of Denham, yeoman, & Ann Dearsley, of
same, s. w., 29 years, at Denham or Kennett. Bn.: Jefferey Dearsley.
18 Oct., 1727.
- 351 John Trice, of Gooderstone, co. Norf., & Eliz^b Gathercoal, of Lakenheath,
s. w., at Lakenheath. 5 Mar., 1727.
- 352 John Stutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^b Dent, of Gt. Barton, at Ixning.
3 June, 1727.
- 353 Moses Game, of Shimpling, yeoman, s. m., 40 years, & Dorothy Pain, of
same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury. Bn.: Rob^t Pain. 5 Mar.,
1727.
- 354 Jonathan Highhow, of Thurlow Magna, 21 years, & Sarah Mote, s. w., of
same, at Gt. Thurlow. 13 Sep., 1727.
- 355 Joseph Johnson, s. m., of Fering, co. Essex, 30 years, & Mary Rumbal, of
Kilding, co. Essex, s. w., 23 years, at Little Wrating. 25 Apr., 1727.
- 356 Roger Scarf, of Gasthorp, w., & Mary Hunt, of Barningham, w., at
Barningham, Hopton or Knottishall. 20 Mar., 1727.
- 357 Thos. Harrison, of Stradishall, s. m., & Ann Simpson, of Wickhambrook,
at Westley. Bn.: Thos. Simpson. 21 Nov., 1727.
- 358 Wm. Bradly, of Shimpling, yeoman, & Mary Hallaway, of same, at
St. James', Bury. Bn.: John Hallaway. 12 Mar., 1727.

- 359 Thos. Fincham, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Marg^t Flower, of Snailwell, w., at Newmarket. 6 Feb., 1727.
- 360 Wm. Mead, s. m., of Ashley, & Sarah Langley, of Ashley, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 4 June, 1727.
- 361 Wm. Bone, of Sheepey, co. Leicester, s. m., & Eliz^h Scarr, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 29 June, 1727.
- 362 Rob^t Sizer, of Newmarket, s. m., & Sarah Lott, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 1 Feb., 1727.
- 363 John Goodall, of Shimpling, s. m., & Sarah Murills, of Hartest, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 11 July, 1727.
- 364 Nath^l Howlett, of Wood-ditton, s. m., & Esther Sparrow, of same, s. w., at Wood-ditton or Newmarket All SS. 11 May, 1727.
- 365 Sam^l Crow, w., of Haverhill, 50 years, & Sarah Ives, of same, 29 years, at Little Wrating. 15 Feb., 1727.
- 366 Francis Law, s. m., 40 years, & Eliz^h Speeding, of Newmarket, s. w., aged 26 years, at Horringer or Ickworth. 4 Mar., 1727.
- 367 Philip Hart, s. m., 22 years, of Rougham, yeoman, & Ann Prick, of Newton, s. w., 23 years, at Thurston or Woolpit. 19 Feb., 1727.
- 368 Chas. Keys, clerk, s. m., 27 years, of Gislingham, & Mary Bedingfield, of same, 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Feb., 1727.
- 369 Rob^t Gudgeon, s. m., of Eye, baker, & Mary Brooke, of same, s. w., at Eye or Stoke Ash. 13 Jan., 1727.
- 370 Wm. Vincent, of Walsham-le-Willows, & Franee Symonds, of Rougham, s. w., 18 years, at Barton Parva. 17 Jan., 1727.
- 371 Matthew Gilby & Mary Chambers, at Ixning. Bn.: Sam^l Chambers, of Bolebeck, & Edward Gilby, of Burwell. 30 Apr., 1727.
- 372 Rob^t Hunt, of Rickinghall Inferior, & Eliz^h Slapp, of same, at Redgrave. 8 Nov., 1727.
- 373 Francis Bradley, s. m., 24 years, of Shimpling, yeoman, & Mary Clarke, of Bradfield Combust, w., at same. 15 Jan., 1727.
- 374 John Long, s. m., of Water-Belchamp, yeoman, & Mary Bruster, of Lawshall, s. w., at St. James', Bury, or Barton Magna. 9 Jan., 1727.
- 375 Jas. Nash, s. m., of Brockley, yeoman, 24 years, & Hannah Taylor, of Catlidge, 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Jan., 1727.
- 376 Wm. Newman, s. m., 27 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Wilder, of St. James', Westmister, 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Jan., 1727.
- 377 Hen. Spalding, of Wittlefield, w., & Sarah Spratt, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Woolpit. 13 Nov., 1727.
- 378 John Brown, s. m., 23 years, of Swaffham, & Ann Everson, of Brandon, s. w., 19 years, at Fornham. 13 Dec., 1727.
- 379 John Isaacson, s. m., 31 years, of Newmarket, yeoman, & Mary Bridgeman, of same, 22 years, at Exning. 28 Dec., 1727.
- 380 Thos. Summers, of Stowlangtoft, w., & Catherine Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Westley. 6 Dec., 1727.
- 381 Sam^l Stevenson, s. m., 29 years, & Ann Salmon, both of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, at Fornham. 31 Nov., 1727.
- 382 Simon Raker, of Gedding, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Bridget Fairs, of same, w., at Fornham St. Martin or Norton. 1 Nov., 1727.
- 383 Radelyff Smoothly, of Haverhill, s. m., clothier, & Martha Poulter, s. w., at Little Wrating. 13 Oct., 1727.
- 384 Dan^l Green, of Wrating Parva, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Jan., 1727.
- 385A Rob^t Hussleton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Goldsmith, of Horringer, s. w., 25 years, at Horringer. [no date]
- 385B Jacob Wragg, s. m., 30 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Abigail Steel, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Westley or Saxham Parva. 11 Oct., 1727.

- 385c Hen. Cozens, s. m., 36 years, of Cavenham, gent., & Mary Moore, of Chippenham, s. w., 27 years, at Kennet. 10 Oct., 1727.
- 386 Thos. Morley, of Lakenheath, & Ann Spinks, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, at Wangford. 11 June, 1727.
- 387 Jas. Beatty, s. m., 31 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, clothseller, & Sarah Boos, of Willisham, w., at Fornham St. Martin. 5 Oct., 1727.
- 388 Jas. Graham, of Bury St. Edmunds, linen-draper, & Jane Jennings, of same, 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Barton Magna. 4 Oct., 1727.
- 389 Edw. Sexton, of Wretham, co. Norf., & Honor Stern, at Westton or Westley. 27 Aug., 1727.
- 390 Wm. Pitches, s. m., 26 years, of Worlington, & Eliz^h Osborn, of Denham, s. w., 36 years, at Denham. 25 Sep., 1727.
- 391 John Masham, of Toston, w., 35 years, & Mary Chenery, of Thurston, 35 years, s. w., at Thurston. 25 Sep., 1727.
- 392 Geo. Frost, of Fornham St. Genev., 23 years, & Elizabeth Steel, of same, 21 years, at Beyton or Barton Magna. 18 Sep., 1727.
- 393 Benj. Marshall, of Lavenham, 21 years, & Hannah Haward of same, s. w., 20 years, at Layham or Chilton. 17 Sep., 1727.
- 394 John Bixby, jun., of Felsham, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Bixby, of Cockfield, s. w., 34 years, at Cockfield. 13 Sep., 1727.
- 395 John Jacob, s. m., of Cockfield, husbandman, 35 years, & Sarah Lambert, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Cockfield or Thorpe Morieux. 7 Sep., 1727.
- 396 Benj. Barron, s. m., 36 years, of Shepereth, co. Cambs., & Mary Game, of Siimpling, s. w., 40 years, at St James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Moses Game. 5 Sep., 1727.
- 397 Geo. Sparrow, s. m., 28 years, of Moulton, hnsbandman, & Susannah Bugg, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Aug., 1727.
- 398 James Brewster, of Bulmer, Essex, gent., & Mrs. Frances Coppin, of Kennett, at Kennett or Herringswell. Bn.: Rich. Coppin, gent., of same. 3 May, 1727.
- 399 Wm. Clayton, of Barton Parva, & Sarah Short, s. w., of same, at Barton Parva. 23 June, 1727.
- 400 Jonas Rowe, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Bawley, of Rougham, s. w., at Tudenhamb. 7 July, 1727.
- 401 Rich. Palfrey, s. m., 30 years, of Langham, & Eliz^h Symonds, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Barton Magna or Elmeswell. 28 July, 1727.
- 402 Robt Matcham, of Bury St. Edmunds, 31 years, & Eliz^h Frost, of Norton, s. w., 29 years, at Risby, Saxham Parva or Barton Magna. 23 July, 1727.
- 403 Thos. Baker, s. m., of Rushbrook, 23 years, & Ann Clark, of same, s. w., 30 years. 22 July, 1727.
- 404 Thos. Goer, of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, 21 years, & Ann Pettit, of Rougham, s. w., 23 years, at Wetherden or Elmswell. 7 July, 1727.
- 405 Robt Bloome, of Haughley, 21 years, & Jane Harrison, of same, 19 years, at Elmswell. 5 July, 1727.
- 406 Andrew Kates, of Lydgate, 25 years, & Mary Smith, of Barrow, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 May, 1727.
- 407 Thos. Parmonter, s. m., 33 years, of Stratford, & Ann Quarry, of same, s. w., 37 years, at Rushbrook. 24 May, 1727.
- 408 Thos. Diaper, s. m., 41 years, & Mary Feakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, w. 20 May, 1727.
- 409 Humphrey Bidwell, s. m., of Old Buckenham, 26 years, & Mary Green, of Buckenham, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 May, 1727.
- 410 Sam^l Reeve, of Depden, clothier, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Parvis, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Depden. 10 May, 1727.
- 411 Jas. Steward, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Goddard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at Saxham Parva. 14 May, 1727.

- 412 Duffield Osswood, s. m., 24 years, of Haughley, & Sarah Brooks, of Wordwell, s. w., 20 years, at Wordwell. 28 June, 1727.
- 413 Antony Barker, s. m., 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Parker, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Wepstead. 10 June, 1727.
- 414 Thos. Gilbert, s. m., 24 years, of Hounington, & Eliz^h Garnham, of same, at Bradfield Combust. 25 June, 1727.
- 415 Geo. Death, s. m., 30 years, of Aeton, husbandman, & Eliz^h Lambert, of Coekfield, s. w., 30 years, at Coekfield. 26 June, 1727.
- 416 John Eldred, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, barber, & Mary Dodson, s. w., of same, 21 years, at Westley. 7 June, 1727.
- 417 John Gathereole, s. m., of Lakenheath, 30 years, & Eliz^h Sadd, of Wangford, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 June, 1727.
- 418 Rob^t Adams, s. m., 26 years, of Lavenham, & Marg^t Humberstone, of Wenham Parva, s. w., 20 years, at Thorpe Morieux or Lavenham. 7 May, 1727.
- 419 Andrew Hilton, of Newmarket All SS., yeoman, & Mary Smith, of Newmarket St. Mary's, s. w., at Cheveley. 12 May, 1727.
- 420 Jas. Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Sarah Hawkes, s. w., of same, 20 years, at Ixworth, Stanton or Botesdale. Bn.: John Crispe, of Bury St. Edmunds. 31 May, 1727.
- 421 Thos. Carter, of Barningham, wooleomber, & Franee Ottewell, of Drinkstone, s. w., 22 years, at Bradfield St. Clare or Combust. Bn.: Thos. Ottewell, yeoman. 30 May, 1727.
- 422 John Newman, of Melford, baker, & Eliz^h Golding, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Stansted. 30 May, 1727.
- 423 Thos. Crisp, w., of Cornard Parva, gent., & Susannah Shapp, of Holton, w., at Stratford. Bn.: Sam^l Crisp, of Sudbury. 5 Sep., 1727.
- 424 John Hammond, of Thurston, w., yeoman, & Mary Levings, of Beyton, 45 years, s. w., at Thurston or Beyton. 18 Oct., 1727.
- 425 Thos. Miles, w., of Cornard Magna, & Martha English, of Boxford, 27 years, at Boxford, Newton or Wiston. Bn.: Wm. Alston, rector of Sudbury. 1 Aug., 1727.
- 426 Sam^l Turner, of Cavendish, yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Ereth, of Cavendish, s. w., 19 years, at Cavendish, Newton. 10 July, 1727.
- 427 John Rowning, w., of Newmarket, & Sarah Lewis, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 15 Apr., 1727.
- 428 Thos. Naylour, of Tudenham, & Mary Chinery, of Laekford, s. w., at Lackford. 10 Apr., 1727.
- 429 Joseph Parker, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Snuggate, of Tostock, at Elmswell or Norton. 26 Apr., 1727.
- 430 John Scotchmere, of Wyverstone, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Rodwell, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Broom. Bn.: Thos. Scotchmere, of Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1727.
- 431 Hen. Smith, w., & Susan Reynolds, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1727.
- 432 Rob^t Wright, s. m., 26 years, of Chevely, & Alice Paine, of Lydgate, s. w., 20 years. Bn.: Rob^t Paine, of Wepstead, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 433 Peter Maurice, w., 30 years, & Mary Betts, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 29 years, at Bradfield St. George. 3 Apr., 1727.
- 434 Nathani^l Goldsmith, s.m., 25 years, of Redgrave, & Mary Crake, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Apr., 1727.
- 435 Wm. Carter, w., 39 years, of Barningham, grocer, & Caroline Bear, of same, s. w., 34 years, at Coney Weston or Thelnetham. Bn.: Thos. Carter, of same, wooleomber. 28 Mar., 1727.
- 436 Edm. Brock, s. m., 22 years, of Redgrave, & Martha Bensted, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Joseph Bensted, of Lopham. 20 Apr., 1727.

- 437 Edw. Sydey, s. m., 33 years, of Shimpling, & Sarah Crick, of same, 31 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Criek, husbandman, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Apr., 1727.
- 438 Simon Leeder, s. m., of North Lopham, & Martha Alderidge, of same, s. w., at Elmestwell. Bn.: Thos. Leeder, of Elmestwell. 12 July, 1728.
- 439 Thos. White, w., & Susan Rocket, of Eye, w., at Thrandeston. 23 Nov., 1728.
- 440 John Lefley, s. m., of Stuston, husbandman, & Grace Knight, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 20 Dec., 1728.
- 441 Rich. Simpe, of Thorndon, & Susan Gowing, at Gislingham. 18 Oct., 1728.
- 442 Wm. Frost, of Gazeley, & Sarah Wake, 22 years, of same, at Thurlow Parva. Bn.: John Wake, of Dallingham. 13 July, 1728.
- 443 Rich. Gibbs, of Borely, co. Essex, husbandman, s. m., & Ann Balls, of Poslingford, s. w., at Melford. 27 Mar., 1728.
- 444 John Claydon, of Stichworth, co. Cambs., w., & Sarah Parsons, of Cowling, w., at Lydgate. 28 Oct., 1728.
- 445 Christopher Winterflood, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Marg^t Bonny, of same, s. w., at Aeton. 31 Mar., 1728.
- 446 Jas. Burroughs, jun., s. m., & Mary Bernard, of same, w., at Combes or Baylham. 9 Apr., 1728.
- 447 John Thurlow, of Braiseworth, & Mary Gall, of same, at Wyverstone. 3 Feb., 1728.
- 448 Isaac Bass, w., of Hitcham, & Sarah Bennett, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Chelsworth or Hitcham. 22 Mar., 1728.
- 449 Abraham Smith, of Depden, w., & Sarah Revel, of same, s. w., at Bildeston. 6 Feb., 1728.
- 450 Joseph Townsend, of Woolpit, & Sarah Brown, of same, s. w., at Elmestwell. 20 Mar., 1728.
- 451 Wm. Derampel, of Lynn Regis, & Marg^t Wheatley, of Newmarket, w., at Newmarket. 5 Nov., 1728.
- 452 John Rix, s. m., of Wrentham, & Martha Jolly, of Palgrave, s. w., at Thorham Magna or Palgrave. 18 Sep., 1728.
- 453 Benj. Smith, of Glemsford, s. m., & Anne Cornwall, of Coggeshall, s. w., at Groton. Bn.: Joseph Smith, of Boxford, yeoman. 25 Dec., 1728.
- 454 John Hiekes, of Kersey, yeoman, & Mary Salter, of same, 27 years, at Stoke Ash. Bn.: Isaac Jacob, of Edwardston, yeoman. 20 Jan., 1728.
- 455 Thos. Cooper, of Boxford, w., & Sarah Clark, of same, w., at Wiston. 1 Nov., 1728.
- 456 John Andrews, of Stanton, 22 years, & Eliz^h Parr, 19 years, at Honington or Ixworth Thorpe. 16 Nov., 1728.
- 457 John Goldsmith, of Freckenham, s. m., 28 years, & Frances Bryant, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Bryant. 22 Nov., 1728.
- 458 John Martin, of Hopton, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Frost, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Wordwell. 20 Oct., 1728.
- 459 Thos. Farmer, of Woolpit, s. m., & Lydia Clarke, of same, at Tostock. 8 Oct., 1728.
- 460 Nathan^l Deye, of Eye, gent., & Mary Cullum, of same, at Oecold. 11 May, 1728.
- 461 Stephen Harrold, s. m., 35 years, & Martha Chnreh, of Saxham, s. w., 35 years, at Saxham Magna & Parva or Westley. 11 Dec., 1728.
- 462 John Garrold, 28 years, of Hengrave, yeoman, & Sarah Rodey, of Saxham, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Dec., 1720.
- 463 Wm. Causton, s. m., of Lawshall, yeoman, 23 years, & Hannah Drew, of Melford, s. w., 22 years, at Aeton. 29 Nov., 1728.
- 464 Geo. Dye, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Haxell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Mar., 1728.
- 465 Ambrose Constable, w., of Gislingham, & Eliz^h Leggett, of Finningham, s. w. Bn.: Nath^l Legget, of Thwaite. 18 Feb., 172⁸.

- 466 John Boldero, of Woolpit, clerk, & Martha Taylor, of same, at Woolpit.
17 Oct., 1728.
- 467 Wm. Russell, w., of Thetford, & Eliz^h Fletcher, of Bornham, s. w., 27 years,
at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Feb., 1728.
- 468 Rob^t Searle, w., of Noelsham Otten, co. Essex, yeoman, & Mary Jay, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years. 20 Feb., 1728.
- 469 Wm. Seaton, s. m., 35 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Neve,
of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
4 Jan., 1728.
- 470 Thos. Powle, of Hitcham, 25 years, & Judith Clover, of same, 23 years, at
Chelsworth or Hitcham. Bn.: John Clover. 8 Nov., 1728.
- 471 Bridgman Seely, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Finton, of Hargrave, s. w., 24 years,
at Hargrave. Bn.: Wm. Finton. 27 Nov., 1728.
- 472 Thos. Scott, s. m., 30 years, of Felsham, & Cecilia Turner, of Hadleigh,
s. w., 30 years, at Brettenham or Hitcham. 29 Jan., 1728.
- 473 Benj. King, of Alpheton, malster, & Eliz^h How, of Stansted, s. w., at
Stansted. Bn.: Wm. How, farmer. 3 Dec., 1728.
- 474 Isaac Deeks, s. m., 26 years, of Chevington, & Susan Yardly, of Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
29 Jan., 1728.
- 475 Denton Morly, of Fornham St. Genev., yeoman, 21 years, & Marg^t Pond, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
2 Feb., 1728.
- 476 Thos. Cooke, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Lock, of Barnham, s. w., 23 years, at
Barningham or Weston Market. [no date]
- 477 John Owers, s. m., 26 years, of Chevely, yeoman, & Abigail Deekes, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
22 Jan., 1728.
- 478 Alexander Bowin, w., of Risby, yeoman, & Mary Smith, of Fornham All SS.,
35 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Chevington. 13 Oct., 1728.
- 479 Edw. Scarfe, w., of Hopton, yeoman, & Mary Walton, of Stanton St. John,
s. w., 23 years, at same. 4 Jan., 1728.
- 480 Stephen Garnham, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h Harvey, of
same, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Culford. 29 Dec.,
1728.
- 481 Christopher Fowler, s. m., 43 years, of St. Mary Woolechurch Haw, London,
gent., & Rebecca Lucas, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at
St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Dec., 1728.
- 482 Matthew Boutel, w., 40 years, of Bures St. Mary, & Sarah Lazzel, w.,
40 years, at Bures St. Mary. 24 Nov., 1728.
- 483 Edw. Garrard, w., 48 years, of Bures St. Mary, & Rebecca Smith, w.,
40 years, at same. 12 May, 1728.
- 484 Jas. Ling, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 38 years, & Penelope Coeksedge, of
same, w., 41 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Ling,
gent. 4 Nov., 1728.
- 485 John Spark, w., of Whepsted, & Lydia Hayward, of Pakenham, w., at
Depden. 19 Mar., 1728.
- 486 Thos. Coldham, s. m., 23 years, of Badwell Ash, & Eliz^h Bartlett, of Barton
Magna, s. w., 24 years, at Barton Magna. 10 Sep., 1728.
- 487 Wm. Murley, of Dallingham, 30 years, & Sarah Ashman, 25 years, at
Wickhambrook. 14 Oct., 1728.
- 488 John Crick, of Lawshall, 30 years, & Mary Walledge, 29 years, at
Wickhambrook. Bn.: John Walledge, of Wickhambrook. 10 Sep.,
1728.
- 489 Wm. Brown, 22 years, of Depden, & Mary Reeve, 22 years, at Wickhambrook.
25 June, 1728.
- 490 Reuben How, s. m., of Lawshall, 41 years, & Martha Lambert, of St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 16 Oct., 1728.

- 491 John Abbott, w., of Icklingham St. Mary, yeoman, & Mary Malyn, of Thetford, s. w., 38 years, at Elden or Barnham St. Gregory. 12 Oct., 1728.
- 492 Sam^t Hall, s. m., 40 years, of Norton, & Mary Sheppard, of same, w., at Norton or Elmowell. 8 Oct., 1728.
- 493 Thos. Complin, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Jane Robardes, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Pakenham. 5 Oct., 1728.
- 494 Thos. Steed, of Lawshall, w., & Susan Snell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1728.
- 495 Rich. Ford, of Bardwell, s. m., 31 years, & Martha Thompson, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Nowton. Bn.: Wm. Thompson, of Langham, yeoman. 3 Oct., 1728.
- 496 John Manning, s. m., 40 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Sewell, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 1 Oct., 1728.
- 497 John Chilvers, s. m., 27 years, of Northwold, yeoman, & Eliz^b Youngs, of West Stow, s. w., 23 years, at Flempton. Bn.: Robt. Chilvers, of West Stow. 2 Oct., 1728.
- 498 Rob^t Rowning, s. m., of Sproughton, yeoman, & Mary Haward, of Rattlesden, s. w., 24 years, at Creeting All SS. or Buxhall. Bn.: John Rowning. 2 Oct., 1728.
- 499 John Cole, of Woolpit, w., 24 years, & Ann Cockesedge, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Bradfield Combust. 30 Sep., 1728.
- 500 John Bacon, 25 years, of Waldingfield Parva, & Susan Sida, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston, Waldingfield or Newton. 18 June, 1728.
- 501 Rich. Remplin, of Preston, yeoman, & Eliz^b Game, of Kettlebaston, at same or Cavendish. 25 Aug., 1728.
- 502 Jonathan Ely, of Bocking, w., & Susannah Raw, of Haverhill, at Wratting Parva. 20 June, 1728.
- 503 John Sherman, of Muny Grasdoe, & Mary Betts, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 8 Oct., 1728.
- 504 Jas. Armitage, of Newmarket, w., & Eliz^b King, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 1 July, 1728.
- 505 John Cay, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Briant, of same, s. w., at Rickinghall. 20 Feb., 1728.
- 506 Richard Kates, s. m., yeoman, & Martha Minot, both of Lydgate, at Cowling. Bn.: Andrew Kates. 18 Jan., 1728.
- 507 Rich. Hammond, of Woolpit, w., & Mary Wastewood, of Wisbridge, co. Norf., s. w., at Tostock, Woolpit or Barton Magna. 13 Mar., 1728.
- 508 Rob^t Chapman, s. m., 28 years, of Stradishall, yeoman, & Martha Siffield, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Apr., 1728.
- 509 Jeremiah Hayward, s. m., of Beyton, 40 years, & Mary Cook, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Beyton. 10 Apr., 1728.
- 510 Peter Shaw, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Martha Javellean, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 May, 1728.
- 511 Benj. Ansbury, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Rushbrook, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury, Timworth or Troston. 23 May, 1728.
- 512 Wm. Gilson, s. m., 26 years, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Ann Johnson, of Bardwell, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Joseph Johnson, of Bardwell, yeoman. 22 May, 1728.
- 513 Henry Carleton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Susan Fletcher, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 May, 1728.
- 514 John Crofts, of Wortham, w., & Mary Alexander, of same, w., at Rickinghall Superior. 14 Mar., 1728.
- 515 Rob^t Downing, of Elmsett, & Eliz^b Cobbold, of Layham, at Kersey. Bn.: John Cobbold, of same. 24 Apr., 1728.

- 516 Timothy Felton, s. m., 25 years, of Bulmer, yeoman, & Eliz^h Well, of Newton by Sudbury, at Newton or Wiston. 30 Mar., 1728.
- 517 Thos. Peek, s. m., 40 years, of Chevely, & Jane Eilden, of Cheveyeley, 30 years, at Saxham Parva. 13 May, 1728.
- 518 Henry Edhouse, s. m., 38 years, of Hawstead, yeoman, & Ann Jessis, of Barton Magna, s. w., 22 years, at Barton Magna. 3 May, 1728.
- 519 Rob^t Talbot, s. m., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Samson, of same, 24 years, at Tuddenham. 16 Apr., 1728.
- 520 Philip Hicks, 34 years, of Kersey, yeoman, & Sarah Mitchell, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Apr., 1728.
- 521 Hugh Smith, s. m., 30 years, of Chippingham, & Eliz^h Harrison, of same, 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Apr., 1728.
- 522 Wm. Brown, s. m., 22 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1728.
- 523 John Moore, of Saxham, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Worth, of same, 28 years, at Kennet. Bn.: Joseph Worth, yeoman. 25 Sep., 1728.
- 524 John Rnssell, s. m., 30 years, of Bradfield St. Clare, & Mary Baldwin, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 25 years, at Hawstead, Thorpe Morieux or Bradfield Combnst. Bn.: Wm. Baldwin. 24 Sep., 1728.
- 525 Hen. Norman, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Eliz^h Fineh, of same, 22 years, at Fornham All SS. 21 Sep., 1728.
- 526 Hen. Cocks, of Watton, co. Norf., yeoman, & Ann Walker, of Ixworth, w., at Ixworth. 14 Sep., 1728.
- 527 Thos. Dardrey, s. w., 24 years, of Westrop, yeoman, 24 years, & Ann Chapman, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 11 Sep., 1728.
- 528 John Hunt, w., of Barham, & Sarah Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Aug., 1728.
- 529 Nicholas Constable, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Wendon, of Fornham All SS., s. w., 22 years, at Fornham All SS. 9 July, 1728.
- 530 John Sansum, of Alpheton, yeoman, & Sarah Clark, of Lavenham, s. w., 22 years, at Thorp Morieux. 13 July, 1728.
- 531 Wm. James, of Chevely, & Ann King, of Ashley, s. m., at Ashley. 10 June, 1728.
- 532 John Limmer, 21 years, of Chevington, yeoman, & Ann Chapman, of Westley, s. w., 21 years, at Westley or Chevington. 10 July, 1728.
- 533 Wm. Betts, of Hawkdon, 26 years, s. m., & Hannah Ereh, of Cavendish, s. w., 21 years, at Saxham Magna or Parva. Bn.: Philip Ereh, yeoman. 8 July, 1728.
- 534 Thos. King, of Lavenham, 23 years, & Ann Coek, 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 4 July, 1728.
- 535 Thos. Clark, s. m., 25 years, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Margaret Hayward, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Saxham Magna or Saxham Parva. [no date]
- 536 Edmund Manning, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Dalton, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Stowlangtoft or Pakenham. 11 June, 1728.
- 537 Thos. Gold, of Friston, & Eliz^h Taylor, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit, Tostock or Barton. 11 June, 1728.
- 538 Wm. Simkins, s. m., 32 years, & Ann Nelson, s. w., 24 years, both of Newmarket, at Ickworth. 29 May, 1728.
- 539 Wm. Watson, of Boxford, s. m., & Martha Steward, of Assington, s. w., at Assington. 5 Mar., 172 $\frac{1}{2}$.
- 540 Abraham Howard, of Lavenham, w., & Eliz^h Dansie, of Brent Eleigh, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 2 Apr., 1728.
- 541 John Attew, of Creeting St. Mary, & Catherine Porter, s. w. Bn.: John Porter, jun., of Stowpland. 7 Feb., 1729.
- 542 Thos. Good, clothier, of Lavenham, & Hannah Ager, of Creeting All SS., s. w., at Creeting St. Peter. 12 Feb., 1729.
- 543 John Clark, of Chilesworth, 23 years, & Ann Green, of same, w., at Chilsworth or Rattlesden. Bn.: Wm. Jannings. 23 Mar., 1729.

- 544 Wm. Carman, of Eye, yeoman, & Eliz^h Rowl, at Eye. 22 Oct., 1729.
 545 Rich. Brown, of Eye, butcher, & Susan Gudgeon, of same, at Yaxley. 3 Oct., 1729.
 546 Richard Jaques, surgeon, of Eye, & Margaret Denny, at Eye. Bn.: Rob^t Denny, gent. 15 Dec., 1729.
 547 Rob^t Barry, of Eye, & Amy Sherin, at Eye. 12 Oct., 1729.
 548 Chas. Smith & Mary Ryse, of Eye, at Eye. 5 Feb., 1729.
 549 Chas. Ginn, of Lydgate, s. m., & Susan Webb, s. w., at Cowling. Bn.: Ambrose Webb, jun., of Cowling. 3 Feb., 1729.
 550 Hugh Taylor, of Assington, s. m., & Ann Weaver, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Assington. Bn.: Jacob Weaver, yeoman. 29 Oct., 1729.
 551 John Freestone, of Haverhill, 41 years, & Eliz^h Feak, of Hadstock, co. Cambs., 40 years, at Thurlow Parva. Bn.: Christopher Freestone, of Haverhill. 2 Jan., 1729.
 552 Thos. Barker, of Wratting Magna, & Ann Robinson, of same, at Wratting Parva. 30 Dec., 1729.
 553 John Constable, of Bures St. Mary, 25 years, & Judith Garrard, s. w., 22 years, of same, at same. 10 Feb., 1729.
 554 John Bradwell, of Gazeley, s. m., & Sarah Hughes, of Moulton, s. w., at Gazeley. 17 Mar., 1729.
 555 John Fincham, of Bures Hamlet, 21 years, & Anne Fineham, of Bures St. Mary, 30 years, at Bures. 10 Dec., 1729.
 556 Ewin Green, of Melford, glover, & Damaris Hitchcock, s. w., at Melford. 30 May, 1729.
 557 Jeremy Ringer, of Hartest, husbandman, & Grace Ambrose, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 21 Dec., 1729.
 558 Robert Sheppard, of Eye, & Anne Bawls, at Badwell. 21 Nov., 1729.
 559 Joseph Merell, s. m., 29 years, & Ann Salmon, of Newmarket, 23 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Jan., 1729.
 560 John Frost, s. m., 28 years, of Gazeley, & Alice Gray, of Barton Magna, s. w., 26 years, at Barton Magna. 17 Jan., 1729.
 561 Peter Chambers, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Anne Clark, of same, at Soham. Bn.: John Clark. 31 Mar., 1730.
 562 Dan^t Spooner, of Boxford, 23 years, & Anne Ward, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Boxford or Wiston. 9 Feb., 1729.
 563 Edm. Rutland, s. m., 23 years, of Layham, & Susan Vincent, of Colchester, s. w., 24 years, at Layham or Sudbury St. Gregory. Bn.: Thos. Vincent, of Sudbury. 30 Jan., 1729.
 564 Thos. Ive, w., of Clare, husbandman, & Susan Collins, of same, w., at Sudbury St. Gregory. 14 Jan., 1729.
 565 Stephen Harrold, of Hawkdon, w., & Bridget Speneer, of Boxford, at Cornard Magna. 20 Jan., 1729.
 566 John Baines, of Layham, gent., & Barbara Dale, of Boxford, s. w., 22 years, at Boxford. 15 Dec., 1729.
 567 Abraham Walpole, of Waldingfield, 25 years, & Sarah Shave, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Jacob Walpole, of Wormingford, co. Essex. 31 Aug., 1729.
 568 Benj. Day, of Chattisham, & Mary Scarfe, of same, w., at Sudbury All SS. Bn.: Abraham Day, of Washbrook. 1 June, 1729.
 569 Rob^t Dickinson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Saltar, s. w., 30 years, at Pakenham. 8 Feb., 1729.
 570 Peter Gaze, of Chelsworth, & Eliz^h Green, at Mildenhall. Bn.: Roger Green, of Mildenhall. 23 Sep., 1729.
 571 Jas. Holmes, of Glemsford, & Ann Rootsey, of Sudbury, at All SS., Sudbury. 10 Feb., 1729.
 572 Joseph Eves, s. m., 23 years, of Bures Hamlet, & Mary Bowles, of same, 24 years, at Bures. 8 Dec., 1729.

- 573 Thos. Price, of Chelsworth, 34 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Whiting, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1729.
- 574 Jas. Denny, of Palgrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Bokenham, of same, s. w., at Thorham Magna. 18 Sep., 1729.
- 575 John Limmer, of Herringswell, & Alice Ridley, of Horringer, s. w., at Tudenham. 19 Mar., 1729.
- 576 Thos. Coe, of Mildenhall, gent., & Mrs. Mary Huske, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 10 Feb., 1729.
- 577 Wm. Weeds, of Helmingham, & Sarah Hart, of Aspal Stenham, s. w., at Cotton. Bn.: Edw. Hart. 9 Feb., 1729.
- 578 John Sparke, of Pakenham, miller, & Eliz^h Brand, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Gazeley. 25 Nov., 1729.
- 579 Wm. Page, s. m., 22 years, of Diss, yeoman, & Mary Cunningham, of same, 21 years, at Saxham Parva or Ampton. 14 Jan., 1729.
- 580 John Baker, of Woolpit Norton, & Eliz^h Catchpole, of Walsham-le-Willows, at Redgrave or Walsham-le-Willows. 30 Aug., 1729.
- 581 Jas. Harris, s. m., 32 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann King, s. w., of same, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Jan., 1729.
- 582 Geo. Fenn, of Tostock, & Sarah Taylor, of Wetherden, s. w., dau. of Thos. Taylor, at Barton Magna. 16 Dec., 1729.
- 583 John Carlile, of Barton Mills, 43 years, & Sarah Papworth, of Mildenhall, s. w., 25 years, at Gt. Barton. [no date]
- 584 Wm. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Mary Lucas, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 29 Dec., 1729.
- 585 Thos. Firman, s. m., 35 years, of Sudbury, & Alice Clarke, of Stanton, s. w., 20 years, at Stanton. 23 Dec., 1729.
- 586 Rob^t Logan, s. m., 48 years, & Sarah Lowes, s. w., beth of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Dec., 1729.
- 587 Wm. Norman, of Newmarket, grocer, & Eliz^h Clements, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 6 Dec., 1729.
- 588 Stephen Tomson, of Newmarket, s. m., & Hester Siger, of Wood-ditten, co. Cambs., s. w., at Ixning or Wood-ditten. 18 Nov., 1729.
- 589 Anthony Seaton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Glason, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 9 Dec., 1729.
- 590 John Darkin, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Bones, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 7 Nov., 1724.
- 591 Isaac Hammond, of Bradfield St. George, 35 years, & Eliz^h Brooks, of Felsham, s. w., 30 years, at Felsham or Thorpe Merieux. Bn.: Wm. Brooks. 4 Feb., 1729.
- 592 Henry Dowson, w., 37 years, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Bridge, of Weletham Magna, s. w., 23 years, at same. 28 Jan., 1724.
- 593 Wm. How, s. m., 24 years, of Stanton, schoolmaster, & Jane Rivers, of Stanton, s. w., 27 years, at Gt. Barton. 25 Jan., 1729.
- 594 Thos. Roper, of Barten, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Pleasants, of same, 26 years, at Gt. Barton. 6 Jan., 1729.
- 595 John Frost, of Sapston, yeoman, 34 years, & Jane Colb, s. w., of Barningham, 40 years, at Rickinghall Superier. 28 Jan., 1729.
- 596 Ambrose Wright, of Combes, w., & Mary Chaplin, of Creeting St. Mary, s. w. 28 Oct., 1729.
- 597 John Marriott, of Bacton, w., & Eliz^h Mullinger, of Farningham, w., at Gt. Finborough or Stowmarket. 20 Oct., 1729.
- 598 Rich. Boyes, of Newmarket, s. m., & Dinah Haseltine, of same, w., at Exning or Wood-ditten. 16 Sep., 1729.
- 599 John Leman, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Martha Glasson, of same, s. w., at All SS., Newmarket. Bn.: John Glasson, of Newmarket. 9 Sept., 1729.
- 600 Francis Bye, of Newmarket, & Susanna Dawson, of same, s. w., at All SS., Newmarket. 27 Sep., 1729.

- 601 Wm. Bunn, w., of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Eliz^h Coppinger, s. w., 34 years, of Buxhall, at Buxhall. 13 Dec., 1729.
- 602 John Jewers, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Speere, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 22 years, at Barton. 12 Dec., 1729.
- 603 Hen. Harvey, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Copsey, s. w., 22 years, of Lawshall, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Copsey, yeoman. 29 Mar., 1729.
- 604 John Kebell, s. m., 30 years, of Finborough Magna, yeoman, & Mary Lambert, s. w., of same, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Mar., 1729.
- 605 John Cooke, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Spicer, s. w., of same, 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Mar., 1729.
- 606 John Spring, w., 30 years, of Dalham, & Jane Walker, of Sowell Park, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t Walker, of Dalham. 12 Mar., 1729.
- 607 Peter Cocksedge, of Felsham, & Eliz^h Bedwell, of Old Newton, s. w., at Old Newton. 4 Mar., 1729.
- 608 Wm. Gippell, s. m., 30 years, of Norton, & Ruth Catchpole, s. w., of same, 24 years, at Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Feb., 1729.
- 609 Hen. Sillet, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., & Ann Brundwood, of Stanton, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 23 Sep., 1729.
- 610 Thos. Mayhew, of Bures St. Mary, 24 years, & Ann Golding, of Boxted, 18 years, at same, Cavendish or Glemsford. 14 Nov., 1729.
- 611 John Rannon, of Bradfield St. Clare, 35 years, & Eliz^h Adams, of Chevington, 27 years, at Westley. 6 Nov., 1729.
- 612 Thos. Grimwood, of Ratlesden, 22 years, & Eliz^h Ottawell, of Drinkston, 20 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Carter, yeoman, of Drinkston. 3 Nov., 1729.
- 613 Jas. Johnson, yeoman, of Carsfield, co. Norf., 26 years, & Eliz^h Reeve, of Langham, s. w., 23 years, at Barton Magna. 3 Nov., 1729.
- 614 Rich. Gager, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Bird, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham All SS. Bn.: Thos. Gager. 1 Nov., 1729.
- 615 Titus Tweady, w., clerk, of Frimley St. Mary, & Mary Alston, of Bildeston, s. w., 30 years, at Bildestone. 31 Oct., 1729.
- 616 Sam^l Dawling, of Herringswell, s. m., & Abigail Rumbelow, of Tudenham, s. w., at same. 16 Oct., 1729.
- 617 John Cunningham, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Hasbrook, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn: Harman Hasbrook. 28 Oct., 1729.
- 618 Wm. Garwood, 35 years, of Welnetham Magna, & Eliz^h How, of Welnetham Parva, 36 years, at Barton Magna or St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Oct., 1729.
- 619 Wm. Dean, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Martha Wassh, of same, s. w., 36 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Oct., 1729.
- 620 Joseph Sayer, s. w., 25 years, of Kersey, & Susannah Cobber, of same, 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Oct., 1729.
- 621 John Spurgeon, of Halstead, co. Essex, 26 years, & Ann Mahew, of Bures, s. w., 26 years. 20 Aug., 1729.
- 622 Sam^l Turner, of Bildeston, woolcomber, & Susan Wordly, at Bildeston. 4 Sep., 1729.
- 623 Chas. Parr, w., 57 years, of Ixworth, & Anue Copping, w., of Pakenham, 62 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1729.
- 624 John Blake, s. m., 25 years, of Norton, & Mary Gold, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Dec., 1729.
- 625 John Snell, w., 43 years, of Gidding, & Susanna Hardy, 28 years, of Drinkstone, at Fornham All SS. 26 Nov., 1729.
- 626 Edw. Downing, w., 44 years, of Pakenham, & Jane Grimwood, of same, 34 years, at same. 26 Nov., 1729.

- 627 Wm. Andrews, w., 26 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Eliz^b Woodward, of same, 19 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Nov., 1729.
- 628 John Parker, of Pakenham, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Manistre, of same, 22 years, at same. 8 Oct., 1729.
- 629 John Teobald, of Livermere, w., & Judith Head, of same, s. w., 31 years, at Woolpit. 25 Sep., 1729.
- 630 Antony Baldwin, 28 years, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^b Pleasant, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 21 Sep., 1729.
- 631 Thos. Knapp, 22 years, s. m., of Felsham, yeoman, & Mary Bolders, of Beyton, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 632 Timothy Bixley, of Combs, w., & Sarah Halbridge, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 19 Sep., 1729.
- 633 John Ray, s. m., 40 years, of Lawshall, yeoman, & Hannah Wiseman, of Horringer Magna, s. w., 30 years, at Horringer or Whepstead. 10 Sep., 1729.
- 634 Jas. Fenn, s. m., 26 years, of Thetford, yeoman, & Rebeeca Sinfield, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Sep., 1729.
- 635 Rich. Gardiner, of Horringer, s. m., 21 years, & Rebeeca Smith, of Hengrave, 25 years, at Flempton. 7 Sep., 1729.
- 636 Jas. Booty, of Barnham Overy, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^b Wash, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Sep., 1729.
- 637 Jas. Sharp, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Martha Death, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Sep., 1729.
- 638 Wm. Burch, of Bildeston, & Sarah Bureh, of same, s. w., at Bildeston. Bn.: Wm. Bureh, tallow-chandler. 20 Apr., 1727.
- 639 John Williams, w., of Freckenham, & Eliz^b Bowles, of Chippenham, s. w., 36 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Aug., 1729.
- 640 Rob^t Ditchfield, w., of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Penelope Gibson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 4 Aug., 1729.
- 641 John Ship, s. m., 26 years, of Ashly, & Mary Ballard, of Denston, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 July, 1729.
- 642 Thos. Winnif, of Livermere Magna, yeoman, w., & Ann Spalding, of Livermere Parva, s. w., 25 years, at Livermere Parva. 26 July, 1729.
- 643 Zachary Plampin, of Nayland, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Gange, of same, s. w., at Wiston. 31 July, 1729.
- 644 Abraham Gisling, s. m., 39 years, of Lavenham, & Eliz^b Death, of Aeton, s. w., 30 years, at Aeton or Alpheton. 15 Oct., 1729.
- 645 Rob^t Doe, s. m., of Tostock, yeoman, & Anne Parker, 22 years, of Rougham, at Rougham. 15 Oct., 1729.
- 646 Wm. Boice, w., 40 years, & Mary Cullum, w., 30 years, of Troston, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Langham. 15 [blank], 1729.
- 647 Wm. Cropley, of Wiekford, I. of Ely, & Mary Ellis, of Soham, at Soham. 11 Aug., 1729.
- 648 John Bridgeman, of Soham, yeoman, & Mary Trowell, of same, at same. 2 Oct., 1729.
- 649 Joseph Bidewell, 27 years, s. m., of Bardwell, & Judith Greengrass, s. w., 28 years, at Nolton or Evelynetham. 26 Sep., 1729.
- 650 Wm. Ellingworth, s. m., 28 years, of Pakenham, & Mary Cayley, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1729.
- 651 John Crosby, s. m., 21 years, & Hen. Frost, of Livermere Magna, s. w., 23 years, at Barton Magna or Livermere Magna. 20 Aug., 1729.
- 652 Chas. London, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Wyard, of Welnetham Magna, s. w., 25 years, at Welnetham Magna. 9 Aug., 1729.

- 653 Thos. Lockitt, w., of Gedding, yeoman, & Mary Fiuton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Aug., 1729.
 654 Jas. Markwell, w., & Eliz^h Syerett, of Wyverstone, s. w., 24 years, at Langham. 26 July, 1729.
 655 Isaac Harrison, s. m., 21 years, of Cowlidge, yeoman, & Susanna Rand, of Dalham, s. w., 22 years, at Westly. 27 Aug., 1729.
 656 John Regin, w., 25 years, of Lavenham, yeoman, & Ann Croushay, of Stanstead, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Brockley. 27 Aug., 1729.
 657 John Collin, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Peck, of Chevely, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Aug., 1729.

BOOK VI.

1730-4.

- 1 Key, Edward, yeoman, of Clare, 24 years, & Susan Hammond, of Lawshall, 24 years, s. w. Surety: John Hammond, of Lawshall, yeoman. 21 Apr., 1730.
 2 Dolby, Antony, pattenmaker, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Abigail Booty, of same, 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 June, 1730.
 3 Billerman, Edward, w., 35 years, of Langham, yeoman, & Mary Reeve, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Langham. 9 June, 1730.
 4 West, Edmund, of Botesdale, & Mary Rider, of same, at Redgrave. 12 May, 1730.
 5 Greentree, John, of Eling, co. Middx., 30 years, & Eliz^h Williamson, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Culford. Surety: John Suckerman, of Ingham. [no date]
 6 Mews, John, s. m., 22 years, of Lasingham, co. Norf., & Mary Randall, of Layham, w., 40 years, at Layham. Surety: Stephen Haward, of Layham. 19 May, 1730.
 7 Sparke, Rob^t, s. m., 30 years, of Honington, yeoman, & Sarah Bowles, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 May, 1730.
 8 Rob^t Howe, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Frost, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 14 Apr., 1730.
 9 John Banyard, of Swaffham Prior, co. Norf., & Anne Maile, of Cavenham, s. w., at Cavenham. 21 Apr., 1730.
 10 John Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Gilson, of Cambridge, s. w., at Tudenham. 2 May, 1730.
 11 Wm. Parker, of Thorpe, yeoman, s. m., 50 years, & Eliz^h Manning, of same, 35 years, at Thorpe. 13 May, 1730.
 12 Henry Parfrey, s. m., of Pakenham, yeoman, & Ann Banham, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Pakenham. Surety: Isaac Banham, of Timworth. 11 May, 1730.
 13 Thos. Roff, of Moulton, s. m., & Ann Lenard, s. w., of same, 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1730.
 14 Wm. Levitt, s. m., 22 years, of Debden, yeoman, & Ann Howe, of Wickham-brook, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: John Howe, of Wickham Brook, yeoman. 3 May, 1730.
 15 Thos. Brown, s. m., of Regwell, co. Essex, & Susan Simpson, of Cavendish, s. w., at Cavendish. [no date]
 16 Wm. Balls, 27 years, of Thurlowe Parva, yeoman, & Hannah Hills, of Thurlow Magna, 23 years, at Thurlowe St. Gregory or Alpheton. Surety: Joseph Hills, of Thurlowe Magna, yeoman. [no date]
 17 Wm. Goody, s. m., 21 years, perukemaker, & Mary Haward, both of St. Gregory, Sudbury, at same. [blank] Feb., 1729/30.
 18 Thos. Warren, s. m., 27 years, yeoman, & Mary Burfield, both of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at Langham or Ixworth. 1 Apr., 1730.
 19 Jas. Seagoe, s. m., 30 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Sarah Haward, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Apr., 1730.

- 20 John Coote, of Thetford, gent., & Eliz^h Cooke, of Mildenhall, at Lackford.
Surety: John Bradbury, of Mildenhall, gent. 15 Apr., 1730.
- 21 Chas. Bircham, of Stowmarket, s. m., 22 years, & Susannah Martin, s. w., of same, 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Apr., 1730.
- 22 Simon Holton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Fornham All SS., w., at Woolpit. 15 Feb., 1729.
- 23 Wm. Lee, s. m., 29 years, of Battisford, yeoman, & Martha Crismas, of Badley, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Apr., 1730.
- 24 Thos. Ramplin, s. m., 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Sarah Rollerson, of same, 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Apr., 1730.
- 25 Sam^l Davis, s. m., of Cotton, & Eliz^h Filby, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Cotton. 17 May, 1730.
- 26 Thos. Bryant, sen., of Gisling, & Prudence Symonds, of Rickinghall Superior, w., at Cotton. 5 Feb., 1730.
- 27 Abraham Totman, of Ballington, & Alice Dodd, of Middleton, s. w., at Acton or Middleton, co. Essex. 2 May, 1730.
- 28 Joseph Jonson, of Melford, s. m., 21 years, & Miriam Clarke, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Melford or St. Gregory, Sudbury. 6 June, 1730.
- 29 Jas. Deekes, of Whatfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Ward, of Layham, s. w., 34 years, at Layham. Surety: Rob^t Ward, of Layham. 1 Apr., 1730.
- 30 Daniel Andrews, of Sudbury, weaver, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at Acton. 16 Mar., 1730.
- 31 Henry Armitage, of Newmarket, w., & Sarah Tomson, of same, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. Surety: Stephen Tomson. 7 Feb., 1730.
- 32 John South, of Newmarket, gent., w., & Mary Boyes, of Newmarket, co. Camb., w., at Wood-ditton. 10 Feb., 1730.
- 33A Benj. Wiseman, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Clift, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 24 June, 1730.
- 33B Ambrose Bartlett, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Goddard, both of Waldingfield, s. w., 21 years, at Newton. Surety: John Bartlett. 6 Aug., 1730.
- 34 Stephen Gissing, s. m., of Eye, & Marg^t Chilver, of Broom, s. w., at Broom. Surety: Nicholas Gissing. 5 Nov., 1730.
- 35 Thos. Chenery, w., of Hangley, husbandman, & Mary Nunn, of Burgate, w., at Thrandeston. 21 Feb., 1730.
- 36 John Bardo, of Lavenham, & Tamasin Morley, of All SS., Sudbury, at same. 19 Oct., 1730.
- 37 Wm. Button, of Rattlesden, & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, at Ashfield Magna. Surety: Sam^l Palmer, of Ashfield. 22 Oct., 1730.
- 38 John Baldwin, of Baeton, & Ann Hunt, of Framsden, at Wiverstone. Surety: Wm. Baldwin. 30 Sep., 1730.
- 39 Sam^l Long, of Bildeston, wool-comber, & Deborah Farrow, of same, at same. 19 Nov., 1730.
- 40 Sam^l Parker & Mary Wappol, both of Bildeston. Surety: John Lucky, baker. 23 Apr., 1730.
- 41 Sam^l Parker, jun., of Hitcham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Lister, of same, at Bildeston. 20 Jan., 1730.
- 42 Thos. Read, s. m., of Stowmarket, & Bridget Pettit, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Onehouse. Surety: Wm. Pettit, of Stowmarket. 8 Nov., 1730.
- 43 John Dearle, of Datchett, co. Bucks., s. m., & Eliz^h Jeff, of Newmarket, s. w. 12 Nov., 1730.
- 44 John Dawson, of Bottisham, inn-keeper, s. m., & Mary Spedding, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 18 Dec., 1730.
- 45 Hen. Edmunds, of Wotton, yeoman, & Judith Hill, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 3 Oct., 1730.
- 46 John Debnam, of Barrow, malster, & Eliz^h Charrot, of same, w., at Newmarket All SS. 23 Sep., 1730.

- 47 John Piper, of Beauchamp St. Paul's, co. Essex, M.D., 30 years, s. m., & Dorothy Byatt, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at Nawton. Surety: Benj. Carter, of Sudbury, surgeon. 23 Aug., 1730.
- 48 John Levett, s. m., 22 years, of Boxford, & Mary Carter, of same, 24 years, s. w., at Boxford or Wiston. 22 Jan., 1730.
- 49 Joseph Game, of Hartest, w., yeoman, & Sarah Gallant, of Alpheton, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1730.
- 50 Thos. How, s. m., of Stutton, & Anne Salter, of Upper Rickinghall, w., at Thrandeston. 25 Apr., 1730.
- 51 Thos. Clarke, of Polstead, s. m., yeoman, & Anne Cocksedge, of Felsham, s. w., 23 years. Wit.: Hen. Cocksedge. 26 July, 1730.
- 52 John Ives, of Boxford, s. m., & Anne Greggs, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Chilton. 18 May, 1730.
- 53 Wm. Ruffle, of Eleigh Combust, & Mary Hawey, of Polsted, w., at Polsted. 16 Apr., 1730.
- 54 Wm. Wilson, of Hengrave, clerk, s. m., & Anne Pelle, of same, s. w., at Gt. Barton. Surety: Wm. Stutter, of Hengrave, gent. 23 Feb., 1730.
- 55 Jos. Hammond, of Cavenham, yeoman, & Sarah Somers, of Icklingham St. James, s. w., at Icklingham. 29 Dec., 1730.
- 56 Edmmnd Goddard, of Bardwell, yeoman, w., & Hannah Rayment, of Cavendish, s. w., 22 years, at Bardwell. 25 May, 1730.
- 57 Wm. Read, of Wortham, s. m., & Finit Chilston, of Palgrave, at Thornham Magna. Surety: Edm. Read, of Palgrave. 20 Sep., 1730.
- 58 George Laben, s. m., of Wickham Skeith, & Susan Francis, of same, s. w., at Palgrave. 6 Sep., 1730.
- 59 John Abbot, of Sudbury, weaver, & Hannah Morton, of same, s. w., at Stanstead. 16 Oct., 1730.
- 60 John Cole, of Creeting St. Mary, w., & Mary Deews, of Bilson, s. w., at Gt. Finborough or Stowmarket. 18 Mar., 1730.
- 61 Rob^t Cuthbert, of Needham, w., yeoman, & Mary Alderton, of same, s. w., at Creeting St. Mary or Gt. Finborough. 5 Mar., 1730.
- 62 Thos. Cundey, of Chelsworth, gent., & Marg^t Frier, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Chelsworth. 6 Mar., 1730.
- 63 Francis Hollaud, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Archer, s. w., at Eye. Wit.: John Brand, clerk. 15 June, 1730.
- 64 Thos. Clouting, of Wetheringset, & Mary Baker, at Starston. 11 June, 1730.
- 65 Rob^t Marlton, w., of Lawshall, yeoman, & Mary Pettit, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Gt. Saxham or Little Saxham. 6 Mar., 1730.
- 66 Joseph Clarke, of Tostock, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^b Betson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Feb., 1730.
- 67 John Childs, of Lavenham, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Anne Carver, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Feb., 1730.
- 68 Valentine Place, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Gallant, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 23 years, at Bradfield St. Clare or Combust. 20 Sep., 1730.
- 69 Thos. Philips, of Melford, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Burton, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, 22 years, s. w., at Newton by Sudbury. [no date]
- 70 Edmund Fowler, s. m., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Dorothy Mower, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham All SS. 16 Feb., 1730.
- 71 Isaac Blomfield, w., of Ousden, yeoman, & Susan Clift, of Mildenhall, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1730.
- 72 Wm. Raffe, s. m., of Wetherden, yeoman, 23 years, & Susan Pretyman, of Wetherden, s. w., 24 years, at Wetherden. Surety: Thos. Raffe, of Harley. 3 Feb., 1730.
- 73 Wm. Mully, of Langham, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^b Kabel, of Hunsdon, s. w., 23 years, at Langham. 1 Feb., 1730.

- 74 John Luffkin, of Monks' Eleigh, w., yeoman, & Marg^t Underwood, of Chevington, s. w., 25 years, at Fornham All SS. or Westley. 15 Jan., 1730.
- 75 John Towne, of Pakenham, w., & Marg^t Baldwin, of Livermere Magna, w., at Barton or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Jan., 1730.
- 76 Geo. Cuthbert, w., yeoman, & Mathew [sic] Mann, of Ixworth, 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Thos. Mann, of Bardwell, yeoman. 5 Feb., 1730.
- 77 Thos. Willett, of Brandon, w., & Ann Smith, of same, 32 years, at Fornham All SS. 11 Jan., 1730.
- 78 John Pleasance, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Pleasance, of Exning, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Jan., 1730.
- 79 Edw. Cotsire, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Jan., 1730.
- 80 Rob^t Elly, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Cross, both of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Jan., 1730.
- 81 Simon Peck, of Little Stonham, s. m., & Susan Marriott, of Creeting St. Mary, s. w., at Gt. Finborough or Stowmarket. 13 Nov., 1730.
- 82 Chas. Turner, of Felsham, s. m., yeoman, & Anne Wade, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough. 10 Dec., 1730.
- 83 Chas. Mitchell, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 34 years, & Eliz^h Sargeant, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Little Saxham. 4 Jan., 1730.
- 84 John Crosley, of Thurstou, s. m., 19 years, & Mary Ann Crosman, s. w., 17 years, of Beyton, at Cockfield. 1 Jan., 1730.
- 85 Wm. Pawlett, of Botesdale, s. m., 34 years, yeoman, & Sarah Jones, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, at same. Surety: John Jones, of Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Dec., 1730.
- 86 Francis Keeble, of Redgrave, & Ann Elsey, of same, at same. 11 June, 1730.
- 87 John Mullis, s. m., 30 years, of Bilstedon, yeoman, & Eliz^h Baker, of Brettenham, s. w., 22 years, at Chelsworth or Bilstedon. 23 Dec., 1730.
- 88 John Whincopp, of Woodbridge, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Prudence Punchard, of Bacton, s. w., 22 years, at Langham. 21 Dec., 1730.
- 89 Edw. Harvy, s. m., 26 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Sarah Gowers, w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Dec., 1730.
- 90 Edw. How, w., 28 years, of Thelnetham, yeoman, & Mary Bennit, of Watisfield, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Benj. Hunt, of Ashfield, yeoman. 10 Dec., 1730.
- 91 John Garland, w., of Weltnetham Parva, 42 years, & Ann Wright, of Gt. Weltnetham, w., 45 years, at Weltnetham Magna or Bradfield St. George. 5 Dec., 1730.
- 92 Thos. Crane, of Cowlinge, w., yeoman, & Thomasin Marshal, of same, s. w., at Cowling or Lidgate. 7 July, 1730.
- 93 Thos. Langley, of Cavendish, husbandman, & Alice Ellis, of Foxearth, co. Essex, s. w., at Melford. Surety: Sam^l Lungley, jun., of Liston. 1 Dec., 1730.
- 94 John Branch, of Mildenhall, & Ann Rolfe, of same, at Tudenham. 11 Sep., 1730.
- 95 John Samson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Howlet, of same, s. w. Surety: John Howlet, of Tudenham, husbandman. 11 Oct., 1730.
- 96 Joseph Fison, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Mary Petch, of same, w., at Tudenham. 20 Sep., 1730.
- 97 Wm. Taylor, gent., of Fordham Magna, co. Herts., & Rebecca Ward, of Lidgate, s. w. 12 Oct., 1730.
- 98 Thos. Rayner, of Fordham Parva, clerk, & Eliz^h Ward, of Lidgate, s. w. 12 Oct., 1730.
- 99 Joseph Johnson, s. m., of Bardwell, yeoman, 29 years, & Sarah Cooper, of same, 30 years, at Bardwell. 21 Nov., 1730.

- 100 Jas. Chenery, w., of Stowmarket, & Mary Upson, of Onehouse, s. w., 24 years, at Onehouse. 5 Oct., 1730.
- 101 Robt Lovell, of Wetherden, 30 years, & Mary Seaten, of Woolpit, s. w., 32 years, at Beyton. Surety: Thos. Seaten, of Woolpit, yeoman. 10 Oct., 1730.
- 102 Thos. Wiffin, w., 39 years, of Thurston, & Eliz^h Prick, of Beyton, w., 30 years, at Beyton. 17 Sep., 1730.
- 103 John Warton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 37 years, & Barbara Wymuth, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 33 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Gt. Welnetham. 9 Nov., 1730.
- 104 Issac Russel, s. m., 23 years, of Worton, yeoman, & Martha Haselwood, of Worton, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Oct., 1730.
- 105 Robt Nunn, of Hastead, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Jane Johnson, of Hartest, 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Nov., 1730.
- 106 Robt Gooch, of Bacton, s. m., 28 years, & Jane Mast, of Eriswell, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Nov., 1730.
- 107 John Harrison, of Cowledge, s. m., 21 years, & Sarah Bowyer, of Stradishall, s. w., 25 years, at Westly. 28 Oct., 1730.
- 108 Edm. Manistree, s. m., 20 years, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Dilly Cocksedge, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 22 years, at Barton Magna or Stowlangtoft. 4 Nov., 1730.
- 109 Jacob Browne, w., 40 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Beuny, of Glensford, s. w., 29 years, at Glensford. 31 Oct., 1730.
- 110 Thos. Steel, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Marisca Winter, of same, 40 years, at Hargrave. 15 Oct., 1730.
- 111 Giles Middleditch, s. m., 42 years, & Catherine Prick, of Wotton, s. w., 41 years, at Wotton or Barton Magna. 14 Oct., 1730.
- 112 John Alexander, w., of Rishangles, yeoman, & Jane Sheppard, of Thorndon, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Oct., 1730.
- 113 Thos. Quantrell, of Badwell Ash, & Dorothy Matthew, of same, at Langham. Surety: Edw. Mathew. 29 May, 1730.
- 114 Wm. Scott, s. m., 21 years, & Amy Underwood, of Chevington, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Sep., 1730.
- 115 Wm. Barton, s. m., 20 years, of Saxham Magna, & Martha Spindle, of Westly, s. w., 24 years. 2 Oct., 1730.
- 116 Hen. Ellington, w., 26 years, of Livermere Magna, yeoman, & Dorothy Boulden, of Hepworth, s. w., 25 years. 2 Oct., 1730.
- 117 John Houghton, s. m., 21 years, of Laudon, co. Bucks., laceman, & Eliz^h Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham All SS. 2 Oct., 1730.
- 118 John Death, s. m., 23 years, of Stratford, yeoman, & Alice Smith, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Sep., 1730.
- 119 Wm. Kyon & Ellen Wostop, at Stowlangtoft. 20 Sep., 1730.
- 120 Thos. Burton, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Mann, of Soham, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. Surety: Geo. Mann, of Soham. 18 Sep., 1730.
- 121 John Grimwood, s. m., 21 years, of Buxhall, yeoman, & Hannah Bryant, 32 years, of Hitcham, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1730.
- 122 Jos. Gibbs, s. m., 22 years, of Windham, co. Norf., & Judith Bishop, of Mildenhall, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Geo. Bishop, yeoman. 21 Sep., 1730.
- 123 Hen. Short, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, physician, w., & Eliz^h Morton, w., of same, at Cotton. Surety: Wm. Gamull, of Cotton. 11 Feb., 1730.
- 124 Christopher Goodeve, of Stradishall, & Mary Spakeman, of Denison, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Sep., 1730.
- 125 Denny Crabb, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 26 years, & Eliz^h Pidgeon, of Blow Norton, co. Norf., s. w., 21 years, at Wortham. 7 Sep., 1730.

- 126 Thos. Robinson, of Sudbury, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Rawlins, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Gt. Welnetham. 9 Sep., 1730.
- 127 Rob^t Martin, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Catherine Hesbrook, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: Harman Hesbrook. 3 Aug., 1730.
- 128 Jas. Coulston, of East Barfield, s. m., farmer, & Martha Crick, of Stansted, w. 20 May, 1730.
- 129 Benj. Cockerill, w., of Old Newton, & Mary Manby, of same, s. w., at Old Newton. Surety: John Manby. 17 June, 1730.
- 130 Nathan Farrin, s. m., 32 years, of Lavenham, & Susan Steed, of Lawshall, w., 25 years, at Rushbrook or Whelnetham. 29 July, 1730.
- 131 Thos. Steward, w., of Rattlesden, 35 years, & Ann Ranson, of same, s. w., 37 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Dec., 1730.
- 132 Wm. Sparham, of Barnham, yeoman, 38 years, & Ann Hnbbard, of same, s. w., 45 years, at Westly or Wordwell. 24 July, 1730.
- 133 John Corrance, esq., s. m., of Rougham, & Mrs. Eliz^h Bransby, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Hessett [no date]
- 134 John Cock, of Water Hall, in Wixoe, 35 years, & Mary Hardy, of same, 24 years, at [blank]. 18 June, 1730.
- 135 Wm. Webb, w., 25 years, of Stradishall, yeoman, & Mary Cooke, s. w., 22 years, of same, at Chevington. 23 July, 1730.
- 136 Jeremiah Sparrow, yeoman, 45 years, & Mary Crosby, of Livermere Parva, w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Dec., 1730.
- 137 Edm. Blake, s. m., 27 years, of Buxhall, farmer, & Sarah Polly, of Lavenham, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 July, 1730.
- 138 Bartholomew Canham, s. m., 24 years, of Lavenham, yeoman, & Susanna Turnor, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Boxford or Nayland. 20 July, 1730.
- 139 Jas. Polley, s. m., 30 years, of Lavenham, yeoman, & Sarah Sparrow, of Melford, s. w., 25 years, at St. Gregory's, Sudbury, or Acton. 15 July, 1730.
- 140 John Paine, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Alice Lowe, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 July, 1730.
- 141 Avery Killingback, s. m., 27 years, of Thaxted, co. Essex, yeoman, & Phœbe Scotcher, of Sudbury, s. w., 19 years, at Whepstead. 13 July, 1730.
- 142 Geo. Brackett, w., 40 years, of Livermere Magna, yeoman, & Marg^t Brasswaite, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 July, 1730.
- 143 Wm. Carter, s. m., of Isleham, co. Cambs., yeoman, 23 years, & Hannah Gault, s. w., 26 years, of Whepstead, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 June, 1730.
- 144 Chas. Steward, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Sarah Betts, s. w., 30 years, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Jnne, 1730.
- 145 John Nicholls, s. m., 24 years, of Gipping, yeoman, & Betty Sparrow, of Troston, s. w., 25 years, at Westly. 27 June, 1730.
- 146 Geo. Willan, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, wine cooper, & Frances Hubbard, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton. 24 Apr., 1730.
- 147 Rob^t Boggest, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 48 years, & Eliz^h Beaumont, of same, s. w., 41 years, at Barton Magna. 26 June, 1730.
- 148 Rob^t Andrews, of Rougham, w., yeoman, 52 years, & Ann Grimwood, of Pakenham, w., 38 years, at Pakenham or Stowlangtoft. 15 June, 1730.
- 149 Jeremiah Hayward, s. m., of Whepstead, yeoman, 25 years, & Rose Hayward, of Lawshall, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Somerton. Surety: John Hayward, of Whepstead, yeoman. 17 June, 1730.

- 150 Wm. Skarl, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 32 years, & Sarah Margetson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1730.
- 151 Thos. Fletcher, s. m., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Frances Southgate, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1730.
- 152 Wm. Harrold, of Stowmarket, & Susannah Robinson, s. w., of same, at Creeting St. Peter's. 20 Dec., 1731.
- 153 Andrew Gallant, of Stanstead, husbandman, & Mary Parsons, of same, s. w., at Melford. 6 Dec., 1731.
- 154 Edw. Poole, of Stanton, s. m., & Judith Brewster, of Wickham St. Paul's, co. Essex, s. w., at Melford. Surety: John Poole, of Melford. 4 Nov., 1731.
- 155 Edm. Clarke, of Eye, & Eliz^h Norman, of same, at Braiseworth. Surety: Ellis Marriet, of Eye. 20 Dec., 1731.
- 156 James Griggs, s. m., of Wormingford, late of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Mary Warren, of Wormingford, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston. 20 Oct., 1731.
- 157 Riches Girling, s. m., of East Brettenham, co. Norf., 22 years, & Margt Gusterson, of Nayland, s. w., 24 years, at Wiston. 17 Jan., 1731.
- 158 Rich. Crosby, of Culford, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Savage, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Barton. 10 Mar., 1731.
- 159 John Maber, of Barnes, co. Herts., yeoman, & Eliz^h Freeman, of Rickinghall Superior, at Rickinghall Superior. 19 Oct., 1731.
- 160 Wm. Mathews, of Yaxley, s. m., & Eliz^h Todd, of Yaxley, s. w., at Thrandeston. 28 Oct., 1731.
- 161 Wm. Cusin, of Chelsworth, & Eliz^h Rudland, of same, at Chelsworth or Milden. 20 June, 1731.
- 162 John Glover, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Brown, of Newmarket, w., at Newmarket All SS. 18 Dec., 1731.
- 163 Nich. Turner, of Wood-ditton, w., & Jane Green, of Horseheath, co. Cambs., s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 2 Mar., 1731.
- 164 John Bridgeman, of Exning, wheelwright, & Eliz^h Bye, of Newmarket. Surety: Thos. Bridgeman, malster, of Newmarket. 26 Feb., 1731.
- 165 Thos. Bates, of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Steel, of Soham, s. w., at St. Mary, Newmarket. 6 Mar., 1731.
- 166 Peter Mortlock, s. m., 28 years, of Glensford, & Anne Mitchell, of Kersey, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston or Newton by Sadbusy. Surety: Richard Mortlock. 18 May, 1731.
- 167 Wm. Pratt, of Beauchamp, co. Essex, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Weeden, of Newton, s. w., 30 years, at Newton or Wiston. Surety: Isaac Weeden, of Newton. 22 Nov., 1731.
- 168 Cornelius Last, of Wood-ditton, s. m., & Bridget Cuttris, of Cheveley, co. Cambs., s. w. Surety: Edm. Cuttris, of Cheveley. 17 Apr., 1731.
- 169 James Webbe, of Deane, co. Northants., s. m., & Susanna Alward, of Exning, s. w., at Kennet or Worlington. 24 Apr., 1731.
- 170 Sam^l Woodward, of Kennett, s. m., & Alice Tabraham, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. or Cheveley. 1 May, 1731.
- 171 Francis Holmes, of Exning, husbandman, w., & Mary Bridge, of Newmarket, w., at Newmarket. Surety: Thos. Bridgeman, of same. 20 June, 1731.
- 172 Wm. Bridge, of Newmarket, s. m., & Ann Bryant, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 19 July, 1731.
- 173 Geo. Everard, of Newmarket, gent., s. m., & Sarah Clack, of same, s. w., at Wood-ditton. Surety: Wm. Edwards, of same, baker. 2 Oct., 1731.
- 174 Thos. Lamporte, of Lakeheath, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Harden, of same, 24 years, at Barton Magna or West Stow. 21 Oct., 1731.
- 175 Wm. Gotts, of Timworth, yeoman, w., & Sarah Clarke, of Fornham All SS., s. w., 40 years, at Fornham All SS. or St. Martin's. 20 Oct., 1731.

- 176 John Fenton, of Hargrave, w., & Sarah Canham, of Chedburgh, w., at Chedburgh. 20 Oct., 1731.
- 177 Sam^l Priest, of Chelsworth, s. m., 24 years, & Alice Mumford, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Cockfield. Surety: Thos. Cundey, of Cockfield. 30 Sep., 1731.
- 178 Chas. Oxer, of Rougham, yeoman, w., & Martha Brown, of Rougham, s. w., 26 years, at Rougham. 1 Sep., 1730.
- 179 Aaron Hern, w., of Botesdale, & Mary Smith, of Thurston, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Surety: John Chadsley, gent. 2 Oct., 1731.
- 180 James Haward, of Ixworth, yeoman, s. m., 32 years, & Sarah Fenn, of West Harling, co. Norf., w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Sep., 1731.
- 181 Wm. Peacock, s. m., of Barton Magna, yeoman, 22 years, & Hannah Potter, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. [no date]
- 182 Wm. Goddard, of Elmeswell, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Mary Cocksedge, of same, w., at same. 29 Sep., 1731.
- 183 John Richardson, s. m., of Glensford, gent., 25 years, & Grace Watkinson, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Sep., 1731.
- 184 Thos. Rosyer, of Troston, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h High, of same, w., at same. 28 Sep., 1731.
- 185 Jas. Walton, of Barningham, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Mary Andrews, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1731.
- 186 John Jackson, of Sapiston, w., & Frances Baker, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Sapiston. 28 Sep., 1731.
- 187 Thos. Syer, of Brettenham, 31 years, yeoman, & Ann Grimwood, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Brettenham or Buxhall. 27 Sep., 1731.
- 188 Rob^t Frost, of Livermere, s. m., 44 years, & Ann Marrum, of G^t Livermere, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1731.
- 189 Thos. Shepherd, of Cavendish, butcher, & Ann Linett, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Surety: Philip Linett. 17 May, 1731.
- 190 John Tompson, of Ixworth, s. m., 25 years, & Lydia Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1731.
- 191 Rich. Carter, of Lawshall, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Hannah Revell, of Lavenham, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1731.
- 192 Wm. Payne, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Anne Otford, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1731.
- 193A Ambrose Browne, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, w., & Susan Smith, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Thorpe Morieux or Milden. 22 Sep., 1731.
- 193B Francis Balls, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., & Marg^t Graves, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. 21 Sep., 1731.
- 194 Dan^l Spurgeon, s. m., of Sudbury, weaver, & Mary Taylor, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 1 June, 1731.
- 195 Hen. Bartlett, of Waldringfield Magna, s. m., & Mary Hale, of Henny Magna, co. Essex, at All SS., Sudbury. Surety: Rich. Raymond, of Henny Magna, co. Essex. 30 Oct., 1731.
- 196 Jeremiah Deeks, of Cavendish, yeoman, & Ann Harper, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 7 Nov., 1731.
- 197 Rob^t Haward, of Semer, s. m., & Susannah Martin, of same, w., at [blank]. Surety: Wm. Haward, of Hadleigh, yeoman. 3 Dec., 1731.
- 198 John Cook, of Cornearth Magna, yeoman, s. m., & Sarah Rossbrook, of Bures St. Mary's, s. w., at [blank]. 25 Dec., 1731.
- 199 John Jannings, of Bildeston, wool-comber, & Mary Harrison, of Bildeston. 3 Feb., 1731.
- 200 Wm. Middleditch, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Miller, of same, w., at Woolpit. 23 Mar., 1731.
- 201 Hen. Sheen, of Eriswell, s. m., & Ann Witherby, of Lakenheath, w., at Kennett. 20 Feb., 1731.

- 202 Wm. Moulton, of Boxford, & Susan Bumpstead, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Edwardston. 30 Sep., 1731.
- 203 Wm. Prigg, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, w. (doliarius), & Mary Nash, of Groton, s. w., 30 years, at Edwardston. 2 Oct., 1731.
- 204 Edw. Wenyeve, clerk, of Stechworth, co. Cambs., & Mrs. Christian Wenyeve, of Brettenham, at Brettenham. 16 Feb., 1731.
- 205 John Turuer, of Cavendish, 20 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Godard, of same, 20 years, at Cavendish. 27 Sep., 1731.
- 206 Geo. Allen, of Glemsford, weaver, & Martha Marshal, of Cavendish, at Cavendish. 7 Dec., 1731.
- 207 Thos. Playfre, of Botesdale, & Eliz^h Whetcham, of same, at Redgrave cum Botesdale. 10 Oct., 1731.
- 208 Jonathan Symonds, of Redgrave, & Eliz^h Philips, of same, at Redgrave. Surety : Rich. Philips. 28 Oct., 1731.
- 209 Jas. Cater, of Chevington, & Mary Hempsted, of same, at Chevington. Surety : John Hempsted. Sig.: John Hempston. 5 Oct., 1731.
- 210 Isaac Orris, of Buxhall, s. m., 23 years, & Bridget Groom, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Combs. Surety : John Orris, of Ringshall. 6 Mar., 1731.
- 211 Edw. Smith, w., of Lawshall, grocer, & Sarah Harvey, of Newton, w., at Onehouse. Surety : Sam'l Lexton. 7 Dec., 1731.
- 212 John Boby, of Stowupland, & Mary Sillett, of same, at Naughton. Surety : Thos. Sillett. 16 Oct., 1731.
- 213 John Misen, of Hesset, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Pratt, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton. 6 Oct., 1731.
- 214 Hamlet Beeton, of Hartest, s. m., & Sarah Aython, s. w., at Woolpit. 12 Mar., 1731.
- 215 Edw. Brook, of Mendlesham, & Mary Cunnoll, of same, at Thorndon. Surety : John Bacon, of Brockford. 10 Aug., 1731.
- 216 Jas. King, of Helmingham, & Mary Stevenson, of Crofield in Codenham, at Thorndon. Surety : John Syer, of Thorndon. 23 Aug., 1731.
- 217 Jonathan Carter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Susanna Mott, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar., 1731.
- 218 Thos. Teverson, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Alice Pleader, of Poslingford, s. w., 24 years, at Westley. 14 Mar., 1731.
- 219 Anthony Perkins, of Fornham St. Martin, gent., s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Hammond, of Stansfield, 22 years, at Fornham All SS. Surety : John Warren, of Fornham All SS., clerk. 4 Mar., 1731.
- 220 John Mann, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, tailor, & Susan Sparke, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Saxham Magna or Parva. 3 Mar., 1731.
- 221 Mathew Hackett, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Mary Shadow, of same, 22 years, s. w., at Westley or Hawstead. 1 Mar., 1731.
- 222 Zacharias Tompson, of Lawshall, s. m., 22 years, & Frances Fordham, of Whepsted, s. w., 25 years, at Whepstead or Reed. Surety : Rich. Thompson, of Whepstead, yeoman. 28 Feb., 1731.
- 223 Simon Rewse, of Crofield, s. m., & Bridget Barrett, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 22 Feb., 1731.
- 224 Thos. Fordham, of Waldingfield Parva, yeoman, w., & Alice Batley, of same, w., at Fornham St. Martin, St. Genevieve or All SS. 25 Feb., 1731.
- 225 Wm. Gallant, of Glemsford, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Watts, of Lavenham, s. w., 31 years, at Whelnetham Magna or Westley. 24 Feb., 1731.
- 226 Mathew Jarrold, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Eliz^h Chenery, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough. Surety : Thos. Chenery. 31 Jan., 1731.
- 227 Wm. Cross, of Finborough Parva, s. m., & Ann Ward, of Old Newton, s. w., at Old Newton. 3 Feb., 1731.

- 228 Joseph Asbey, of Barton Parva, yeoman, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Long, of same, 25 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 15 Feb., 1731.
- 229 Nathaniel Worton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 41 years, & Susan Heigham, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Saxham Magna. Bn.: Jas. Heigham, of same, yeoman. 10 Feb., 1731.
- 230 John Wyard, of Wetherden, w., & Dorothy Major, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Feb., 1731.
- 231 Jas. Dalton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., tailor, & Sarah Ishan, of same, s. w., 25 years. Bn.: John Dalton, of same, tailor. 29 Jan., 1731.
- 232 John Stevens, of Buxhall, yeoman, s. m., 26 years, & Hannah Blake, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Jan., 1731.
- 233 Edm. Gray, of Barnham, s. m., yeoman, 22 years, & Sarah Bauock, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 26 Jan., 1731.
- 234 Jonas Church, s. m., of Felsham, & Martha Wittham, of Buxhall, s. w., at Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. 7 Jan., 1731.
- 235 Francis Coeksedge, of Bacton, s. m., & Clemens Codd, s. w., of Stowpland, at Gt. Finborough. 14 Dec., 1731.
- 236 John Pearle, of Rattlesden, s. m., yeoman, 50 years, & Martha Ellin, of Haughley, s. w., 24 years, at Tostock or Thorpe Morieux. 3 Jan., 1731.
- 237 Thos. Jesses, s. m., of Horringer, yeoman, 25 years, & Dillamoretta Ewin, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: John Ewin, of same, yeoman. 29 Dec., 1731.
- 238 Robert Bishop, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Marg^l Moore, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 29 Dec., 1731.
- 239 John Farrow, of Whelnetham Magna, yeoman, s. m., & Maria King, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 29 Dec., 1731.
- 240 Thos. Green, w., of Assington, yeoman, & Judith Smee, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at same. 27 Dec., 1731.
- 241 Theophilus Senior, of Newmarket, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Backwell, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1731.
- 242 Jas. Ashby, of Newmarket All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Yewls, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 8 Nov., 1731.
- 243 Elias How, of Huntingdon, yeoman, w., & Mary Merryweather, of Lawshall, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Barton Magna or Westley. 22 Dec., 1741 [*sic*].
- 244 Ambrose Keddington, gent., of Stansfield, 81 years, & Mary Sweed, of Glemsford, s. w., 27 years, at Glemsford. 22 Dec., 1731.
- 245 John Hayward, gent., of Lavenham, 26 years, & Sarah Bruer, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at Hawstead. 22 Dec., 1731.
- 246 Oliver Dorling, of Molton, w., yeoman, & Joan Dockley, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 28 years, at same. 21 Dec., 1731.
- 247 Sam^l Buckle, of Newmarket All SS., 24 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Harrison, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Risby. 12 Dec., 1731.
- 248 Thos. Bishop, w., of Pakenham, & Martha Weldon, of Brettenham, s. w., 21 years, at Woolpit. 4 Aug., 1731.
- 249 Wm. Pain, of Barton Magna, gent., & Jane Boldero, of same, at Tostock or Woolpit. 13 Oct., 1731.
- 250 Hen. Rannow, of Hawkden, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Mary Hammond, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 22 years, at Bradfield St. Clare. Bn.: Joseph Hammond, of Bradfield Combust. 1 Dec., 1731.
- 251 Wm. Wyatt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, tailor, & Ann Major, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1731.
- 252 Jonathan Woods, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Mary Richmond, of same, s. w., 33 years, at Barton, Westley or Bradfield Combust. 27 Nov., 1731.
- 253 Benj. Stripling, of Stowmarket, & Mary Chaplain, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Onehouse. 24 Oct., 1731.

- 254 Thos. Cater, of Reed, yeoman, w., & Mary Underwood, of Rattlesden, s. w., at Lawshall, Whepstead or Rede. Bn.: Thos. Underwood, of Rede, yeoman. 17 Nov., 1731.
- 255 John Ottewell, of Drinkstone, yeoman, 29 years, & Mary Ottewell, of same, 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Ottewell, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker. 14 Nov., 1731.
- 256 John Evatt, of Gazeley, gent., s. m., 24 years, & Ann Andrews, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1731.
- 257 John Hooker, of Boughton, co. Norf., & Rebecca Everard, of West Stowe, at Tuddenham. 7 Sep., 1731.
- 258 Austin Spackman, of Tuddenham, & Mary Elsden, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 26 Oct., 1731.
- 259 Rowland Brauwhite, of Lavenham, gent., w., & Sarah Brook, of Kersey, s. w., 28 years, at Lindsey or Kersey. 27 Oct., 1731.
- 260 Rich. Parker, of Wickham Skeith, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Judith Mulliner, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Rickinghall or Wickham Skeith. 27 Oct., 1731.
- 261 Benj. Carlis, of Elmeswell, w., yeoman, & Sarah Sarjant, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Oct., 1731.
- 262 John Seyliard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., gent., 27 years, & Katherine Cooke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, at Westley, Barrow or Newmarket All SS. 25 Oct., 1731.
- 263 John Talbott, of Hemgrave, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Ann Steckles, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Steckles, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk. 25 Oct., 1731.
- 264 John Clark, of Edwardstone, yeoman, s. m., & Rebecca Totman, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Groton. 12 Sep., 1731.
- 265 Joseph Hickes, of Layham, s. m., & Eliz^h Garnet, of Boxford, s. w., 23 years, at Lindsey or Groton. 11 Aug., 1731.
- 266 Jas. Rudkin, of Groton, s. m., & Ann Sterns, of Boxford, s. w., 22 years, at Boxford. 8 June, 1731.
- 267 Robert Lockwood, of Stowmarket, s. m., writing master, & Sarah Cuthbert, of same, 23 years, at Combs or Stowmarket. Bn.: Wm. Cuthbert, of Stowmarket, baker. 12 Oct., 1731.
- 268 Wm. Freeman, of Cransford, w., & Mary Clark, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Stowmarket. 7 June, 1731.
- 269 Wm. Goode, of Stowmarket, & Mary Berry, of Allerton, at Arlington, s. w., at Combs. 26 Apr., 1731.
- 270 Hen. Bryan, of Woolpit, w., & Eliz^h Gray, of Stowmarket, w., at Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. 19 Sep., 1731.
- 271 Chess Stedman, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Alice Bigsby, of same, s. w., at Buxhall or Gt. Finborough. 2 June, 1731.
- 272 John Hammond, jun., of Hawkeden, gent., s. m., & Ann Phillips, of Ketton, at Ketton. Bn.: John Hammond, sen. 8 Sep., 1731.
- 273 John Southgate, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, grocer, & Susan Ewers, of Sudbury St. Peter, w., at Newton. 18 July, 1731.
- 274 John Alston, of Stoke Nayland, & Frances Matchet, of same, w., at same. 15 Sep., 1731.
- 275 Isaac Jackson, of Drinkston, s. m., 25 years, & Susan Woodward, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston. 22 Aug., 1731.
- 276 Thos. Butcher, of Henny, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Mayhew, of same, w., at Nayland. 7 Sep., 1731.
- 277 Abraham Wetherell, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Covel, of same, at Newton or Hawstead. 20 Sep., 1731.
- 278 Thos. Ridnell, of Bradfield St. George, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h Johnson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Botesdale or Hopton. 15 Sep., 1731.
- 279 Thos. Wright, of Gazeley, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Eliz^h Cooke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at same. 31 Aug., 1731.

- 280 Thos. Amys, of Pakenham, yeoman, w., & Mary Walton, of Barningham, w., at same or Thelnetham. 30 Aug., 1731.
- 281 Francis Groome, of Badley, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Frances Warren, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Aug., 1731.
- 282 Joseph Burch, of Lavenham, 24 years, baker, s. m., & Mary Bartlet, of Waldingfield Parva, 22 years, s. w., at Lavenham. 18 Aug., 1731.
- 283 Joseph Goodyer, of Fornham All SS, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Brook, of Wordwell, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Barton. 13 Apr., 1731.
- 284 John Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Eltin Rayment, of Lavenham, s. w., 24 years. Wit.: Wm. Steckles, clerk. 5 Aug., 1731.
- 285 Edw. Goer, s. m., 24 years, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Boreham, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Barton Magna. Bn.: Peter Boreham, of Ixworth. 4 Aug., 1731.
- 286 Rich. Newman, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Amy Ashley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at St. James' in Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Aug., 1731.
- 287 Jas. Segoe, of Barton Magna, s. m., & Eliz^h Granger, s. w., of same, at Tostock or Woolpit. 14 July, 1731.
- 288 Rob^t Gough, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Marg^t Gambrel, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 31 July, 1731.
- 289 Philip Sturgeon, of Lavenham, s. m., 31 years, & Ann Westrop, of same, 32 years, at Lavenham. 30 July, 1731.
- 290 John Evered, of Stansfield, w., & Susan Coe, of same, s. w., 32 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 July, 1731.
- 291 Arthur Copper, of Fressingfield, innholder, w., & Ann Scott, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at Livermere Magna or Parva. 26 July, 1731.
- 292 John Evans, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, s. m., 26 years, & Jane Prigg, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Dalton, tailor. [no date]
- 293 Sam^l Fiske, of Elmwell, s. m., 22 years, & Martha Bradley, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 July, 1731.
- 294 Chas. Whiting, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Margaret Hawkes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 July, 1731.
- 295 Jas. Fuller, s. m., 21 years, of Eriswell, & Eliz^h Douty, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 July, 1731.
- 296 John Richards, s. m., 30 years, of Hunston, gent., & Hannah Sparrow, of Langham, s. w., 26 years, at Denham. 7 July, 1731.
- 297 Thos. Carpenter, of Stansted, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Holt, of Stanningfield, s. w., 33 years, at Cockfield. 24 June, 1731.
- 298 Wm. Peech, s. m., 22 years, of Rougham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Ratlyr, w., of same, at Rougham or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 June, 1731.
- 299 John Jaques, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ridnall, of Bardwell, s. w., 21 years, at Tostock. 22 June, 1731.
- 300 John Wright, s. m., 24 years, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Eliz^h Wright, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Westley. 26 June, 1731.
- 301 Radcliffe Todd, of Sturmer, 30 years, & Mary Pearle, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at Bradfield Combust. 23 June, 1731.
- 302 John Lord, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Mary Goodwin, of Preston, s. w., 28 years, at Barton Magna. Bn.: Wm. Lord, of Pakenham. 17 June, 1731.
- 303 Edm. Lockwood, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Canham, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., 32 years, at Saxham Magna. 16 June, 1731.
- 304 Wm. Mitchell, s. m., 27 years, of Lavenham, yeoman, & Susan Gall, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 June, 1731.
- 305 John Flower, of Barton Parva, & Dorothy Carley, of Moulton, at Flempton. 5 June, 1731.

- 306 Wm. Orbell, of Wickin, yeoman, & Sarah Leman, of same, at Tudenham.
Bu.: John Leman, of Moulton. 7 June, 1731.
- 307 Rich. Petch, of Mildenhall, & Susan Godfrey, of same, at Kennett.
9 June, 1731.
- 308 Walter Pettit, of Hengrave, yeoman, & Tryphena Mully, of Elmswell, at
Flempston. 27 Apr., 1731.
- 309 Edm. Drake, w., of Langham, & Alice Hayward, of same, s. w., 23 years, at
Coney Weston or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 June, 1731.
- 310 Peter Firman, of West Stow, s. m., 36 years, & Eliz^h Potter, of same, w.
Bu.: Edm. Firman, of Lackford. 7 June, 1731.
- 311 John Clarke, of Borley, co. Essex, yeoman, 25 years, & Eliz^h Rand, of
Thurlow Magna, s. w., 26 years, at Thurlow Magna or Barnardiston.
5 June, 1731.
- 312 Jas. Baily, of Whepstead, s. m., 53 years, & Mary Lonsdale, of Whepstead,
s. w., 30 years, at Barton Magna or Livermere Magna. 3 June, 1731.
- 313 John Sturgeon, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, 25 years, & Barsheba
Gardiner, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Brettenham or Bradfield Combust.
Bu.: Francis Sturgeon. 2 June, 1731.
- 314 Jonathan Robison, at Cooper, of Eriswell, & Mary Millington, of same, w.,
at Tudenham. 22 May, 1731.
- 315 John Bridgman, of Icklingham, s. m., & Susan Howlett, of Caveham, at
Tudenham. 14 Jan., 1731.
- 316 Simon Lenard, of Mildenhall, s. m., 32 years, & Marg^t Curtis, of same,
s. w., 29 years, at Lackford or Fornham St. Martin. Bu.: Geo. Lenard.
26 May, 1731.
- 317 Hen. Talbott, of Bury St. Edmunds, butcher, s. m., 30 years, & Mary
Whaite, of Ixworth, s. w., 24 years, at Ixworth Thorp. Bu.: John
Whaite. 19 May, 1731.
- 318 Thos. Gillson, of Thurlow, & Sarah White, of Gt. Thurlow, at Barham.
26 Apr., 1731.
- 319 Wm. Fenner, of Boxted, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Smith, of same, at
Saxham Magna or Westley. 16 May, 1731.
- 320 Wm. Cook, of Brockley, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Boraham [Boreham],
of Brockley, s. w., 26 years, at Timworth or Troston. 15 May, 1731.
- 321 Rob^t Hogger, of Stowmarket, s. m., 47 years, & Mary Ship, of same, s. w.,
44 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 May, 1731.
- 322 Sam^l Lusher, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Esther Nunn, of Thurston, at
Thurston. 12 May, 1731.
- 323 Sam^l Orford, of Ixworth, & Lucy Chapman, of same, s. w., at Woolpit.
19 Apr., 1731.
- 324 Joseph Leath, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 20 years, & Susan
Mills, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 4 May, 1731.
- 325 Jas. Benstead, of Kennett, yeoman, w., & Marg^t Negons, of Lakenheath, w.,
at Lakenheath. 29 Apr., 1731.
- 326 Jas. Plaise, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Eliz^h Wing, of same, w., at Tuddenham.
17 Dec., 1730.
- 327 Thos. Smith, of Lawshall, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Layt, of same, s. w., 30 years,
at Saxham Magna or Parva. Bu.: Wm. Layt, of Horringer, yeoman.
5 Apr., 1731.
- 328 Rich. Hawes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susannah Granger, of
same, s. w., 39 years, at same. 31 Mar., 1731.
- 329 John Spicer, w., of Flempston, yeoman, & Susannah Iron, of St. James',
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at same. 29 Mar., 1731.
- 330 Ambrose Watson, s. m., of Waldingfield Parva, yeoman, 28 years, & Mary
Mitchell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Waldingfield Parva or Newton.
2 Apr., 1731.
- 331 John Flack, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 32 years, & Mary Edgar, of
same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Mar., 1731.

- 332 Wm. Doe, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Poley, s. w., of same, at Creeting St. Peter. 5 July, 1732.
- 333 Stephen Webb, of Melford, w., & Sarah Coney, of same, w., at same. 8 May, 1732.
- 334 Roger Scarlin, of Sudbury, s. m., & Susan Golding, of same, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: Philip Golding, of same. 15 Oct., 1732.
- 335 John Garrard, of Horsely, co. Essex, husbandman, & Ann Bennett, of same, s. w., at Melford. 30 May, 1732.
- 336 Robert Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., 22 years, & Mary Blowes, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: Edw. Staples, of same. 24 Oct., 1732.
- 337 Edw. Nappitt, of Bramford, s. m., & Eliz^h Wright, of Gt. Wenham, s. w., at Gt. Finborough. Bn.: John Wright, of Finborough. 6 June, 1732.
- 338 Edw. Cutries, of Cheveley, co. Cambs., & Ann Killenback, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 3 Mar., 1732.
- 339 Thos. Sotherton, of Newmarket, innkeeper, & Alice Mullis, of same, w., at Exning or Snailwell. 14 Mar., 1732.
- 340 John Francis, of Rattlesden, & Ann Burroughs, of Wetherden, at same. 10 Jan., 1732.
- 341 John Jarraud, of Finborough, s. m., & Mary Edgar, of same, w., at Gt. Finborough or Onehouse. Bn.: Edm. Edgar, of Finborough Magna, yeoman. 26 Nov., 1732.
- 342 Philip Nutting, of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Sarah Nice, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 10 July, 1732.
- 343 Thos. Barrett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., victualler, & Anne Bentley, of Newmarket, s. w., at Burwell, co. Cambs., or Exning. Bn.: Rob^t Bentley, of Newmarket. 13 Dec., 1732.
- 344 Jas. Harison, of Linton, co. Cambs., baker, s. m., & Eliz^h Cole, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary or All SS. Bn.: John Cole, of Newmarket. 7 Oct., 1732.
- 345 Mathew Larner, of Newmarket, barber, s. m., & Mary Sutton, of same, w., at same. Signed: Mathew Learner. 1 Feb., 1732.
- 346 Thos. Coppin, of Westley, s. m., & Ann Ottiwell, of Icklingham St. James, w., at Icklingham St. James. Bn.: Rich. Coppin, of Tuddenham, yeoman. 6 Dec., 1732.
- 347 Walter Bradford, of Thurlow Magna, 19 years, & Eliz^h Burling, of same, s. w., 32 years, at same. 27 Nov., 1732.
- 348 Rich. Tabor, of Flempton, s. m., & Susan Petch, of same, at Tuddenham. 4 Jan., 1732.
- 349 Philip Broke, of Narton, esq., s. m., & Mrs. Ann Bowes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Creeting St. Peter. Wit.: J^s Bowes. 30 Jan., 1732.
- 350 Wm. Micklefield, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Jane Hardesty, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at Fornham St. Gen. 1 Feb., 1732.
- 351 Danl Partridge, of Little Livermere, yeoman, s. m., 27 years, & Susan Parsons, of same, 30 years, at same. 17 Jan., 1732.
- 352 John Hart, of Rongham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Prewer, of same, 18 years, at Tostock or Woolpit. Bn.: Edw. Hart, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 13 Jan., 1732.
- 353 Thos. Butler, of Brandon, w., & Ann Bullock, s. w., 31 years, of same, at Lackford. 30 Dec., 1732.
- 354 John Bevins, of Barton Parva, w., & Sarah Clayton, of same, w., at Kennett or Tuddenham. 11 Nov., 1732.
- 355 Herbert Russell, of Horringer, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Morris, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at Hawstead. 2 Dec., 1732.
- 356 Geo. Warren, of Haughley, yeoman, s. m., & Susan Prat, of same, at Onehouse. 28 May, 1732.
- 357 Sam^l Moody, s. m., 22 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Baker, of same, 24 years, at Livermere Magna or Parva. 2 Dec., 1732.

- 358 Hen. Marham, of Ixworth, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Mary Cordall, of Ixworth, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Nov., 1732.
- 359 Thos. Selfe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 26 years, & Mary Bye, of Flempton, 21 years, s. w., at Elden or West Stow. 25 Nov., 1732.
- 360 Edw. Debenham, s. m., of Rickinghall Superior, currier, & Martha Nottle, of Redgrave, s. w., at Redgrave. 5 Oct., 1732.
- 361 Joseph Johnson, of Gt. Barton, w., yeoman, & Margt Stanton, of Bardwell, s. w., 25 years, at Bardwell. 15 Nov., 1732.
- 362 Jas. Smith, of Hemingstone, & Mary Leger, of Stowe, at Thorndon. 13 Sep., 1732.
- 363 John Abbot, of Wetheringset, & Ann Folkard, of same, at [blank]. 27 May, 1732.
- 364 John Ely, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 23 years, & Diana Auger, of same, w., 26 years, at Ampton. 1 Mar., 1732.
- 365 Wm. Clarke, of Tostock, cordwainer, & Sarah Cross, of Kennet, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1732.
- 366 Rob^t Read, of Rattlesden, schoolmaster, s. m., & Susan Gorbill, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 31 Oct., 1732.
- 367 Wm. Burroughs, of Gipping, s. m., & Aune Orris, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. 4 July, 1732.
- 368 Rob^t Rout, of Bailham, yeoman, & Susan Lettice, of Buxhall, s. w., 28 years, at Onehouse. 18 May, 1732.
- 369 John Boreham, of Hartest, yeoman, s. m., 32 years, & Sarah Game, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Mar., 1732.
- 370 Jas. Whitecake, of Walsham le Willows, w., yeoman, & Alice Marsh, of Little Stouham, w., at Wetheringset. 21 Mar., 1732.
- 371 Thos. Robinson, s. m., of Stowmarket, 27 years, & Hannah Smith, of Stowmarket, s. w., 24 years, at Combs. 10 July, 1732.
- 372 Jas. Frost, of Shelling, yeoman, & Eliz^b Poole, of same, s. w., 29 years, at Onehouse. Bu.: John Poole, yeoman, of Shelling. 8 Dec., 1732.
- 373 Edw. Shepherd, of Wickham Skeith, & Eliz^b Boggs, of Haughley, s. w., 40 years. 12 Aug., 1732.
- 374 Jas. Bocking, of Combs, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Dormer, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Combs. 16 May, 1732.
- 375 John Palmer, w., of Stonham Aspal, farmer, & Esther Griggs, of Baylham, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bu.: Edm. Griggs, of same, yeoman. 15 June, 1732.
- 376 Jeffery Erith, of Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, yeoman, & Sarah Lilly, of Belchamp Walter, s. w., at Bulmer, All SS, Sudbury. 16 Nov., 1732.
- 377 Sam^l Howard, of Lawshall, yeoman, & Susan Rawlinson, of Stanningfield, s. w., at same or Cavendish. 3 Jan., 1732.
- 378 John Patrick, w., of Waldingfield Parva, farmer, & Sarah Coe, of same, s. w., over 30 years, at same or Wiston. 2 Dec., 1732.
- 379 Thos. Harrison, of Cowlinge, w., & Eliz^b Smith, of Liuton, co. Cambs., s. w., at Little Bradley. 10 Jan., 1732.
- 380 Francis Norman, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Eliz^b Hanslip, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1732.
- 381 Joseph Harrison, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Prudence Peverson, of Hundon, s. w., at Lidgate. 1 Dec., 1732.
- 382 Thos. Green, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Eliz^b Payne, of Wormingford, 25 years, at Wiston. 26 Jan., 1732.
- 383 Benj. Ayton, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., husbandman, & Abigail Palmer, of Calton, s. w., at Oakley. 24 July, 1732.
- 384 Chas. Youngman, of Eye, barber, & Susan Sayer, of same, at Eye. 29 Jan., 1732.

- 385 Wm. Shelley, of Beauchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, & Francis Golding, of Clare,
at Clare. 14 July, 1732.
- 386 Thos. Twine, of Glemsford, husbandman, & Sarah Woods, of Wethersfield,
at Glemsford or Cavendish. 2 Oct., 1732.
- 387 Jas. Neale, of Mildenhall, Haliwell Row, s. m., & Sarah Turner, of same,
Beckrow, s. w., at Tudenham. 27 Sep., 1732.
- 388 Thos. Youngs, of Wickham Brook, s. m., & Sarah Harvey, of Euston, s. w.,
at Tudenham. 2 Oct., 1732.
- 389 Jonathan Durrant, s. m., of Fordham, co. Cambs., & Mary Chiveley, of same.
Bn.: Geo. Durrant, of same, yeoman. 7 July, 1732.
- 390 Rich. Docking, of Barton Bendish, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Gathereoal, of
Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 23 Mar., 1732.
- 391 Thos. Darcy, of Hadleigh, cooper, & Ann Green, of same, s. w., at same,
Poslingford or Clare. 1 Sep., 1732.
- 392 Thos. Baldwin, s. m., of Farningham, tailor, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w.,
at Thrandeston. 1 May, 1732.
- 393 Thos. Nunnings, of Lavenham, s. m., & Hannah Marshal, of same, w., at
[blank]. 6 Nov., 1732.
- 394 John Brewington, of Tudeham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Retch, of Mildenhall, s. w.,
at Tudenham. 5 Oct., 1732.
- 395 Edm. Smith, of Newmarket, co. Cambs., yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Jane
Headley, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 25 years, at Kennet or Tudenham.
4 Nov., 1732.
- 396 Wm. Macro, of Gt. Saxham, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Corbould, of
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at Mendlesham or St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1732.
- 397 John Smith, of Wordwell, husbandman, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Crask, of
Ingham, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton. Bn.: Thos. Craske, of Ingham,
husbandman. 30 May, 1732.
- 398 John Hart, of Bardwell, gent., s. m., 33 years, & Mary Hornablow, of same,
s. w., 23 years, at Sapiston or Hunston. 28 Oct., 1732.
- 399 Rob^t Dorisley, of Denham, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Mary Skinner, of same,
s. w., 25 years, at Denham or Dalham. 27 Oct., 1732.
- 400 Stephen Baxter, of Heningham, co. Norf., s. m., 27 years, & Bridget Colman,
of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, at same. 26 Oct., 1732.
- 401 John Whiting, of Cowlidge, 27 years, yeoman, & Mary Ginn, of same, s. w.,
25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Oct., 1732.
- 402 Wm. Turner, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, &
Anne Simpson, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 26 Oct., 1732.
- 403 Thos. Hubbard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., yeoman, & Marg^t
Martin, of same, s. w., 45 years, at same. 25 Oct., 1732.
- 404 Robert Brook, of Chevington, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Sarah Hammond,
of Lawshall, s. w., 25 years, at Somerton or Brockley. 25 Oct., 1732.
- 405 Wm. Fuller, of Brent Eleigh, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Marg^t Parminter,
of Chelsworth, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
19 Oct., 1732.
- 406 Peter Tilbrook, of Cowlidge, yeoman, w., 44 years, & Mary Clarke, of
Stradishall, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Oct.,
1732.
- 407 Thos. Jaggard, of Ixworth, s. m., yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Cattin, of same,
s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Oct., 1732.
- 408 Elisha Peehey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, yeoman,
& Mary Moore, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 14 Oct., 1732.
- 409 John Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, yeoman, & Mary
Willis, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at same. 13 Oct.,
1732.
- 410 Edw. Hawkins, of Fornham All SS., yeoman, w., & Jas. Ferman, of same,
s. w., 31 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 13 Oct., 1732.

- 411 John Tindel, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Frances Betts, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 9 Oct., 1732.
- 412 Jas. Copping, of Pakenham, s. m., yeoman, 22 years, & Alice Ray, of Pakenham, s. w., 22 years, at Culford or Barton Magna. 3 Oct., 1732.
- 413 Wm. Moore, of Chippenham, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Grace Fulcher, of Cavenham, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Sep., 1732.
- 414 Thos. Main, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Searles, of same, s. w., 22 years. 30 Sep., 1732.
- 415 John Clarke, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Hannah Rimbord, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Tudenham, Lackford or Canham. 27 Sep., 1732.
- 416 Rich. Hayward, of Ketton, jun., s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Hannah Potter, of Hundon, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Hayward, sen., of same. 26 Sep., 1732.
- 417 Wm. Folkard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 26 years, & Ann Tolvethy, of same, s. w., 32 years, at Denham. 25 Sep., 1732.
- 418 Gardiner Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 21 years, & Sarah Eastland, of Thetford, s. m., 22 years, at Euston or Gt. Barton. 24 Sep., 1732.
- 419 John Blythe, of Thetford, co. Norf., 21 years, & Bridget Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Sep., 1732.
- 420 John Boldery, of Lavenham, s. m., & Hannah Hur, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. 29 Aug., 1732.
- 421 Jas. Plummer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Fuller, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same or Rushbrook. 8 Sep., 1732.
- 422 Dan^l Jewers, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Baldry, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 6 Sep., 1732.
- 423 John Crack, of Ixworth, yeoman, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Alton, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Aug., 1732.
- 424 John Cheverton, of Finborough Parva, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Sarah Pulford, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 17 Aug., 1732.
- 425 Geo. Sykes, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 43 years, & Eliz^h Scotchmer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 31 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Aug., 1732.
- 426 Wm. Shrive, jun., of Cavendish, & Amy Scot, of same, s. w., at same or Poslingford. Bn.: Wm. Shrive, sen. 26 July, 1732.
- 427 Hen. Brunwin, of Newton, next Sudbury, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Mary Layzel, of Assington, s. w., 22 years, at Assington, Chilton or Edwardston. 13 Aug., 1732.
- 428 Stephen Phillips, s. m., of Cowledge, gent., 40 years, & Amy Webb, of same, 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Little Thurlow. 12 Aug., 1732.
- 429 Thos. Felfer (signed, Fulfor), of Barton Mills, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Frances Paine, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 July, 1732.
- 430 Thos. Goddard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 31 years, & Lydia Frost, of Hepworth, s. w., 24 years, at Hepworth or Stanton St. John's. 26 July, 1732.
- 431 John Gisling, of Wickham, co. Essex, yeoman, w., & Sarah Blye, of Nowton, s. w., 40 years, at Nolton. 19 July, 1732.
- 432 Rob^t English, s. m., of Boorley, co. Essex, 28 years, yeoman, & Anne Ellis, of Bures, co. Essex, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1732.
- 433 John Bray, of Drinkestone, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Sarah Baker, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Apr., 1732.
- 434 Edw. Cross, s. m., of Woolpit, & Mary Spink, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Rich. Cross, of Stowmarket. 6 Apr., 1732.

- 435 Wm. Wright, of Barrow, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Guyer, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Christopher Wright, of Barrow, yeoman. 12 Apr., 1732.
- 436 Henry Crack, of Rickinghall, & Jemima Hovell, of Badwell Ash, both 21 years, at Ashfield Magna. Bn.: Francis Hovell, of Badwell Ash. 11 May, 1732.
- 437 Thos. Turner, of Fornham Gen., s. m., 36 years, & Eliz^h Spalding, of same, w., at Fornham Gen. or Culford. 21 Apr., 1732.
- 438 Geo. Baker, of Groton, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Kath. Levett, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1732.
- 439 Thos. Seaman, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Cotes, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 23 Apr., 1732.
- 440 Edw. Goate, of Sturston, s. m., 33 years, gent., & Mary Barnardiston, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Wiverstone. Bn.: Thos. Barnardiston, of Middle Temple, co. Middlesex, arm'd. 18 Apr., 1732.
- 441 Francis Shephard, of Thorndon, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Sarah Weavers, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Apr., 1732.
- 442 Adam Paine, of Pakenham, yeoman, 31 years, & Mary Serjant, of same, w., at Pakenham. 17 Apr., 1732.
- 443 John Bolton, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 24 years, & Eliz^h Cocksedge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Horringer. Bn.: Jas. Ling, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 19 Apr., 1732.
- 444 Sam^l Betts, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Browne, of Fornham All SS., s. w., 24 years, at Fornham All SS. 2 May, 1732.
- 445 Thos. Hall, of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Brook, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. Bn.: John Warren, clerk, of same. 7 Apr., 1732.
- 446 Stephen Blomfield, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Sarah Bream, of Wetheringset, s. w., at Woolpit. 29 May, 1732.
- 447 John Ward, of Icklingham St. James, w., & Ellen Gattyward, of Icklingham All SS., w., at Whepstead, Tudenham or Icklingham All SS. 31 May, 1732.
- 448 Bennet Blomfield, of Bradfield St. George, yeoman, s. m., 31 years, & Frances Turner, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Turner, of Bradfield Magna, yeoman. 31 May, 1732.
- 449 Isaac Ramsbottom, of Woolpit, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Everett, of Woolpit, s. w., 30 years, at Westley. Bn.: Isaac Pickerell, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 May, 1732.
- 450 Sam^l Culling, of Cockfield, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Marg^t Bungay, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 May, 1732.
- 451 Geo. Nunn, of Hawstead, w., yeoman, & Ann Copping, of same, s. w., 31 years, at same. Bn.: Hen. Morris, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 19 July, 1732.
- 452 Wm. Manning, of Thetford, co. Norf., surgeon, jun., s. m., 26 years, & Ann Mingay, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Wordwell. Bn.: Bolds Markwick, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 10 July, 1732.
- 453 Jas. Bryant, of Exning, s. m., yeoman, & Dorothy Pleasance, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1732.
- 454 Rob^b Nunn, of Lawshall, s. m., 36 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Wright, of same, w., at Pakenham or Gt. Barton. 13 July, 1732.
- 455 Chas. Jamings, of Pakenham, w., yeoman, & Mary Hammond, of Thurston, s. w., 30 years, at Thurston. Bn.: Wm. Cocksedge, clerk, of Thurston. 12 July, 1732.
- 456 John Cornwell, of Denston, s. m., 37 years, yeoman, & Jane Cook, of Denston, w., at Saxham Parva or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Cornwell, of Saxham Parva, yeoman. 5 July, 1732.

- 457 Edm. Fuller, of Ashley-cum-Silverly, s. m., 27 years, yeoman, & Grissel Webb, of Catridge, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Fuller, of Ashley, yeoman. 5 July, 1732.
- 458 Edw. Johnson, w., of Harest, husbandman, & Jane Hart, w., of same, at Cockfield or Hawstead. 10 Apr., 1732.
- 459 Thos. Hubbard, of West Stow, s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Emens, of same, s. w., 25 years, at West Stow or Ixworth. Bn.: Alex. Bowen, of same. 28 June, 1732.
- 460 Wm. How, of Little Welnetham, w., & Mary How, of same, s. w., 50 years, at Tostock. 28 June, 1732.
- 461 John Slater, of Icklingham All SS., s. m., 30 years, & Mary Sculltharp, of same, w., at Whepstead. Bn.: Rob^t Slater, of Eaton Suton, co. Beds. 27 June, 1732.
- 462 Thos. Graves, of Cavenham, yeoman, 27 years, & Eliz^h Gattyward, of Icklingham All SS., s. w., 19 years, at Icklingham. Bn.: John Ward, yeoman, of Icklingham. 21 June, 1732.
- 463 Geo. Vynne, of Bury St. Edmunds, gaoler, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Andrews, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 June, 1732.
- 464 Isaac Lumley, of Hawkdon, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Sarah Turner, of Wickham Brook, s. w., 21 years, at Bradley Magna, Thurlow or Wickhambrooke. 14 June, 1732.
- 465 Sam^l Youngman, of Stanton All SS., s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Seaman, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Stanton All SS. or St. John's. 8 June, 1732.
- 466 Ralp Pilbrough, of Wyverstone, w., & Mary Sparrow, of Hemingstone, w., at Creeting St. Peter or All SS. 3 June, 1732.
- 467 John Wade, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Frances Hullier, s. w., of Kirtling, at Kirtling. Bn.: Wm. Clarke, of Kirtling. 1 Nov., 1733.
- 468 Thos. Crane, of Thorndon, carpenter, & Eliz^h Cable, of same, s. w., at Thorndon. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of same, yeoman. 22 Oct., 1733.
- 469 Wm. Metcalf, of Fordham, co. Cambs., esquire, s. m., & Mrs. Catherine Affleck, of Dalham Hall, s. w., at Lidgate. Bn.: Gilbert Affleck, of Dalham Hall. 26 Apr., 1733.
- 470 Wm. Kirkpatrick, of Melford, grocer, & Martha Bland, of same, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: Jas. Johnson, clerk, rector of Melford. 29 Nov., 1733.
- 471 Isaac Moor, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Ann Green, of Buxhall, w., at Finborrow. 29 Jan., 1733.
- 472 John Paman, of Hargrave, s. m., 26 years, & Winny Humphreys, of Barrow, w. Bn.: John Paman, of Hargrave, sen., at Westley. 4 Apr., 1733.
- 473 Dan' Neall, s. m., of Mildenhall, & Martha Freeman, of Ousden, s. w., at Ousden. 16 Feb., 1733.
- 474 John Stimson, of Stowmarket, sadler, & Winnifred Rowland, of same, s. w., at Bayham or Norton. Bn.: Rich. Rowland, yeoman, of same. 13 Apr., 1733.
- 475 Ellis Pechy, s. m., of Soham, co. Cambs., & Sarah Revel, s. w., of same, at Soham. Bn.: Wm. Cock, sen., of same. 22 Dec., 1733.
- 476 John Norman, of St. Giles in Field, co. Middx., w., & Esther Clarke, of Newmarket All SS., at St. Mary, Newmarket. Bn.: Thos. Clarke, of Newmarket All SS. 1 Dec., 1733.
- 477 Simon Clements, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Scotman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w. Bn.: Rev. John Scotman, M.A., of same. 3 Sep., 1733.
- 478 Geo. Boyton, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Morley, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket, at Newmarket. Bn.: John Berry, of Beccles. 29 Sep., 1733.
- 479 Rob^t Bryan, of Newmarket, fishmonger, & Frances Pruer, of same, s. w., at Snailwell or Newmarket. 30 Nov., 1733.
- 480 Francis James, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq., s. m., & Marg^t Goddard, of Elmswell, s. w., at Onehouse. Bn.: Wm. Goddard, of same, yeoman. 15 Nov., 1733.

- 481 Hen. Harper, of Feltham, s. m., 26 years, & Bridget Pawsey, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Felsham or Thorpe Morieux. 14 Nov., 1733.
- 482 Wm. Browne, of Pakenham, s. m., 40 years, & Susan Cobbels, of Rougham, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Nov., 1733.
- 483 Jas. Barker, of Cambridge, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Mary Warns, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., 30 years, at Westley or Little Saxham. 12 Nov., 1733.
- 484 Wm. Buehanan, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Hart, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 9 Nov., 1733.
- 485 Deodea Russell, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 50 years, & Judith Mounford, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Lackford or Thorpe Morieux. 7 Nov., 1733.
- 486 Thos. Stevens, of Bilderston, s. m., & Eliz^h Stonham, of Hitcham, at Hitcham. Bn.: Isaac Stonham, of Hitcham. 18 Oct., 1733.
- 487 Rob^t Sharman, of Upper Rickinghall, & Mary Farrow, of Eye, s. w., at Thraundeston. 6 May, 1733.
- 488 Rob^t Seagrave, of Brettenham, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Studd, of same, w., at same. Bn.: John Seagrave, of Gedding, yeoman. 22 Sep., 1733.
- 489 John Vacher, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Mary Woodrow, of Gt. Livermere, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. or Little Livermere. Bn.: John Woodrow, of Gt. Livermere, yeoman. 19 Oct., 1733.
- 490 John Cooper, of Harest, s. m., 22 years, & Marg^t Farrow, of same, at Lawshall or Stanningfield. 17 Oct., 1733.
- 491 John Davy, of Risby, clerk, & Eliz^h Toulworthy, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Oct., 1733.
- 492 John Parmenter, of Clare, yeoman, & Eliz^h Daking, of Cavendish, s. w., at Cavendish or Clare. 22 Aug., 1733.
- 493 Nicholas Brady, of Poslingford, 22 years, & Mary Windall, of Ketton, 22 years, at Gt. Thurlow. Bn.: Rich. Franklin, of Ketton. 2 Oct., 1733.
- 494 John Carr, of Groton, w., malster, & Mary Howard, of Hadleigh, w., at Groton. Bn.: John Carr, of Boxford, tradesman. 19 June, 1733.
- 495 John Josceline, of Hawksley, co. Essex, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Hannah Firman, of Wiston, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Wm. Firman, of Wiston, yeoman. 18 Sep., 1733.
- 496 Edm. Firmin, of Lackford, & Susan Petchey, of Flempton, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1733.
- 497 Rob^t Whisley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Everett, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: John Everett, of same. 9 Oct., 1733.
- 498 John Gardiner, of Gedding, w., yeoman, & Marg^t Foster, of Felsham, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1733.
- 499 Thos. Wright, of Coekfield, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Eliz^h Panton, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield St. Clare. 4 Oct., 1733.
- 500 Rob^t Plume, of Stanningfield, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Catherine Hayward, of Lawshall, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Sep., 1733.
- 501 Wm. Deere, of Wood-ditton, yeoman, w., & Ann Hitcherson, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Mark Hawkins, of Bury St. Edmunds, watchmaker. 1 Oct., 1733.
- 502 Jonathan Mills, of Gosfield, co. Essex, s. m., & Susan Crow, of Rougham, w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Chandler, of Rougham, yeoman, & John Hallax, of same. 24 Sep., 1733.
- 503 Jeremiah Cooper, of Kettlebarston, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Ann Death, of Acton, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1733.
- 504 Tuthill Carter, of Stanton, w., yeoman, & Ann Blomfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Barningham or Coney Weston. 19 Sep., 1733.

- 505 Dan^t Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 33 years, & Ann Patison, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bu.: Benedict Went, of Lawshall. 19 Sep., 1733.
- 506 John Brown, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Goodchild, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Sep., 1733.
- 507 Chas. Mason, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., innholder, & Ann Hasler, of Withersfield, w., at Gt. Saxham. 17 Sep., 1733.
- 508 John Nunn, of Hawstead, s. m., 22 years, & Alice Loveday, of Lawshall, s. w., 20 years. Bu.: Geo. Nunn, of Hawstead, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Gt. Barton. 10 Sep., 1733.
- 509 Wm. Townsend, of Thetford, & Mary Bridge, of Culford, s. w., at Tudenham. 2 Sep., 1733.
- 510 Rob^t Wragg, of Mildenhall, & Eliz^h Ward, of Cambridge, s. w., at Tudenham. 26 Aug., 1733.
- 511 Rob^t Frost, of Hargrave, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Mary Jolly, of Barrow, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bu.: Wm. Jolly. 5 Sep., 1733.
- 512 John Chenery, s. m., & Mary Sargent, s. w., both of Stowmarket, at Woolpit. 3 Sep., 1733.
- 513 John Warner, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Headley, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Ickworth. 15 Aug., 1733.
- 514 Sam^l Macdougall, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Aldridge, of same, s. w., 33 years, at same. 13 Aug., 1733.
- 515 Thos. Clarke, of Lavenham, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Reynolds, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 516 Nath^l Jordan, of Pakenham, w., innholder, & Susan Sharpe, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Pakenham. 10 Aug., 1733.
- 517 John Barton, of Saxham, w., 26 years, & Mary Kemp, w., of Chevington, 30 years, at Hawstead. 8 Feb., 173²₃.
- 518 Nathan^l Tiffin, of Cornearth, & Eliz^h Griggs, of Bures St. Mary, 20 years, at Bures St. Mary. 25 Mar., 1733.
- 519 Thos. Russell, of Thetford, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Green, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 5 Aug., 1733.
- 520 John Wells, of Haughly, yeoman, & Martha Hart, of Pakenham, s. w., at Pakenham. [no date]
- 521 Jas. Nickals, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, w., & Susan Frere, of Botesdale, s. w., 30 years, at Redgrave. 26 July, 1733.
- 522 John Croushay, of Melford, s. m., 25 years, & Hannah Drew, of Melford, s. w., 21 years, at Wixoe or Boxstead. 22 July, 1733.
- 523 Sam^l Jeneppe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, upholster, & Mary Dorling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Walsham le Willows. 21 July, 1733.
- 524 John Sparrow, of Chevington, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Sturgeon, of Whestead, s. w., 21 years, at Whestead. 18 July, 1733.
- 525 John Bryant, of Hitcham, w., & Susan Creakle, of Thorpe Morucks (? Morieux), w. [no date]
- 526 Thos. Bennet, organist, of Gt. St. Mary's, Cambridge, & Mary Mayer, s. w., of Soham, co. Cambs., at Soham. Bu.: Wm. Ashby, Fell. of King's College, Cambridge. 23 May, 1733.
- 527 Wm. Cock, s. m., of Dullingham, & Ann Wppard, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. 5 June, 1733.
- 528 Nath^l Worton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Halls, of same, s. w., 45 years, at same. 16 July, 1733.
- 529 John Fittin, of Wickhambrook, w., & Mary Lambert, of Woodmortime, co. Essex, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 July, 1733.
- 530 John Bull, of Chevington, s. m., 35 years, yeoman, & Hannah Ives, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Chevington or Wickhambrook. 9 July, 1733.

- 531 Thos. Taylor, of Ashfield, w., & Mary Smith, of Laxfield, s. w., 30 years, at Harleston or Onehouse. 20 June, 1733.
- 532 John Stockdall, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Susan Cutbert, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at same. 3 July, 1733.
- 533 John Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Jackson, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t Jackson, of same, yeoman. 28 June, 1733.
- 534 John Willett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, upholster, & Ann Singleton, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Bartow. 27 June, 1733.
- 535 Likew^r Crow, of Mildenhall, Westrow, & Katherine Haunslip, of same, s. w., at Tudenham or Barnham. 3 July, 1733.
- 536 Wm. Furbore, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Thomasine Crisp, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 14 June, 1733.
- 537 Rob^t Haddock, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Brett, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham All SS. 4 June, 1733.
- 538 John Fish, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., innholder, & Anne Sparke, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 3 June, 1733.
- 539 Martin Halstead, of Brockley, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Esther Boreham, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Boxford or Glemsford. 3 June, 1733.
- 540 Geo. Norton, of Newmarket, w., & Sarah Raniew, of same, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary. 3 May, 1733.
- 541 Edw. Martham, of Woolpit, 30 years, & Jane Pain, of Barton, s. w., 29 years, at Gt. Barton. 29 Mar., 1733.
- 542 Robert Nunn, of Lawshall, s. m., 22 years, & Dorothy Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton or Fornham All SS. Bn.: Philip Hart, of Rougham, yeoman. 16 May, 1733.
- 543 Morgan Orrige, of Barrow, w., & Mary Scutes, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 May, 1733.
- 544 John Gallant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Hester Smith, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Junes', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1733.
- 545 Thos. Gibbons, of Catledge, s. m., & Susanna Plummer, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 24 Apr., 1733.
- 546 Thos. Bell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Rebecca Sparke, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 5 May, 1733.
- 547 Jonathan Pake, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Susan Row, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Mar., 1733.
- 548 Francis Green, of Preston St. Mary, & Eliz^h Clark, of same, at Rougham. 29 Mar., 1733.
- 549 Sam^l Hard, of Melford, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Sarah Ellstone, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Apr., 1733.
- 550 Thos. Bellman, of Lynn, co. Norf., yeoman, 24 years, & Sarah Mayhew, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 29 Mar., 1733.
- 551 Rob^t Barton, of Melford, w., & Rachel Glass, of Stanstead, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 26 Dec., 1733.
- 552 John Russel, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Martha Wells, of St. Peter's, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 22 July, 1733.
- 553 John Sparrow, of Sudbury, & Mary Thimbleby, of Balingdon, both single, at Little Cornearth. 5 June, 1733.
- 554 Richard Sambrook, of Sudbury, gent., & Eliz^h Gilson, of same, both single, at Hawkedon or Brockley. 21 Nov., 1733.
- 555 Wm. Rose, of Icklingham St. James, clerk, & Hannah Skinner, of same, at same or Whepstead. 14 July, 1733.
- 556 John Thorpe, of Rougham, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Clark, of Bury, s. w., 22 years, of Gt. Barton. 21 Mar., 1733.

- 557 Rob^t Prick, of Acton, yeoman, & Mary Miller, of same, s. w., 34 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Miller, of Horringer. 21 Mar., 1733.
- 558 Thos. Cooe, of Troston, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Dawson, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 21 years, at Timworth, Ingham or Gt. Barton. 17 Mar., 1733.
- 559 Edw. Curtis, of Isleham, co. Cambs., s. m., 33 years, & Mary Floyd, of Risby, s. w., 34 years, at Tudenham or Risby. 26 Feb., 1733.
- 560 Adam Fordham, of Little Saxham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Spalding, s. w., 19 years, at Lackford. 26 Feb., 1733.
- 561 Thos. Womsek, of Stoke Ferry, co. Norf., 23 years, & Mary Briggs, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Feb., 1733.
- 562 John White, of Botesdale, s. m., 23 years, gent., & Prudence Carpenter, of Bardwell Ash, s. w., 20 years. 16 Feb., 1733.
- 563 Maurice Pleasance, of Shimpling, & Susan Malton, of same, both single, at same. 13 Feb., 1733.
- 564 John Cock, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, tailor, & Bridget Gager, of same, 25 years, at samo. Bn.: Roger Prigg, of Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1733.
- 565 Geo. Hammond, of Playford, s. m., & Anne Ottewell, of Drinkston, s. w., at Drinkston. Bn.: Thos. Ottewell, of same. 11 Feb., 1733.
- 566 Chas. Barkham, of Risby, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Wright, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Jan., 1733.
- 567 Edw. Dains, of Stowmarket, yeoman, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Leach, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Scotchmer, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 1 Feb., 1733.
- 568 Roger Cooper, of Hawstead, butcher, w., & Ann Parsons, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Jan., 1733.
- 569 John English, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Padley, of Cockfield, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Jan., 1733.
- 570 Abraham Dakin, of Lavenham. jun., s. m., 21 years, & Ann Pain, of Alpheton, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Dec., 1733.
- 571 Joseph Hammond, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Holden, of Horringer, s. w., 29 years, at Horringer. 19 Dec., 1733.
- 572 Edw. Fletcher, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Patrick, of same, s. w., at Hawstead. 15 Dec., 1733.
- 573 John Cocking, w., of Dalham, & Anne Bye, of same, s. w., at Ousden. 3 Nov., 1733.
- 574 Joseph Willis, of Trinity Parish, Colchester, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Frost, of Stanstead, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Frost, of Stanstead. 3 Dec., 1733.
- 575 Thos. Barber, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., yeoman, & Mary Arber, of St. James' Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, at Farnham All SS. 2 Dec., 1733.
- 576 Wm. Manning, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Hannah Collis, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Nov., 1733.
- 577 Thos. Bradley, of Ickworth, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Mary Finton, of Hargrave, s. w., 23 years, at Fornham All SS. 20 Nov., 1733.
- 578 Jas. Astell, gent., of Eye, & Mary Marsh, of same, at Eye. Bn.: John Marsh, gent. 10 Sep., 1734.
- 579 John Poley, of Cambs., gent., & Philippa Lincoln, of Stowmarket, at Wickham Skeith. Bn.: Jas. Lincoln, of Aslacton, co. Norf. Wit.: Geo. King, Rector of Naughton. 27 Jan., 1733.
- 580 Thos. Wraight, s. m., of Lavenham, & Eliz^h Spensely, s. w., at Lavenham. 24 Feb., 1734.

- 581 Abel Doe wra, w., of Hawkstone, co. Cambs., & Mary Swan, s. w., of Lidgate, at Lidgate. Bn.: Wm. Swan, of Lidgate, grocer. 12 Nov., 1734.
- 582 Wm. Hunt, of Gipping, s. m., & Mary Burroughs, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough. Bn.: Geo. Hunt, of Barton, yeoman. 9 Sep., 1734.
- 583 Joseph Parsons, s. m., of Stowmarket, & Anne Bryant, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 10 Mar., 1734.
- 584 Francis Lince, s. m., 22 years, of St. Martin's, Colchester, baymaker, & Mary Merrell, of Nayland, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston. 13 Mar., 1734.
- 585 Rob^t Waste, s. m., 22 years, of Wortham, & Ann Pissey, of Combs, s. w., 25 years, at Combs. 3 Feb., 1734.
- 586 George Womack, of Pentlow, co. Essex, yeoman, & Eliz^h Turner, of Cavendish, at Gt. Bradly, s. w. Bn.: John Turner, of Gt. Bradly. 15 Apr., 1734.
- 587 Sam^l Howard, s. m., of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Rachel Whiten, s. w., of same, 21 years, at Assington. Bn.: Haward Calver, of Assington. 17 Oct., 1734.
- 588 Thos. Goodchild, of Kentford, & Phillis Batley, of same, s. w., at Kennett. 1 Jan., 1734.
- 589 John Lock, of Yaxley, & Anne Punchard, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 2 Dec., 1734.
- 590 Thos. Frost, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Cawston, of Layswell, s. w., at [blank]. 31 Jan., 1734.
- 591 Rob^t Beck, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Woods, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 15 Oct., 1734.
- 592 Wm. Isaacson, of Lanwade, co. Cambs., gent., & Sarah Alexander, of Fordham, s. w., at Lakenheath. 20 June, 1734.
- 593 Wm. Arrhey, of Groton, baker, & Ann Bumpstead, of same, s. w., at Edwardstone or Boxford. 14 June, 1734.
- 594 Dan^l Alston, 22 years, of Polstead, yeoman, & Anne Read, of Boxford, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston or Boxford. 13 Mar., 1734.
- 595 Isaac Coot, of Wickham St. Paul, s. m., & Eliz^h Snell, of Heuny, co. Essex, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 10 Oct., 1734.
- 596 John Rust, of Sharford, co. Essex, & Jane Monk, of Saling, s. w., at Middleton or All SS. cum Ballingdon. 11 July, 1734.
- 597 John Harvey, of Buers St. Mary, & Eliz^h Hay, of Toleshunt Knights, co. Essex, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 34 Aug., 1734.
- 598 Thos. Orley, of Sudbury St. Peter's, barber, & Mary Murrils, of Sudbury All SS., at St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 3 Aug., 1734.
- 599 Joseph Clark, s. m., 22 years, of Long Melford, fuller, & Rose Underwood, of same, w., at Melford or St. Gregory, Sudbury. 22 Aug., 1734.
- 600 Thos. Hindes, of Sudbury, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Griggs, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Cornearth Magna or Parva or Sudbury St. Gregory. 17 Sep., 1734.
- 601 John Machin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Andrews, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 16 July, 1734.
- 602A Geo. Smith, of Newmarket St. Mary, husbandman, s. m., & Mary Pratt, of same, s. w., at Cheveley. 18 May, 1734.
- 602B Thos. Barrett, of Hawkedon, barber, s. m., & Lydia Pettit, of same, at Newmarket All SS. Bn.: John Pettit, of same. 16 May, 1733.
- 603 Thos. Goer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, yeoman, & Susan Willett, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton or Thurston. 30 June, 1734.
- 604 Ambrose Allen, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., 23 years, & Ann Pett, of Haverhill, s. w., 26 years, at Melford or Hawstead. 22 June, 1734.
- 605 Sam^l Bigg, of Glemsford, s. m., 24 years, grocer, & Alice Green, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 6 Nov., 1734.
- 606 Rob^t Hawes, of Bury St. Edmunds, St. Mary's, s. m., & Eliz^h Sydey, of Forham All SS., s. w., 22 years, at Kennett. 23 Oct., 1734.

- 607 Geo. Orville, of Preston, & Mary Clover, of Lavenham, at Lavenham.
7 May, 1734.
- 608 Geo. Albon, of Stradishall, s. m., yeoman, & Lettice Smith, of Ashley,
co. Cambs., s. w., at Ousden. 14 Oct., 1734.
- 609 Jas. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 26 years, & Mary Cook, s. w.,
of same, w., at Newton. Bn.: Benj. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds.
10 Oct., 1734.
- 610 Geo. Greengrass, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Ann
Eastling, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Newton.
4 Oct., 1734.
- 611 Sam^l Hudson, of Ipswich, s. m., & Ann Blomfield, of Bury St. Edmunds,
22 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Oct., 1734.
- 612 Hen. Bullen, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., baker, & Lucy Floyd, of St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds, 34 years, at same or Westley. 3 Oct., 1734.
- 613 Wm. Gault, of West Harling, co. Norf., yeoman, & Susan Jeyes, of Brockley,
s. w., 30 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Wm. Jeyes, of Stowmarket. 2 Aug.,
1734.
- 614 Thos. Stocking, of Stowmarket, & Ann Aldrich, of same, s. w., 26 years, at
Buxhall or Shelland. Bn.: Wm. Aldrich, of same. 12 Aug., 1734.
- 615 John Berry, s. m., of Badwell Ash, husbandman, & Mary Bentham, of same,
s. w., at Thrandeston. 17 Oct., 1734.
- 616 Wm. Smith, of Stuston, s. m., sadler, & Mary King, of same, w., at Thrandeston.
6 Nov., 1734.
- 617 Abraham Simpson, of Brettenham, s. m., 28 years, & Marg^t Nunn, of same,
s. w., 28 years, at Tostock. 2 Oct., 1734.
- 618A Robert Plampin, of Shimpling, gent., 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Sidey, of
Horringer, 22 years, at Horringer or Ickworth. 5 Oct., 1734.
- 618B Thos. Moss, of Lopham, co. Norf., yeoman, s. m., & Grace Daggard, of
Gazeley, s. w., 30 years, at Gazeley. 1 Oct., 1734.
- 619 Wm. Flower, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Headley,
of same, s. w., 21 years, at Cheveley or Kennett, co. Cambs. 30 Sep.,
1734.
- 620 Thos. Noble, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Alice Sparrow,
of Little Livermere, s. w., 20 years, at Livermere. Bn.: Jeremy Sparrow,
of Little Livermere, yeoman. 29 Sep., 1734.
- 621 John Parmenter, w., of Ballington, & Mary Pain, s. w., of Sudbury, 30 years,
at Hartest, Boxted or Brockley. 26 Sep., 1734.
- 622 Rob^t Townsend, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Foakes, of same, s. w.,
at Tudenhamb. 17 Sep., 1734.
- 623 Benj. Cooper, of Kentford, s. m., & Sarah Hignett, of Newmarket, s. w., at
Kennett. 18 Sep., 1734.
- 624 Hen. Feakes, of Bardwell, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Race, of same,
s. w., 24 years, at Lackford. 29 Sep., 1734.
- 625 John Jeremiah Punchard, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., 22 years, & Battina
Bugg, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Lackford or Westley. 25 Sep., 1734.
- 626 John Letch, of Stansfield, s. m., 29 years, & Ann Lingley, of same, w., at
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1734.
- 627 Walter Orbell, of Risby, s. m., & Mary Howe, of same, s. w., at Tudenham
or Cavenham. 28 Mar., 1734.
- 628 Stephen Isaacs, of Freekenham, clerk, & Ann Headley, of Newmarket, w.
15 Apr., 1734.
- 629 John Somers, of Mildenhall West Row, & Mary Lingwood, of same, s. w., at
Tudenham. 10 Sep., 1734.
- 630 Thos. Birch, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Susan Garrard, of Mendlesham, s. w.,
at Woolpit. 11 Sep., 1734.
- 631 John Emmans, of Burwell, co. Cambs., w., & Eliz^h Groom, of same, s. w.,
26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Simon Groom, of
Mildenhall, yeoman. 19 Aug., 1734.

- 632 Edm. Rumbelow, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Margt Smith, of East Reach, in Burwell, w., at Burwell. 20 July, 1734.
- 633 John Frost, of Culford, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Gayfur, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 18 July, 1734.
- 634 John Martin, of Ixning, & Eliz^h Fyson, of same, s. w., at Kennett or Cheveley. 22 Feb., 1733.
- 635 Rob^t Lord, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 50 years, & Susan Carter, of same, w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 July, 1734.
- 636 John Pepys Wright, of Molton, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Clarke, of Gazley, s. w., 26 years, at Icklingham. 26 June, 1734.
- 637 Anthony Allen, of Bretenham, s. m., 40 years, yeoman, & Sarah Oxer, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 June, 1734.
- 638 John Markwell, of Saxham, s. m., & Eliz^h James, of Flempton, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Gauda James, of Rattlesden, yeoman. 6 June, 1734.
- 639 Oliver Brand, of Newton, Sudbury, w., & Sarah Sparrow, of same, w., at same or Little Waldingfield. 1 June, 1733.
- 640 Joseph Bennett, of Barrow, w., & Lydia Debnam, of same, w., at same or Little or Gt. Saxham. 29 May, 1734.
- 641 John Hibble, of Horringer, s. m., 28 years, & Margt Carter, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 27 May, 1734.
- 642 Rob^t Mann, of Whatfield, & Eliz^h Garwood, at Milding. 8 Apr., 1734.
- 643 John Simpson, of Bures St. Mary, & Mary Thrift, of White Colue, co. Essex, 20 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Ralph Simpson. 15 Apr., 1734.
- 644 John Creake, w., of Little Hawkesley, co. Essex, yeoman, & Sarah Shelton, s. w., 31 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Wm. Creake, of Little Hawkesley, farmer. 15 Nov., 1733.
- 645 John Lambert, of Gt. Finborough, & Ann Hood, of Haughley, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1734.
- 646 Francis Clark, of Old Newton, yeoman, & Mary Bateman, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Onehouse. 19 Nov., 1734.
- 647 Philip Metealf, of Melford, s. m., 37 years, & Eliz^h Oakley, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Melford. 15 Jan., 1734.
- 648 John Crick, of Ampton, 29 years, & Mary Hunt, of same, 28 years, at same. 13 Dec., 1734.
- 649 John Rotherham, of St. Peter's, Thetford, & Hannah Plummer, 21 years, of same, at Ampton. 14 Jan., 1734.
- 650 Thos. Ward, of Pakenham, s. m., & Ann Boker, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 14 Jan., 1734.
- 651 John Mayer, of King's Lynn, 25 years, s. m., gent., & Judith Leaver, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 13 Jan., 1734.
- 652 Rob^t Nuun, of Elmset, s. m., & Sarah Hudson, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit. 4 Jan., 1734.
- 653 Chas. Muskett, s. m., 28 years, of Haughley, & Eunice Mallin, of same, 28 years, at Earl Stouham or Combs. 3 Sep., 1734.
- 654 Wm. Green, s. m., 20 years, of Combs, farmer, & Susannah Barton, of same, s. w., 20 years, at [blank]. Bn.: John Green, of Finborough Magna. 2 Sep., 1734.
- 655 Hen. Alderton, w., of Gt. Livermere, husbandman, & Mary Alderton, of Combs, 30 years, at Combs. Bn.: Rob^t Alderton, of Stowupland. 6 Jan., 1734.
- 656 John Stigwell, of Harley, s. m., & Sarah Hayward, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 31 Dec., 1734.
- 657 Thos. Manning, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, husbandman, & Betty Lumley, of same, w., at same. 3 Jan., 1734.
- 658 Gabriel Green, of Glemsford, w., & Dorothy Multyward, of Melford, s. w., 40 years, at Thwaite, Boxted or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Dec., 1734.

- 659 Rob^b Bray, of Pakenham, s. m., 21 years, & Phillis Abbitt, of Rougham, s. w., at Melford or Sudbury All SS. 26 Dec., 1734.
- 660 John Claxton, of Culford, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Mary Clacke, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Dec., 1734.
- 661 Rob^b Plummer, of Norton, w., & Eliz^b How, of same, s. m., 27 years, at same. 18 Dec., 1734.
- 662 John Speneer, of Hingham, co. Norf., & Mary Leach, w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Newmarket St. Mary. 31 Oct., 1734.
- 663 John Bradford, of Stetchworth, co. Cambs., tailor, & Ann Weemes, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at Newmarket. 30 Oct., 1734.
- 664 Rieh. Brett, of Newmarket St. Mary, barber, & Mary Bridgeman, of same, s. m., at same. Bn.: Thos. Bridgeman, jun., of same, malster. 16 July, 1734.
- 665 Thos. Mills, of Lawshall, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Sparke, of Stanstead, s. w., 19 years, at same. 4 Dec., 1734.
- 666 Thos. Olfwood, of Gislingham, s. m., 33 years, & Mary Freeman, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Nathan^d Freeman, of Gislingham. 4 Dee., 1734.
- 667 Thos. Stead, of Thetford, s. m., & Mary Gyles, of Kennett, s. w., at Kennett, 7 Oct., 1734.
- 668 Joseph Middlediteh, of Barton Mills, s. m., & Mary Papworth, of same, s. w., at Gt. Barton, Pakenham or Thurston. 27 Nov., 1734.
- 669 Thos. Taylor, of Brandon, s. m., & Ann Diggon, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 19 Nov., 1734.
- 670 Wm. Pentney, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^b Nash, of Rushbrook, s. w., 40 years, at same or St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Nov., 1734.
- 671 Rob^b Martin, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Hannah Santimore, of same, w., at same. 19 Nov., 1734.
- 672 John Perry, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Collins, of same, s. w., 34 years, at same. 4 Nov., 1734.
- 673 Leopard Silvanus Albertus Diver, s. m., & Ann Risby, s. w., both of Soham, eo. Cambs., at Lakenheath. Bn.: Thos. Diver, of Soham, yeoman. 18 Feb., 1733.
- 674 Abraham Hynard, of Ixworth, w., yeoman, & Eliz^b Bauham, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1734.
- 675 Edw^d Nee, of Drinkeston, s. m., & Eliz^b Havard, of Langham, s. w., at Woolpit. 29 Apr., 1734.
- 676 Edm. Frost, of Hessel, w., & Ann Bray, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 18 Apr., 1734.
- 677 Rob^b Betts, of Rougham, s. m., 24 years, & Lydia Turner, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Apr., 1734.
- 678 Thos. Garrard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Alice Watson, of same, s. w., 43 years, at same. 8 Apr., 1734.
- 679 John Spark, of Stanton, w., & Ann Lawrence, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Mar., 1734.
- 680 John Skinner, of Timworth, w., & Sarah Ellis, of Barton, w., at Troston. 26 Feb., 1734.
- 681 Wm. Hen. Hallam, of Lissen, co. Essex, gent., & Eliz^b Revell, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 31 May, 1734.
- 682 Rob^b Squirrel, of Nettlestead, & Ann Warford, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: John Squirrel, of Hiteham. 3 Oct., 1734.
- 683 Rieh. Seber, of Isleham, s. m., 20 years, & Hannah Salsbury, of Little Saxham, 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Clemens Salsbury. 16 Feb., 1734.
- 684 Sylvester Tillbrooke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Marg^t Barkham, 21 years, of same, at Lackford. Bn.: Elisha Peehey. 1 Feb., 1734.
- 685 Wm. Wright, of Timworth, w., 43 years, & Mary Norton, of Wiekhambrooke, 21 years, s. w., at Ampton. 28 Jan., 1734.

BOOK VII.

1735—1740.

- 1 Wm. Cuttris, of Hadenham, I. of Ely, s. m., & Eliz^h Potter, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 16 Mar., 1735.
- 2 John Peacock, of Watton, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Beckham, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. Bn.: Wm. Beckham, of Soham, butcher. 19 Apr., 1735.
- 3 Robert Elsden, of Debden, w., & Ann Sargeant, of same, s. w., at Cowlinge. 30 Oct., 1735.
- 4 John Hatton, of South Hasted, co. Essex, & Barbary Bell, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: John Bell, of Melford, husbandman. 30 Feb., 1735.
- 5 John Booty, of Barningham, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Barham, of Bardwell, at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Jan., 1735.
- 6 Thos. Challis, of Penfield, co. Essex, 23 years, & Amy Taylor, of Little Wrating, 23 years, at Little Wrating. 10 Sep., 1735.
- 7 Francis Dennis, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Frances Nice, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. Bn.: Rich. Dennis, of same, yeoman. 7 Mar., 1735.
- 8 Wm. Brinkley, of Haughley, servant, & Mary Chittock, of Hitcham, at Haughley or Wetherden. 9 Feb., 1735.
- 9 Joseph Miller, of Bury St. Edmunds, Chapman, & Anna Roberts, of same, at Stowmarket. 20 Oct., 1735.
- 10 Thos. Morley, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Parker, of Rattlesden, s. w., at Lakenheath. 1 Jan., 1735.
- 11 Thos. Raynham, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex, & Mary Mole, of same, 24 years, at Assington. 29 Jan., 1735.
- 12 Wm. Wood, of Coddenham, w., & Sarah Carr, of Boxford, s. w., 25 years, at Wiston. 15 Feb., 1735.
- 13 John Baines, of Layham, gent., & Eliz^h Johnson, of Melford, s. w., at Boxford. 3 Feb., 1735.
- 14 John Alston, of Semer, s. m., & Eliz^h Woods, of Kersey, s. w., 27 years, at Groton. 6 Jan., 1735.
- 15 John Stigould, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Carver, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Mendlesham or Wetheringset. 26 Dec., 1735.
- 16 John Lodgge, of Yaxley, & Ann Holmes, of Thornham Magna, both single, at Thurston. Bn.: John Haward, of Eye. 18 Dec., 1735.
- 17 Jas. Ambrose, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Thimbleby, of same, w., at All SS., Sudbury. 15 May, 1735.
- 18 Walter Dickens, s. m., of Lavenham, & Martha Gurling, of same, s. w., at Chilton. 27 May, 1735.
- 19 Thos. Lea, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Sarah Stockdale, of Glemsford, s. w., 27 years, at Glemsford. Bn.: John Lea, of Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1735.
- 20 Wm. Shepherd, of Braintree, co. Essex, gent., & Marg^t Gainsborough, of Sudbury, at St. Peter's, Sudbury, or Cornard Magna. Bn.: Thos. Gainsborough, of Sudbury, gent. 24 Sep., 1735.
- 21 Rob^t Mumford, of Bildeston, & Mary Kendal, of Edwardston, s. w., at Groton. Bn.: Wm. Kendal, of same, yeoman. 5 June, 1735.
- 22 Wm. Buck, of All SS., Sudbury, w., & Susan Pasterson, of Sudbury St. Peter's, at Sudbury. 14 Dec., 1735.
- 23 Wm. Green, of Cockfield, 22 years, yeoman, & Diana Biles, of Lavenham, s. w., 22 years, at Lavenham. 2 May, 1735.
- 24 Rob^t Rouse, of Stanningfield, yeoman, & Frances Kedington, of Brockley, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 3 Feb., 1735.
- 25 Edw. Smith, of Lawshall, s. m., 24 years, grocer, & Eliz^h How, of Shimpling, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Dec., 1735.
- 26 Thos. Dorling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Amy Bilber, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Tudenham. 5 Nov., 1735.

- 27 John Harding, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, ju^r. tailor, & Ann Walker, of Barrow, w., at Gt. Barton. Bn.: John Harding, sen. 25 Nov., 1735.
- 28 Wm. Dean, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Fuller, of same, w., at same. 24 Nov., 1735.
- 29 Jas. Munnings, of Wetherden, s. m., 20 years, & Marg^t Shave, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Wetherden. 17 Nov., 1735.
- 30 Rob^t Rombal, of Ketton, farmer, 33 years, & Sarah Pettit, 19 years, at Ketton. 27 Oct., 1735.
- 31 Edw. Pitches, of Fenditton, co. Cambs., s. m., & Susan Rye, of Kirtling, s. w., at Lidgate. 21 Oct., 1735.
- 32 Rich. Harvey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Sewell, of Barton Magna, s. w., at Tostock or Woolpit. Bn.: Jas. Haward, of Pakenham. 14 Nov., 1735.
- 33 Nathan^l Plumpton, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Nunn, of Ketton, s. w., 24 years, at Little Thurlow or Haverhill. 16 Nov., 1735.
- 34 Roger Reech, of Groton, s. m., 23 years, & Christian Milton, of Boxford, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1735.
- 35 Nathan^l Reeks, of Rougham, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Boss, of Thurston, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Nov., 1735.
- 36 Wm. Sparham, of Baruham, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Trays, of Barnham, 18 years, at Rougham. 8 Nov., 1735.
- 37 Thos. Macro, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Kemp, of Chevington, s. w., 23 years, at Chevington. 29 Oct., 1735.
- 38 Josiah Rodwell, of Wetherden, w., yeoman, & Esther Tompson, of same, s. w., 36 years, at Weston Market or Coney Weston. 29 Oct., 1735.
- 39 Peter Brook, s. m., 24 years, of Wordwell, yeoman, & Susan Ragg, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at Wiston. 25 Aug., 1735.
- 40 John Jarvis, of Nayland, w., & Rose Ward, of Wiston, s. w., 40 years, at Wiston. 12 Oct., 1735.
- 41 John Cowell, of Stoke by Nayland, & Sarah Copping, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 3 June, 1735.
- 42 Hen. Sillett, of Banham, co. Norf., w., & Mary Chinery, of Brandon, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. 16 Sep., 1735.
- 43 Wm. Peek, s. m., of Fordham, co. Cambs., & Catherine Salmon, of Snailwell, w., at Soham. 7 Sep., 1735.
- 44 John Lyles, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Marg^t Newby, of same, at Tudeham. Bn.: Thos. Newby. 23 Sep., 1735.
- 45 Nice Alliston, s. m., of Wiverston, & Sarah Alderton, of same, at Thrandeston. Bn.: Wm. Devereux. 1 Apr., 1735.
- 46 Jas. Wright, of Flempton, s. m., 40 years, & Eliz^h Brooke, of Walsham le Willows, 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. [blank] 1735.
- 47 Mathew Hammoud, of Rougham, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Pettit, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton or Forham St. Martin. 2 Oct., 1735.
- 48 Rich. How, of Walsham, w., schoolmaster, & Marg^t Grimwood, of Laugham, w., at Laugham. 4 Oct., 1735.
- 49 John Higham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Newman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1735.
- 50 Wm. Wright, w., of Stowmarket, & Mary Southgate, of Baylham, w., at Baylham. 16 Sep., 1735.
- 51 Sam^l Woodgate, s. m., 21 years, of Lavenham, & Eliz^h Whitehead, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 24 Mar., 1735.
- 52 Benj. Salmon, of Nedging, 25 years, farmer, & Mary Clarke, of Kettlebarston, s. w., 21 years, at Lackford. 23 Mar., 1735.
- 53 Rich. Causton, of Frettenham, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Durrant, of same, w., at Laekford. 19 Mar., 1735.

- 54 Thos. Gage, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Howell, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Fornham All SS. or St. Martin's. 6 Mar., 1735.
- 55 Geo. Archer, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., yeoman, & Mary Clarke, of Semer, s. w., 23 years, at Semer, Nedging or Milden. 3 Mar., 1735.
- 56 John Pain, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., 30 years, farmer, & Sarah Punchard, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin or All SS. 25 Feb., 1735.
- 57 John Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Pridnal, of Ixworth, 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 30 Sep., 1735.
- 58 Edw. Hastley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Susan Willin, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 3 Feb., 1735.
- 59 Thos. Sharpe, of Chevington, s. m., 45 years, & Ann Manning, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at same. Bn.: Peter Mauning. 3 Feb., 1735.
- 60 John Alderton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 44 years, s. m., & Ann Wppard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at same. 30 Jan., 1735.
- 61 Wm. Cordle, of Stradbrook, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Deeks, of Thurston, s. w., 21 years, at Thurston. Bn.: John Deeks, of Thurston, yeoman. 28 Jan., 1735.
- 62 John Revell, of Cavendish, grocer, & Mary Dakin, of Glemsford, s. w., at Cavendish or Glemsford. 7 Aug., 1735.
- 63 Wm. Chinuary, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norf., yeoman, & Susan Maborn, s. w., of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at St. Peter's, Sudbury, or Cavendish. 5 May, 1734.
- 64 Rob^t Harold, of Melford, husbandman, & Mary Polden, of Acton, s. w., at Cavendish or Aeton. Bn.: John Harold, of Pentlow. 17 Jan., 1735.
- 65 John Pake, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Ann Cooke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, at same. 23 Jan., 1735.
- 66 John Stone, of Little St. Mary's, Cambridge, 22 years, & Fanna Elsegood, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at same. 25 Jan., 1735.
- 67 Rob^t Gillingham, of Rattlesden, w., & Eliz^h Reeman, of same, w., at Gt. Barton or Thurston. 13 Jan., 1735.
- 68 Sam^l Bird, of Wetherden, w., & Eliz^h Halbregde, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Gt. Barton. 6 Jau., 1735.
- 69 Rob^t Jacob, of Horringer, s. m., 33 years, yeoman, & Mary Steel, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 31 Dec., 1735.
- 70 Geo. Goddard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, baker, & Eliz^h Smallwood, of same, 20 years, at same. 29 Dec., 1735.
- 71 Will^l Lydal, of Fornham St. Martin, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Black, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 27 Dec., 1735.
- 72 Giles Tray, of Rushbrook, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Bray, of Horringer, s. w., 20 years, at Hawstead. 27 Dec., 1735.
- 73 John Johnstone, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, & Eliz^h Gawsell, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 24 Dec., 1735.
- 74 Geo. Morley, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, gent., 34 years, s. m., & Alice Harrington, of Brockley, s. w., 21 years, at Brockley. Bn.: Wm. Harrington, of same, yeoman. 23 Dec., 1735.
- 75 Geo. Cater, of Hargrave, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Mary Fenton, of same, s. w., 18 years, at Westley. 17 Dec., 1735.
- 76 Zacharias Daniel, of Gedding, s. m., 26 years, gent., & Eliz^h Fiske, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Thorpe Morieux. 13 Dec., 1735.
- 77 Lewis Mortlock, of Horringer, s. m., 32 years, yeoman, & Ann Keddington, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1735.
- 78 John Bidwell, of Bradwell St. George, 25 years, s. m., yeoman, & Martha Woodward, of Thelnetham, s. w., 20 years, at Walsham le Willows. 6 Dee., 1735.

- 79 Abraham Girling, of Lavenham, & Rebecca Fuller, at Milding. Bn.: Chas. Fuller, of Monks' Eleigh. 26 Sep., 1735.
- 80 Thos. Chesson, of Bridgham, co. Norf., 27 years, yeoman, & Alice Mead, of Hunston, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Simon Chesson, of Ashfield Thorpe, co. Norf. 1 Oct., 1735.
- 81 Thos. Prick, of Euston, s. m., 32 years, yeoman, & Susannah Prank, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. Bn.: Wm. Prick, of Gt. Livermere. 14 Aug., 1735.
- 82 Thos. Sowter, of Wickham Brook, s. m., 26 years, the elder, & Susannah Symonds, of Denston, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Sowter, of Culford. 29 Sep., 1735.
- 83 [blank]
- 84 Joseph Last, of Hargrave, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Ashman, of Chevington, s. w., 20 years, at Westley. Bn.: John Last, of Whepstead, yeoman. 27 Sep., 1735.
- 85 John Brightwell, of Worlington, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Mary Woods, of Mildenhall, s. w., 28 years, at Hawstead. 27 Sep., 1735.
- 86 John Hilder, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Eliz^h Gallant, of Little Livermere, s. w., at Livermere. 26 Sep., 1735.
- 87 Rob^t Bilby, of Hengrave, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Isabella Stocking, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1735.
- 88 Baily Smith, of Thorpe, w., & Mary Lorkin, of Cavendish, w., at Cavendish or Thorpe. 23 Sep., 1735.
- 89 Jas. Godby, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Sarah Sharpe, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Sep., 1735.
- 90 Thos. Rainbird, of Wyverston, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Mary Nunn, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 22 years, at Flempton, Lackford or Barnham. Bn.: Rob^t Nunn, of Risby, gent. 17 Sep., 1735.
- 91 Rob^t Hynard, of Rougham, w., & Bridget Sagoe, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 17 Sep., 1735.
- 92 Wm. Adams, of Denston, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Barton, of Stansfield, s. w., 20 years, at Stansfield, Hawkdon or Hundou. 17 Sep., 1735.
- 93 Wm. Spencer, of Wickhambrook, w., & Judith Death, of Hitcham, s. w., 30 years, at Hitcham. 30 Sep., 1735.
- 94 Sam^l Ray, of Ixworth, yeoman, w., & Mary Wright, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Barton or Ixworth. 29 Aug., 1735.
- 95 David Hartley, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., M.D., & Eliz^h Parker, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at Nowton. 25 Aug., 1735.
- 96 Antony Matthew, of Badwell Ash, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Blomfield, of Framsden, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Matthew, of Badwell Ash. 25 Aug., 1735.
- 97 John Webb, of Cambridge, w., & Eliz^h Doyley, of Charterhouse, L. of Ely, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Aug., 1735.
- 98 Hen. Page, of Shimpling, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Mary Hayward, of Stansted, 26 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Aug., 1735.
- 99 Rob^t Rodwell, of Farningham, s. m., 31 years, & Mary Howe, of Rougham, s. w., 23 years, at Barton, Beyton or Rougham. Bn.: John How, of Rougham. 30 July, 1735.
- 100 John Baker, of Stanton All SS., yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Harsted, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 July, 1735.
- 101 Wm. Flack, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 32 years, & Barbara Bennett, of same, s. w., at Lackford. 26 Mar., 1735.
- 102 John Woodroffe, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., gent., & Margery Feltwell, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Feltwell. 29 Mar., 1735.

- 103 John Strutt, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Ann Butcher, s. w., of Assington, at Assington. 16 Sep., 1736.
- 104 Thos. Layzel, s. m., of Assington, & Mary Steward, s. w., of same, at Cornard Parva. Bn.: Rich. Steward, of same. 4 Nov., 1736.
- 105 John Hemstead, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, clothier, & Margt Everard, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at Melford. 2 Oct., 1736.
- 106 Jeremiah Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, farmer, w., & Ann Leetch, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 15 Nov., 1736.
- 107 John Wright, of Hadleigh, & Jane Lee, of Aldham, at Elmset. Bn.: John Lee, of Aldham. 9 Nov., 1736.
- 108 Andrew Metcalfe, of Newmarket All SS., & Eliz^h Bryant, of same, s. w., at Wood-ditton. Bn.: Wm. Bryant, of Newmarket St. Mary. 14 July, 1736.
- 109 Wm. Stonestreet, of Newmarket All SS., s. m., & Sarah Armitage, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 22 Jan., 1736.
- 110 Philip Isaeson, of Burwell, gent., & Eliz^h Stuteville, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Stuteville, of Newmarket, gent. 17 Mar., 1736.
- 111 Jas. Jerrel, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Bridge, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 4 Sep., 1736.
- 112 Thos. Talbot, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Martha Pitts, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at Wood-ditton or Exning. Bn.: Francis Pitts, of All SS., Newmarket. 1 Sep., 1736.
- 113 Wm. Ambrose, of Bures St. Mary, miller, w., & Ann Dockwra, of same, at same. 9 Nov., 1736.
- 114 Thos. Berry, s. m., of Wethersett, tailor, & Eliz^h Carr, of Yaxley, s. w., at Thrandeston. 2 Dec., 1736.
- 115 Wm. East, of Lyston, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Wilding, of Preston, s. w., at Preston. 14 Feb., 1736.
- 116 Joseph Gooch, of Bacton, yeoman, & Grace Major, of Wetherden, 22 years, at Ouehouse. 31 July, 1736.
- 117 Rob^t Cawston, of Lawshall, husbandman, & Eliz^h Lilly, s. w., of same, at same or Cavendish. 29 Jan., 1736.
- 118 Thos. Farrants, of Stansfield, s. m., & Mary Underwood, of Poslingford, at Cowling. Bn.: Benj. Underwood, yeoman. 17 Oct., 1736.
- 119 Edm. Wells, of Cavendish, husbandman, & Mary How, of Pentlow, co. Essex, at Cavendish or Clare. Bn.: Thos. How, of Cavendish. 10 Feb., 1736.
- 120 Thos. Sparrow, w., of Boxford, & Mary Wass, of Groton, w., at Groton. 18 Oct., 1736.
- 121 Luke Steed, of Melford, & Mary Sturton, of Clare, at Clare or Poslingford. 22 Feb., 1736.
- 122 Stephen Spinks, of Wickham St. Paul's, co. Essex, & Sarah Pain, of Clare, at Clare. 1 Feb., 1736.
- 123 John Bennett, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Hannah Bradly, of Rushbrook, s. w., at Ousden. 24 Jan., 1736.
- 124 Peter Lee, of Gt. Waldingfield, & Amy Upson, of Boxford, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 4 Nov., 1736.
- 125 Rob^t Trefusis, esq., of Trefusis, co. Cornwall, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Affleck, of Dalham, s. w., 23 years, at Dalham. 16 Mar., 1736.
- 126 Benj. Everett, of Hengrave, yeoman, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Fish, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. w., at Ampton. 18 Feb., 1736.
- 127 Thos. Osbourne, of Ampton, husbandman, 29 years, & Eliz^h Scragg, of Denham, s. w., 20 years, at Ampton. 4 Dec., 1736.
- 128 John Bultitude, of Eye, s. m., & Margt Dammant, of same, at Little Stonham or Earl Stonham. 20 July, 1736.
- 129 John Simpson, of Poslingford, s. m., & Eliz^h Macro, of Gazeley, s. w., at Kennett. 18 Nov., 1736.
- 130 Fenn Garnham, of Combs, butcher, & Penelope Smith, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Stowmarket or Combs. 5 Mar., 1736.

- 131 Pearl Cross, of Combs, s. m., yeoman, & Marg^t Darby, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. 28 Oct., 1736.
- 132 Rob^t Manning, of Earl Stonham, & Eliz^h Francis, of Combs, at Combs. Bn.: Thos. Broom, of Stowmarket. 13 Oct., 1736.
- 133 John Grimwood, jun., of Combs, & Eliz^h Worns, of Combs, at Combs. Bn.: Jas. Welham, of Haughley. 14 Oct., 1736.
- 134 Geo. Angould, of Weston Market, weaver, & Hannah Drane, of same, at Eye. 2 Aug., 1736.
- 135 Henry James, of Diss, & Sarah Parker, at Eye. 6 Apr., 1736.
- 136 Jas. Aldous, of Olingam, s. m., & Eliz^h Potteridge, of same, w., at Lakenheath. 8 Dec., 1736.
- 137 John Arthy, of Lindsey, yeoman, jun., & Sarah Grimsey, at Milding. Bn.: John Arthy the elder. 23 Nov., 1736.
- 138 John Harwood, of Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Adams, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. 6 Dec., 1736.
- 139 Ellis Harriot, yeoman, of Eye, & Susan Wooly, at Eye. 21 Feb., 1736.
- 140 Jonathan Bower, s. m., of Edwardston, & Eliz^h Halls, s. w., of same, at same. 27 Sep., 1736.
- 141 Wm. Thompson, of Stowmarket, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Tamathen Betts, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Feb., 1736.
- 142 John Burrough, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Hannah Scandrett, of same. Bn.: John Burrough, sen., at same. 11 Feb., 1736.
- 143 Wm. Pett, of Debden, s. m., 50 years, & Mary King, of Hartest, s. w., 50 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Feb., 1736.
- 144 Wm. Nunn, s. m., 30 years, of Gazely, yeoman, & Marg^t Gray, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Feb., 1736.
- 145 John Clarke, of Glemsford, tailor, & Sarah Watkinson, of same, at same. 21 Oct., 1736.
- 146 Robert Pettit, of Hawkeden, & Ann Goldstone, of Gt. Samford, co. Essex, at Hawkeden, Samford or Cavendish. 6 May, 1736.
- 147 Edw. Salisbury, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Steward, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 24 Jan., 1736.
- 148 Edw. Pearson, of Isleham, s. m., 19 years, & Alice Moore, of same, s. w., 18 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Moore, of same, & Thos. More, of Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Jan., 1736.
- 149 Abraham Whaits, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Anu Boby, of Stowupland, s. w., 21 years, at Stowupland or Old Newton. Bn.: Geo. Whaits, of Ixworth, yeoman. 19 Jan., 1736.
- 150 John Underwood, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 29 years, & Ann Grove, of Ampton, s. w., 22 years, at Little Livermere or Gt. Livermere. 9 Jan., 1736.
- 151 Ambrose Harrison, of Chevington, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Lambert, of Nolton, 22 years, [at] Nolton or Hawstead. 5 Jan., 1736.
- 152 Wm. Todd, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Betts, of same, s. w., 36 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1736.
- 153 John Salisbury, of Livermere, w., yeoman, & Mary Story, of same, s. w., 40 years. Bn.: Rob^t English Rutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Norton or Elmswell. 11 Dec., 1736.
- 154 Francis Hawes, of Stanton All SS., s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Bennett, of Ixworth, s. w., 24 years, at Pakenham or Barton. 12 Dec., 1736.
- 155 Wm. Durrant, of Frakenham, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Miller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 36 years, at Nowton or St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Dec., 1736.
- 156 John Brooks, of Boxford, woolecomber, & Eliz^h Golding, of same, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Golding, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, at Melford. 26 Sep., 1736.
- 157 Thos. Teaton, of Lavenham, husbandman, & Susan Clarke, of same, s. w., at Melford. 1 Oct., 1736.

- 158 John Symonds, of Mendlesham, s. m., 24 years, & Judith Leake, of Hopton. Bn.: Moses Leake, clerk, reector of Hopton. Wit.: John Symonds. 1 Oct., 1736.
- 159 John Simson, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 20 years, & Susan Hayward, of Honington, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Hawstead or Lawshall. [blank] 1736.
- 160 John Woodruffe, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Isabella Elsden, of Horriger, s. w., 30 years. Bn.: Thos. Elsden, at Horriger. 26 Sep., 1736.
- 161 Thos. Host, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Humlin, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1736.
- 162 Geo. Person, of Hitcham, w., & Eliz^h Bigsby, w., of same, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Sep., 1736.
- 163 Wm. Laysell, of Cavendish, 23 years, & Mary Abbott, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 21 Sep., 1736.
- 164 Chas. Stammers, of Gt. Bradley, w., & Sarah Sansam, of St. Mary's, Bury St Edmunds. 9 Sep., 1736.
- 165 John Underwood, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Alice Peck, w., at Lackford. 11 Sep., 1735.
- 166 Francis Tolland, of Bury St. Edmunds (St. James'), s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Rush, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Barton. 11 Sep., 1735.
- 167 Francis Bird, w., of Haughley, & Ann Boydon, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Sep., 1735.
- 168 John Godfrey, of Troston, s. m., 43 years, & Mary Ashfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Sep., 1736.
- 169 John Turner, of St. Sepulchre's, Cambridge, w., & Susan Witham, of Hallstone, co. Norf., s. w., 42 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Aug., 1736.
- 170 Edw. Thorp, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Dedman, of same, w., at Tudenham. 17 June, 1736.
- 171 Martin Taylor, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 35 years, & Susan Cason, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Westley. 7 Aug., 1736.
- 172 Thos. Morley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Smith, of same, at Tudenham. Bn.: John Bedingfield, of Hengrave. 3 June, 1736.
- 173 Wm. Fyson, of Stutney, in l. of Ely, farmer, & Frances Kent, of Soham, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. 24 July, 1736.
- 174 Wm. Clark, of Kirtling, co. Cambs., s. m., 28 years, & Mary Dixon, of Kirtling, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 July, 1736.
- 175 John Archer, of Little Hadham, co. Herts., s. m., 28 years, & Ann Wright, of Barrow, s. w., 28 years, at Barrow. Bn.: Henry Wright, of Barrow, yeoman. 22 July, 1736.
- 176 John Siday, w., of Gt. Welnetham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Cary, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 July, 1736.
- 177 John Aylward, of Colchester, w., & Rachel Campion, of Groton, s. w., 25 years, at Groton. Bn.: John Campion. 22 May, 1736.
- 178 Wm. Death, of Stoke near Nayland, s. m., & Martha Agar, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Groton. 3 June, 1736.
- 179 John Campion, of Groton, s. m., chandler, & Marg^t Newton, of Boxford, s. w., at Groton or Edwardstone. 9 Apr., 1736.
- 180 John Grimwood, of Hitcham, w., & Mary Copsey, of Alpheton, s.w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Copsey, of Alpheton. 8 July, 1736.
- 181 Wm. Gue, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Rose Wrought, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 June, 1736.
- 182 Sam^l Reeve, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, gent., & Mary Grove, of Thurston, s. w., 23 years, at Laekford. Bn.: Wm. Reeve, of Bury St. Edmunds, the elder. 23 June, 1736.

- 183 John Perkins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Rebecca Potter, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 17 June, 1736.
- 184 Wm. Clark, of Stowmarket, miller, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Mills, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 June, 1736.
- 185 Oliver Chickall, of Clare, yeoman, & Susan Bullock, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Lackford. Bn.: Rob^t Bullock, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolecomber. 18 May, 1736.
- 186 Henry Mountague, of Shelley, & Marg^t Beckwith, of Boxford, s. w., 30 years, at Shelley. Bn.: Wm. Beckwith, of Boxford. 2 May, 1736.
- 187 Mr. Thos. Ruggles, of Bocking, co. Essex, jun., & Mrs. Ann Brise, of Clare, at Clare. Bn.: Joshua Brise. 3 May, 1736.
- 188 Wm. Bye, of Catridge, co. Cambs., & Ann Collins, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., at Soham. 13 May, 1736.
- 189 Rich. Camplin, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Norman, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Lackford. 19 May, 1736.
- 190 Sam^l Ware, of Groton, s. m., 28 years, & Anamica Goodwin, of Hadleigh, s. w., 21 years, at Polstead or Acton. 15 May, 1736.
- 191 Thos. Conzens, of Whatfield, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Grimwood, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 May, 1736.
- 192 Thos. Isbell, of Gt. Livermere, 21 years, & Susan Hilder, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1736.
- 193 Wm. Arnold, of Chevington, s. m., 20 years, & Ann Firman, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1736.
- 194 Burrough Sharpe, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Dolby, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Risby or Little Welueham. 26 Apr., 1736.
- 195 Rob^t Richardson, of Exning, w., & Eliz^h Peachey, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Bn.: Joseph Peachey, s. m. 5 Apr., 1736.
- 196 Edw. Chatteriss, of Oundle, Northants, & Alice Trowell, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1736.
- 197 Gaseoigne Wright, clerk, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Penelope Cockedge, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Hen. Crask, of same, clerk. 5 May, 1736.
- 198 John Stedman, of Ratlesden, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Onehouse, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 May, 1736.
- 199 Wm. Howard, of Watchfield, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Pooley, of Ixworth, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Apr., 1736.
- 200 Wm. Redmore, s. m., of Glemsford, 21 years, gent., & Dorothy Stansby, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Glemsford. Bn.: Sam^l Stansby, gent. 21 Apr., 1736.
- 201 Edw. Hinsbey, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Tolworthy, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Tolworthy. 18 Apr., 1736.
- 202 Hen. Booty, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Lynn, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham All SS. or St. Martin's. Bn.: Dan^l Lynn, of same. 19 Apr., 1736.
- 203 Francis Kenyon, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Cutting, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 29 Sep., 1735.
- 204 Jas. Norman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, whitesmith, & Anne Warren, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Dec., 1736.
- 205 John Braye, of Horringer, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Mortlock, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 4 Jan., 1736.
- 206 John Hitch, of Soham, w., & Marg^t Johnson, of same, w., at same, co. Cambs. 8 Dec., 1736.
- 207 John Chambers, of Soham, w., & Philippa Kent, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken or Soham. Bn.: Rob^b Kent, of same. 20 Dec., 1736.

- 208 Sam^l Walker, of Rongham, s. m., & Mary Avis, of same, s. w., at Woolpit.
Bn.: Mathew Avis, yeoman. 11 Dec., 1736.
- 209 Wm. Cook, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Andrews, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. Bn.: John Andrews, of Mildenhall. 27 Apr., 1736.
- 210 Wm. Offwood, of Haughley, & Sarah Sparrow, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Dee., 1736.
- 211 John Cobbold, of Hopton, s. m., 24 years, & Susanna Lucas, of same, 25 years, at Hopton or Conywestou. 29 Nov., 1736.
- 212 Rob^t Page, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Martin, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 27 Nov., 1736.
- 213 Wm. Pain, of Alpheton, s. m., & Marg^t Tiffin, of Eleigh Combust, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 28 Jan., 1736.
- 214 Adam Plowman, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Frances Serjeant, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 13 Sep., 1736.
- 215 Dan^l Brabrooke, of Nayland, & Anne Yordly, of Sudbury St. Peter's, at Newton or Little Waldingfield. Bn.: John Brabrooke, of Sudbury St. Peter's. 4 July, 1736.
- 216 John Perry, of Newmarket, co. Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Buckle, of same, s. w., at Kenuett. 21 Oct., 1736.
- 217 Wm. Bumpstead, of Newton, malster, & Anne Hobart, s. w., at West Donyland or Beerchurch. Bn.: Joseph Cardale, clerk, of Cambridge. 29 Sep., 1736.
- 218 John Clack, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., grocer, & Eliz^h Helder, of Wicken, at same. 13 Nov., [no year]
- 219 Jas. Cauham, of Little Saxham, s. m., & Mary Pattle, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 12 Oct., 1736.
- 220 Wm. Avis, of Moulton, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Grace Webb, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Nov., 1736.
- 221 John James, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 37 years, carver, & Susan Carter, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. 15 Nov., 1736.
- 222 Benj. Smith, s. m., 20 years, & Frances Allen, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 11 Nov., 1736.
- 223 John Daniel, of Hartest, s. m., 33 years, maltster, & Harriet Holdeu, of Hunston, s. w., 27 years, at Hunston. 10 Nov., 1736.
- 224 Joseph Cater, of Debileu, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Gerrel, of Hawstead, s. w., 21 years, at Hawstead. 7 Nov., 1736.
- 225 Wm. Bayly, of Woolpit, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Taylor, of same, 21 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Oct., 1736.
- 226 John Games, of Tilney, co. Norf., s. m., 56 years, & Mary Vinson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Oct., 1736.
- 227 Thos. Goldsmith, of Fordham, co. Cambs., 30 years, s. m., & Ann Kipen, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Oct., 1736.
- 228 Jas. Wright, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Lambert, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Stowmarket. [no date]
- 229 Nath^l Priek, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Jane Jones, of Saxham y^e Less, s. w., 30 years. 7 Sep., 1736.
- 230 Rich. Cawston, s. m., of Ballingdon, co. Essex, barber, & Eliz^h Meadows, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 5 Mar., 1736.
- 231 Geo. Wells, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Marg^t Franklyn, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Conyweston. 27 Mar., 1736.
- 232 John Hubbard, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Mary Paine, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Apr., 1736.
- 233 Jas. Garvin, of Melford, & Mary Simpson, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 17 June, 1736.
- 234 Rob^t Linnet, s. m., of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Susanna Whitlock, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1736.

- 235 Sackville Turner, rector of West Bergholt, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Daniels, of Buers St. Mary, both single, at All SS., Sudbury. 1 June, 1736.
- 236 Zephinius Lungly, of Melford, & Marg^t Cook, of same, both single, at Melford. Bu.: Rob^b Cook, baker. 1 Feb., 1736.
- 237 Wm. Seagood, of All Hallows, Lombard St., London, w., & Martha Voyee, of All SS., Sudbury. Bu.: John Smith, of St. Michael, Cornwall, merchant tailor, at All SS., Sudbury. 27 Aug., 1736.
- 238 Dan^l Bracket, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, saymaker, & Sarah Sparrow, of All SS., Sudbury, at same. 5 Nov., 1736.
- 239 John King, s. m., of Assington, & Eliz^h Griggs, s. w., of Boxford, at Boxford or Kersey. 16 Sep., 1737.
- 240 Thos. Turner, of Westrop, co. Norf., & Frances Haward, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at Woolpit. 4 Nov., 1737.
- 241 Alex^r Falconer, of Thetford, s. m., & Ann Adams, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at Lavenham. 5 Sep., 1737.
- 242 Thos. Clark, of Martlesham, & Ellen Martin, of St. Lawrence, in Ipswich, at Elmsett. Bu.: Sam^l Turkintine, of Elmsett. 29 Dec., 1737.
- 243 Shadrach Munnings, of Bildeston, & Sarah Goodwin, of same. Bu.: Geo. Goodwin, at Semer. 3 Nov., 1737.
- 244 Luke Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Jane Pond, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 13 June, 1737.
- 245 Rich. Rnddoek, of Mildenhall, & Frances Nelson, at Barton or Mildenhall. 26 Apr., 1737.
- 246 Joseph Macham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, carver, & Jndith Stammers, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Dec., 1737.
- 247 Jeffrey Derisley, of Denham, s. m., 30 years, & Arabella Turner, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Flempton. Bu.: Rob^b Derisley. 14 Dec., 1737.
- 248 John Davy, of Isleham, s. m., 18 years, & Ann Crick, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., s. w., 21 years, at Chippenham or Kennett. 4 Dec., 1737.
- 249 Isaac Bristow, of Rougham, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Bawly, of same, 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bu.: Wm Bawly, of Rougham. 25 Nov., 1737.
- 250 John Smith, s. m., 22 years, of Wickhambrooke, yeoman, & Ann Rutter, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Dec., 1737.
- 251 Sam^l Jaggard, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Payne, of Barton, s. w., 20 years, at Gt. Barton. 27 Nov., 1737.
- 252 Thos. Thompson, w., of Stowmarket, & Hannah Bowman, of same, at Onehouse. Bu.: Dau^t Thompson. 12 Sep., 1737.
- 253 Jeremy Sparrow, of Little Livermere, yeoman, w., & Jane Fairweather, of Bardwell, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Bardwell. 21 Nov., 1737.
- 254 Thos. Flack, of Chevington, s. m., 25 years, & Lydia Pratt, of Chevington, s. w., 28 years, at Chevington. 19 Nov., 1737.
- 255 Robert Owers, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Mary Brown, of same, w., at same. 27 Oct., 1737.
- 256 Robert Portens, s. m., clerk, rector of Cockayne Harley, co. Beds., & Judith Cockayne, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w. Bu.: Thos. Cockayne, jun., of Soham, co. Cambs. 12 Oct., 1737.
- 257 John Chenery, of Chilton, & Mary Norden, at Milding. Bu.: Wm. Bond, of Milding. 6 Oct., 1737.
- 258 Wm. Wyard, jun., of Gt. Welnetham, s. m., & Eliz^h Bruer, of same, s. w., at Gt. Welnetham or Hawstead. Bu.: Wm. Wyard, sen. 2 Nov., 1737.
- 259 Thos. Stubblefield, of Burwell, co. Cambs., & Mary Haylock, of same, at Burwell or Dalham. 2 Feb., 1737.
- 260 Isaac Seele, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Marg^t Hovell, of West Stow, s. w., 20 years, at Westley. 22 Mar., 1737.

- 261 John Whiterod, of Brockley, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Westley, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 24 Feb., 1737.
- 262 John Wright, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Harrison, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Barton. 9 Mar., 1737.
- 263 Hen. Webb, of Cowling, & Ann Wyard, of same, at Poslingford. 1 Sep., 1737.
- 264 Wm. Pechy, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Goldsburrough, of same, s. w., at Soham or Chapel of Barway. Bn.: Rich. Peehey. 8 Feb., 1737.
- 265 Rich. Tunnard, of Frampton, s. m., 31 years, & Ann Balderston, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Feb., 1737.
- 266 Geo. Howlett, of Debenham, & Eliz^h Martin, of Stowupland, at Combs. 3 Oct., 1737.
- 267 Rich. Holbridge, of Little Finborough, & Eliz^h Moore, of Combs, at Combs or Naughton. Bn.: Geo. King, rector of Naughton. 26 May, 1737.
- 268 John Crotch, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Chencry, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1737.
- 269 Geo. Hilder, of Cockfield, w., 48 years, & Eliz^h Head, of same, 42 years, at Ampton. 11 Oct., 1737.
- 270 Thos. Wrout, of Ingham, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Nunn, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 16 Jan., 1737.
- 271 Jas. Clift, of Mildenhall, s. m., 22 years, & Frances Baker, of Tudenham, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Harper Munns. 12 Feb., 1737.
- 272 Abraham Copin, of Debden, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Middleditch, of Depden, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Feb., 1737.
- 273 John Goold, of Norton, s. m., 27 years, & Theoda Gilson, of Langham, s. w., 22 years, at Langham. 9 Feb., 1737.
- 274 Wm. Hunt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Peachey, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Feb., 1737.
- 275 Rich. Reeve, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, gent., & Sarah Mortlock, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Reeve, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 8 Feb., 1737.
- 276 Hen. Booty, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Hannah Bulbrook, of same, w., at Kennett or Chippenham. 25 Jan., 1737.
- 277 Thos. Rutter, of Methwold, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Stotman, of same, 23 years, at Lackford. 7 Dec., 1737.
- 278 Hen. Dodd, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Whiting, of Cockfield, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield St. George. 11 Jan., 1737.
- 279 Frank Fuller, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Murriseo Foster, of same, at Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Jan., 1737.
- 280 Edm. Revitt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Lackford or Thurston. 4 Jan., 1737.
- 281 John Wood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, gent., & Harriot Hale, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Gt. Saxham. Bn.: Isaac Wood, of same, gent. 29 Dec., 1737.
- 282 Rol^b Garrood, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Eliz^h Chamberlain, of same, at Stowmarket. 3 Dec., 1737.
- 283 Sam^l Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, bookseller, s. m., & Mary Roberd, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 Oct., 1737.
- 284 John Munning, of Mildenhall Westrow, w., & Jane Potter, of same, at Tudenham. 27 Jan., 1737.
- 285 John Patison, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Field, of Icklingham, at Tudenham or Icklingham. 26 Jan., 1737.
- 286 Joseph Edwards, s. m., & Mary Cason, of Risby, s. w., at [blank]. Bn.: Rob^t Howlet, of Risby. 17 Jan., 1737.

- 287 Rob^t Beales, of Burwell, co. Cambs., & Mary Brown, of same, s. w., at Keunett. 16 Jan., 1737.
- 288 Rich. London, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Creighton, s. w., of same, at same or Glemsford. 19 Dec., 1737.
- 289 John Ost, of Glemsford, & Eliz^h Macro, of same, at same. 11 Sep., 1737.
- 290 John Ost, of Glemsford, butcher, & Eliz^h Macro, of same, s. w., at same. Wit.: B. Frost, curate of Glemsford. [Lie.] 22 Sep., 1737.
- 291 Christopher Groom, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Seaman, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 9 Feb., 1737.
- 292 John Norman of Tudenham, yeoman, & Lydia Petch, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Mar., 1737.
- 293 John Bidwell, of Icklingham, grocer, & Eliz^h Wendlock, of Barton Mills, s. w., at Barton. 25 Jan., 1737.
- 294 Thos. Baker, clerk, vicar of Mettingham, & Miss Susan Stephens, of St. Peter's, Cambridge, at Chesterton. 6 Mar., 1737.
- 295 John Smith, s. m., 25 years, of Boxford, & Frances Nutton, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston or Barford. Bn.: Sam^l Nutton, farmer. 1 Dec., 1737.
- 296 Edm. Mann, s. m., 28 years, & Ann White, s. w., 26 years, at Groton. 30 Feb., 1737.
- 297A Alexander Hodson & Mary Smith, at Alpheton. Surrogate: Thos. Martin. 5 Nov., 1737.
- 297B Jas. Kelton & Mary Smith, at Eye. Bn.: Wm. Smith, saddler, of Eye. 2 Oct., 1737.
- 298 Chas. Fitz Henry Angier, surgeon, of West Mersey, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Mole, 21 years, at Assington. 6 Feb., 1737.
- 299 Thos. Bayley, of Bures St. Mary, & Susan Immens, of same, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: John Causton, of Bures St. Mary, yeoman. 24 Nov., 1737.
- 300 Pevens Broom, of Elmset, & Mary Atkinson, at Milding. Bn.: Joseph Atkinson, of Kersey, glover. 11 Dec., 1737.
- 301 John Stevens, s. m., of Stowmarket, & Eliz^h Salmon, of same, at same. Bn.: John Salmon, of same. 4 Feb., 1737.
- 302 John Nottley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, pailmaker, & Ann Downing, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Oct., 1737.
- 303 Chas. Morley, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Ever, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 29 July, 1737.
- 304 Isaac Talbart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Wyers, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 10 June, 1737.
- 305 John Hibble, of Whepstead, w., & Ann Underwood, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1737.
- 306 Nich. Mason, of Hengrave, s. m., 29 years, gent., & Deborah Stannard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Tudenham, Fornham St. Martin or All SS. 5 Oct., 1737.
- 307 Wm. Morley, of Walsham, s. m., 22 years, & Esther Jaggard, of Hepworth, s. w., 24 years, at Bradfield St. George. 30 Sep., 1737.
- 308 Sam^l Fisher, of Timworth, w., & Ann Lambard, of Alpheton, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1737.
- 309 Thos. Orridge, of Risby, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Prick, of Flempton, s. w., 30 years, at Denham. Bn.: Dan^l Orridge. 30 Sep., 1737.
- 310 Thos. Youngman, of Hepworth, s. m., 27 years, & Martha Buckingham, of Hepworth, 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Sep., 1737.
- 311 Constantine Dickerson, of Little Saxham, s. m., 28 years, & Martha Whales, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Lackford. 26 Sep., 1737.
- 312 John Gue, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, yeoman, & Anne Stratton, of same, 21 years, at same. Bn.: John Gue, sen., malster. 20 Sep., 1737.
- 313 Sam^l Drake, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, cooper, w., & Eliz^h Firman, of Melford, w., at Lavenham or Hartest. 21 Sep., 1737.

- 314 Thos. Denny, of Lavenham, gent., s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Croushay, of Shimpling, s. w., 19 years, at Shimpling. 18 Aug., 1737.
- 315 Thos. Adams, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Bootey, of same, s. w., at Barton Mills. 14 May, 1737.
- 316 Sam^l Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Sturgeon, of Fornham All SS., at Tuddenham. 11 Aug., 1737.
- 317 Thos. Whaites, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, w., at Laekford or Cony Weston. [no date]
- 318 Robert Jacob, of Aldham, s. m., & Hannah Finer, of Tendring, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Edm. Jacob, of Lavenham. 13 May, 1737.
- 319 Geo. Campion, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Ann Wilding, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 24 Aug., 1737.
- 320 Chas. Pretty, of Eye, s. m., 30 years, & Rebecca Todd, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Sep., 1737.
- 321 Wm. Swan, of Lydgate, s. w., 27 years, & Mary Underwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Sep., 1737.
- 322 John Potter, of Hundon, s. m., 31 years, & Marg^t Golding, of Poslingford, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Aug., 1737.
- 323 Jacob Robinson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, butcher, & Martha Jacob, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton. Bn.: John Robinson. 31 July, 1737.
- 324 John Bryant, of Cavendish, & Mary Parmenter, of same, w., at Cavendish. Rich. Warren, Surrogate, & Priscilla Warren. 6 Aug., 1737.
- 325 Rob^t Finch, of Kennett, s. m., & Susan Elsden, of same, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. John Harwood, Surrogate. 19 May, 1737.
- 326 Ambrose Pleasure, of Gt. Waldingfield, weaver, & Bridget Brand, s. w., of Acton. 26 July, 1737.
- 327 Wm. Neal, of Boxford, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Hepworth, of Boxford, w., at Mildenhall or Lyndsey. 9 Aug., 1737.
- 328 Wm. York, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, & Mary Brightwell, s. w., 26 years, at Ampton. 24 July, 1737.
- 329 Place Somerset, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Mary Harris, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. Bn.: Nich. Harris, of same. 6 Feb., 1737.
- 330 Rob^t Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, grocer, & Mary Jolly, of Palgrave, 28 years, at Oakely, Palgrave or Gt. Thorham. Jas. Reynolds, Surrogate. Bn.: Wm. Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 24 July, 1737.
- 331 Hen. Wright, of Barrow, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Mary Hunt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Wright, baker, of Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1737.
- 332 Wm. Martin, of Haughley, w., yeoman, & Ann Sturgeon, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Coppin, of Bury St. Edmunds, merchant. 20 July, 1737.
- 333 John Goodchild, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Jane Graham, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 2 May, 1737.
- 334 Edw. Fisher, of Lancaster, s. m., taylor, & Anne Gilbert of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 29 June, 1737.
- 335 Wm. Howard, of Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Newton, of same, s. w. 29 June, 1737.
- 336 Rob^t Sayer, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Betty Purcas, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Denstou. Bn.: John Talbot, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 14 May, 1737.
- 337 John Baker, s. m., 26 years, malster, of Hopton, & Cath. Peirson, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 June, 1737.
- 338 Rob^t Rooks, s. m., of Little Bradley, & Alice Albon, of Gt. Toffham, co. Cambs., s.w., at Owsden. Bn.: Jas. Albon, of Gt. Bradley. 27 May, 1737.

- 339 Chas. Dickerson, of St. James' Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Prudence Todd, of same, s. w., 19 years. 10 May, 1737.
- 340 Rob^t Kerison, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Hollman, of same, w., at Fornham St. Martin. 31 May, 1737.
- 341 Joshua Nun, of Wethersfield, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^b Power, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Risby. 25 May, 1737.
- 342 Barker Wright, of Ashfield, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Underwood, of Stanton, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 May, 1737.
- 343 Peter Barnes, of Monk Bradfield, & Ann Kingsbury, of Pakenham, at Wetherden or Pakenham. R. Ray, surrogate. 5 May, 1737.
- 344 John Pleasance, of Kennett, s. m., 31 years, yeoman, & Alice Finch, of Hawstead, at Hawstead or Kennett. Bn.: Rob^t Finch, of Kennett. 14 May, 1737.
- 345 Jas. Ward, of Gt. Yarmouth, s. m., 27 years, merchant, & Katharine Evans, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at Barton or Stanton All SS. Bn.: Neale Ward, of Bury St. Edmunds, attorney-at-law. 11 May, 1737.
- 346 Wm. Baldwin, of Acton, farmer, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^b Wright, of Polstead, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston. 10 May, 1737.
- 347 Jas. Bye, of Catridge, co. Cambs., s. m., miller, & Ann Turnor, of same, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. Bn.: Wm. Bye, of Soham. 28 Apr., 1737.
- 348 John Youngs, of Helgy, co. Norf., s. m., & Alice Roper, of Lakenheath, w., at Lakenheath. 19 Apr., 1737.
- 349 Thos. Boyton, of Fornham All SS., w., & Mary Winch, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 3 May, 1737.
- 350 Chas. Barkham, of Risby, w., yeoman, & Tomasin Emmans, of West Stow, s. w., 21 years, at West Stow. 27 Apr., 1737.
- 351 Jeremiah Durrant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Marg^t Huggins, of same, s. w., 19 years. Bn.: Thos Huggins, woolecomber, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Apr., 1737.
- 352 Rob^t Potter, of Horringer, s. m., 34 years, & Mary Jones, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 33 years, at same. 13 Apr., 1737.
- 353 Thos. Pollard, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^b Lorrimer, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1737.
- 354 Wm. Tucker, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, cabinet-maker, s. m., 25 years, & Frances Purreas, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. w., at same. 11 Apr., 1737.
- 355 Jas. How, of Dalham, s. m., & Ann Turner, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Owsden. Bn.: John Turner, of Owsden, innholder. 19 Apr., 1737.
- 356 Jas. Albon, of Hawstead, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Nunn, of same, 32 years, at Gt. Barton. 30 Mar., 1737.
- 357 John Little, of Moffat [co. Ayr], Scotland, s. m., 20 years, linen draper, & Sarah Logan, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Fornham St. Martin or Westly. 26 Mar., 1737.
- 358 Jeremiah Durrant, of Thorpe Morieux, w., & Mary Hammond, of Pakenham, s. w., at Stowmarket. Geo. King, rector of Naughton. 4 Feb., 1737.
- 359 Chas. Crofts Rede, of Bardwell Place, yeoman, s. m., & Demasia Cobbold, of Thurston, w. Bn.: John Cobbold, of Thurston, at Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. Mark Purt, surrogate. 16 Mar., 1737.
- 360 Geo. Chandler, jun., of Melford, & Eliz^b Southgate, of same, s. w. Bn.: Geo. Chandler, sen., of Melford, apothecary, at Melford. 29 Sep., 1737.
- 361 Jas. Brook, of Melford, & Mary Steed, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1737.
- 362 Jas. Watts, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., 25 years. 13 Feb., 1737.
- 363 Thos. Goodechild, of Nowton, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Steward, of Hargrave, s. w., 25 years, at Hargrave. 23 Mar., 1737.

- 364 Simon Haward, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 23 years, & Sibil Reeve, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Fornham. 21 Nov., 1737.
- 365 John Lock, of Lidgate, 23 years, yeoman, & Mary Doeewra, of same, w., at Ickworth or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Nolton. 22 Mar., 1737.
- 366 John Garnham, of Thetford, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Lucas, of Little Livermere, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. or Little Livermere. 23 Mar., 1737.
- 367 John Peacock, of Gt. Barton, 26 years, & Mary Stubbins, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton or Gt. Livermere. 17 Mar., 1737.
- 368 Sam'l Farrow, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Mary Watson, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. Bn.: Thomas Watson, baker. 20 Feb., 1737.
- 369 John Ward, of Bardwell, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Eliz^h Sturgeon, of Chevington, s. w., 30 years, at Chevington. 28 Mar., 1737.
- 370 Joseph Mully, of Barking, s. m., & Susan Bulingbrook, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. 25 Feb., 1737.
- 371 John Beaumont, of Aldham, jun., gent., & Mary Vesey, of Sproughton, s. w., at Elmset. Bn.: Wm. Vesey, of Hintlesham, gent. Hopton Haynes, rector of Elmset, surrogate. 9 Mar., 1737.
- 372 Jas. Lay, of Bradreslip, co. Essex, yeoman, & Mary Harvey. Bn.: John Harvey, jun., of Bures Hamlet. 12 Oct., 1738.
- 373 John Ellis, of Groton, malster, & Susan Ratcliff, of Boxford, at Polsted. Bn.: Edward Ratcliff, of Boxford. John Church, rector of Boxford. 26 Sep., 1738.
- 374 Wm. Bacon, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Mary Turner, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Jas. Turner, of Haughley. 17 Oct., 1738.
- 375 Jas. Ambrose, of Ballingdon, & Mary Wayed (? Trayed), s. w., 40 years, of Bures St. Mary, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: Wm. Ambrose, of same. 14 Jan., 1738.
- 376 Abraham Munnings, of Lavenham, w., & Sarah Berwick, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w. Bn.: John Berwick, of Sudbury St. Gregory, at All SS., Sudbury. 27 Feb., 1738.
- 377 Giles Stewart, within the Liberty of the Rolls, co. Middx., gent., s. m., & Ann Hammond, of Long Melford, s. w., at Melford or Acton. Bn.: Philip Hammond, of Hawketon, gent. 19 Feb., 1738.
- 378 Thos. Hovel, of Witham, co. Essex, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Bradfield St. George or Little Welnetham. 23 Feb., 1738.
- 379 Jonathan Knights, of Ixworth, tanner, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Codd, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Nortou or Ixworth. 17 Feb., 1737.
- 380 Francis Nunn, of Brockley, yeoman, w., & Bridget Frost, of Gt. Welnetham, w., at Gt. Welnetham. 14 Feb., 1738.
- 381 Thos. Nice, of Stansted, yeoman, & Mary Tweed, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Feb., 1738.
- 382 John Gravener, of Ipswich, gent., w., & Ann Colman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Chevington or Ickworth. 12 Feb., 1738.
- 383 Wm. Peacock, of Ixworth, w., yeoman, & Mary Collins, of Bardwell, w. 31 Jan., 1738.
- 384 Wm. Sparke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Calf, of Horringer, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Horringer. Bn.: Thos. Fuller, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1738.
- 385 Thos. Pratt, of Burwell, s. m., & Alice Bridgeman, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1738.
- 386 Rich. Barwick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, baker, & Martha Hockley, of Stoke by Clare, s. w., 22 years, at Stansfield. Bn.: Benj. Barwick, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 24 Jan., 1738.
- 387 Jacob Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Coppin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Jan., 1738.

- 388 John Simpson, of Chedburgh, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Simpson, of Bardwell, s. w., 21 years, at Bardwell. Bn.: Thos. Simpson, of Bardwell, yeoman. 24 Jan., 1738.
- 389 Geo. Cobb, of Stoke Ash, w., yeoman, & Susan Cocksedge, of same, at Westley or Little Saxham. Bn.: Thos. Cocksedge, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder. 19 Jan., 1738.
- 390 Wm. Layt, of Horringer, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Kenyon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Jan., 1738.
- 391 Wm. Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., saddler, & Judith Salmon, of Thetford, s. w., 18 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Salmon, of Thetford, yeoman. 15 Jan., 1738.
- 392 Sam'l Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, s. m., 25 years, & Susan Goldson, w., of same, at same. 5 Jan., 1738.
- 393 John Death, of Preston, s. m., & Sarah Mitchell, of Lavenham, at Lavenham. 7 Dec., 1738.
- 394 Roger Fuller, of Pakenham, w., & Eliz^h Hammond, of same, w., at Lavenham. 24 June, 1738.
- 395 Rob^t Prack, of Haughley, s. m., & Anne Ashley, of same, s. w., at Haughley. 27 Nov., 1738.
- 396 Joseph Hammond, of Cavenham, w., & Ann Coppin, of Icklingham, w., at Cavenham. 1 Oct., 1738.
- 397 John Durrant, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., & Hannah Bridge, of same, s. w., at Fordham, Kennett or Landwade. 12 Dec., 1738.
- 398 Jas. Wright, of Cowledge, s. m., & Mary Crown, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 4 July, 1738.
- 399 Dan' Simkin, of Wood Ditton, & Audrey Jaques, of Risby, at Tudenham. 30 June, 1738.
- 400 John Graham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Stammer, of same, 32 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Dec., 1738.
- 401 John Booty, of Lackford, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Tuckerman, of Ingham, s. w., 25 years, at Ingham. 9 Dec., 1738.
- 402 Thos. Allday, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, yeoman, & Frances Davis, of same, s. w., 32 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Dec., 1738.
- 403 John Everett, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Mary Norman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 15 Nov., 1738.
- 404 Thos. Parsons, s. m., 21 years, of Thurston, yeoman, & Marg^t Sturgeon, of same, w., 46 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Steelman, of Thurston. 27 Mar., 1738.
- 405 John Bloss, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Mary Giles, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Westley or Fornham All SS. 11 Apr., 1738.
- 406 John Frost, of Hargrave, yeoman, w., & Sarah Barrell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years, at same. 7 Apr., 1738.
- 407 Simon Ling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, tallow chandler, & Bridget Andrews, of Newton, w. 11 Apr., 1738.
- 408 John Pawsey, of Lawshall, s. m., 26 years, & Deborah Stannard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1738.
- 409 Thos. Davis, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Cutting, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Apr., 1738.
- 410 John Diver, of Isleham, co. Cambs., w., & Ann Blancher, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. 16 Apr., 1738.
- 411 Sam'l Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Winnow, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Fornham All SS. Bn.: Roger Sturgeon, of Fornham All SS., schoolmaster. 29 Apr., 1738.
- 412 John Hogg, of Botesdale, s. m., & Marg^t Archer, of Burgate, s. w., at Thrandeston. 29 Nov., 1738.

- 413 Jas. Skead, of St. Peter's, Colchester, & Mary Taylor, of Bures Hamlet, at Bures St. Mary. 6 May, 1738.
- 414 Thos. Casborne, of Dalham, s. m., 26 years, & Alice Cornwall, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Dalham. 26 May, 1738.
- 415 Wm. Barwell, of Glemsford, s. m., 22 years, grocer, & Eliz^h Daking, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 11 May, 1738.
- 416 John Holdham, of Barrow, w., & Susan Evered, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1738.
- 417 Jas. Duubar, of Lynn Regis, co. Norf., linnen draper, 35 years, & Mary Buckingham, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Bradfield St. George. Bn.: Orbell Ray, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1738.
- 418 John Jolly, of Norton, yeoman, w., & Mary Ward, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 30 years, at Pakenham. 8 May, 1738.
- 419 Sam^l Hammond, of Wiekhambrooke, yeoman, & Mary Derisley, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Dee., 1738.
- 420 Jude Hunt, of Rickinghall, baker, & Sarah Seaman, at Eye. 15 Apr., 1738.
- 421 John Steel, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, glover, & Bridget Wingfield, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 June, 1738.
- 422 Thos. Thomson, of Santon House, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Baker, of Tudenham, s. w., at Tudenham. 16 May, 1738.
- 423 Garwood Ward, of Icklingham St. James, & Mary Norman, of Tudenham, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Norman, of same, yeoman. 6 June, 1738.
- 424 Jas. Taylor, of Ballingdon, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Bunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 May, 1738.
- 425 John Morley, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 33 years, & Susan Beast, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Keunett. 19 Apr., 1738.
- 426 Isaac Frost, w., of Gazeley, & Ann Lawrencee, w., at Owsden. 28 May, 1738.
- 427 Thos. Haward, of Hawstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Scott, of Horringer, s. w., at Little Saxham. 29 May, 1738.
- 428 Wm. Lambard, of Chippenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Loveley, of same, w., at Kennett. 29 June, 1738.
- 429 Ben. Paiives, of Chevely, s. m., & Ann Peck, of same, w., at Kennett. 28 June, 1738.
- 430 Rob^t Norman, of Chippenham, s. m., 22 years, & Lydia Houghton, of Moulton, s. w., 19 years, at Laekford. 29 June, 1738.
- 431 Simon Creek, w., of Ixworth, yeoman, & Mary Matthews, s. w., 40 years, of Pakenham, at Pakenham. 8 July, 1738.
- 432 Dan^l Stearn, of Stanton, s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Scott, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Westly or Lackford. 1 July, 1738.
- 433 Aaron Vardy, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Mary Stannard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 34 years, at Gt. Saxham. Bn.: Philip Stannard, of same, gent. 23 June, 1738.
- 434 Rob^t Ilayhoo, w., of Nolton, & Eliz^h Semplar, of Cockfield, s. w., at Nolton. 21 June, 1738.
- 435 Francis Harrison, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Stoekdell, of Woolpit, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton, Westly or Rougham. Bn.: John Stoekdell, of Woolpit, yeoman. 21 June, 1738.
- 436 Geo. Hinds, w., of Cheveley, & Anne Leonard, of Denham, s. w., at Owsden. 29 May, 1738.
- 437 Rob^t Simpson, of Norton, s. m., & Susanna Gardiner, of Gedding, s. w., at Lavenham. 12 June, 1738.
- 438 Isaac Piper, of Stoke, s. m., & Mary Ellet, of same, s. w., at Barnardiston. Bn.: Rich. Howard, of Kediton. 26 Sep., 1738.
- 439 Thos. Haselwood, of Mildenhall, 25 years, & Eliz^h Whiteacre, of Shady Camps, 22 years, s. w., at Wetherisfield. 1 Oct., 1738.

- 440 John Sparke, of Stansted, 22 years, & Susan Otley, w., of same, 30 years, at Gt. Thurlow. 14 Nov., 1738.
 441 Benj. Ottley, s. m., 59 years, of Gt. Barton, yeoman, & Anne Barker, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 21 Mar., 1738.
 441b John Peachey, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., & Mary Pitches, of same, w., at Fordham. 3 Nov., 1738.
 442 Sam^l Coote, of Mildenhall, w., & Sarah Booty, of same, at Barton Mills. 22 Feb., 1738.
 443 Joseph Carpenter, of Bardwell, & Susan Page, of Chevington, s. w., at Tudenham. 28 Dec., 1738.
 444 Edw. Mason, of Burwell, s. m., & Mary Smith, of Icklingham, s. w., at Tudenham. 28 Dec., 1738.
 445 John Tetshall, of Chevely, co. Cambs., & Ann Burrough, of same, at Kennett. 30 Dec., 1738.
 446 Thos. Hubbard, of Weston, w., & Mary Hines, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Mar., 1738.
 447 Edw. Neave, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Bigg, of Glemsford, s. w., 22 years, at Glemsford or Brockley. 3 Mar., 1738.
 448 Jas. Mann, of Cavenham, w., & Ann Lawrence, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. Bn.: John Lawrence, of Cavenham. 22 Feb., 1738.
 449 Isaac Bullis, of Bury St. Edmunds., w., & Thomasine Nash, of same, at Barton Mills. 27 Feb., 1738.
 450 Joseph Shave, of Ashfield, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Matthew, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St Edmunds. Bn.: Edm. Matthew, of Badwell Ash. 26 Feb., 1738.
 451 Francis Frost, of Culford, s. m., 29 years, & Judith Willing, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Lackford. 29 June, 1738.
 452 John Conn, of Little Waldingfield, & Esther Ray, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 8 Apr., 1738.
 453 Jeremiah Mast, of Isleham, co. Cambs., & Mary Gilbert, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., at Tudenham, Kennett or Bury St. Edmunds. 2 June, 1738.
 454 Thos. Evered, of Mildenhall, & Sarah Post, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall. 14 June, 1738.
 455 Thos. Broome, of Ratlesden, s. m., & Mary Clover, of Gedding, at Gt. Finborough or Creeting St. Mary. Bn.: Isaac Clover, of Ratlesden. 30 July, 1738.

[N.B.—In the Book the next number is 466.—ED.]

- 466 Harrington Willis, s. m., 32 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Ann Cowper, of Pakenham, s. w., 24 years, at Pakenham. 24 June, 1738.
 467 Jonathan Norman, of Mildenhall, farmer, 29 years, & Ann Keethiner, of Mildenhall, w., at Lackford. 18 July, 1738.
 468 Wm. Parepoint, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 37 years, & Eliz^h Stocking, of Hengrave, s. w., 24 years, at Flempton. 17 July, 1738.
 469 John Morgan, of Clare, s. m., 25 years, & Lydia Cross, of Clare, s. w., 27 years, at Reed. Bn.: John Elliot, of Reed, yeoman. 30 Aug., 1738.
 470 Thos. Gibbons, of Lissom, co. Essex, husbandman, & Eliz^h Roberts, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 22 Apr., 1738.
 471 Jas. Bumstead, of Kentford, husbandman, & Frances Smith, of Cowlidge, w., at Cowlidge or Kennett. 13 Sep., 1738.
 472 Wm. Skulthorp, of Icklingham, yeoman, & Mary Skulthorpe, of same, s. w., at Owesden. Bn.: Thos. Skulthorp, of Kennett. 13 Sep., 1738.
 473 Thos. Brooke, of St. Mary's Underscharf [sic], City of London, s. m., yeoman, & Ann Frost, of Gt. Finborough, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Barton or Lackford. 28 Sep., 1738.
 474 Rob^t Salisbury, of Forham St. Martin's, innholder, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Pamant, of same, 29 years, s. w., at Lackford. 20 Sep., 1738.

- 475 John Willis, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Mitchell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Westley. 20 Sep., 1738.
- 476 Rob^t Dickinson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Frances Alexander, of same, s. w., at Thurston or Beyton. 9 Sep., 1738.
- 477 John Cooper, s. m., 29 years, of Nowton, yeoman, & Mary Ewin, of Horringer, 23 years. 7 Sep., 1738.
- 478 John Jackson, of Elden, s. m., 27 years, & Susan Morris, of same, w., at Lackford or Gt. Barton. 9 July, 1738.
- 479 Jas. Long, of Walter Belchamp, co. Essex, yeoman, & Martha Pigot, of same, w., at Melford. 20 Sep., 1738.
- 480 John Bird, of Weeton, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^b Brand, of same, w., at Mildenhall. 11 Sep., 1738.
- 481 Jonathan Burgess, of Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^b Stigoll, of Icklingham, s. w. 25 July, 1738.
- 482 Thos. Arnold, of Thetford, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^b Lucas, of Little Livermere, s. w., 22 years, at Little Livermere. 5 Oct., 1738.
- 483 Jonathan Pratt, of Poslingford, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Orstifer, of Stradishall, s. w., 24 years, at Lackford. 7 Oct., 1738.
- 484 Barth. Butterell, of Ixworth, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^b Lansdell, of same, w., at Bardwell. 15 Oct., 1738.
- 485 Rob^t Kitchener, of Lakenheath, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Fisher, of same, s. w., 19 years, at Lackford. Bn.: Edw. Fisher, of Westow, yeoman. 7 Sep., 1738.
- 486 Geo. Coe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Sarah Overton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at Barrow or St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Coe. 21 Oct., 1738.
- 487 Stephen Oliver, jun., of Sudbury, carrier, & Marg^t Smith, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 15 May, 1738.
- 488 Jonathan Hawes, s. m., of Sudbury, grocer, & Eliz^b Roper, of same, s. w., at Acton. 7 Oct., 1738.
- 489 Rob^t Miles, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Mary Logden, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 15 July, 1738.
- 490 Wm. Golding, s. m., of Lavenham, 22 years, & Eliz^b Bailey, of Hunsden, s. w., 21 years, at Boxford. Bn.: Geo. Golding, of Sudbury. 21 May, 1738.
- 491 Elias Woolfry, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Hall, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 2 Nov., 1738.
- 492 Stephen Goody, of Barrow, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Barbarook, 20 years, of Gt. Welnetham, s. w., at Lackford. Bn.: Edw. Goodey, of Barrow, yeoman. [no date]
- 493 Geo. Ashman, of Wickhambrook, 59 years, & Mary Clyton, 50 years, at Wickhambrook. 13 Sep., 1738.
- 494 Wm. Osborn, of Wickhambrook, 40 years, & Sarah Carpenter, 36 years, at Wickhambrook. 12 Oct., 1738.
- 495 Thos. Kemball, of Debden, yeoman, 32 years, & Mary Jarvis, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Nov., 1738.
- 496 Philip Wilson, of Lawshall, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Eliz^b Hallaway, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Lackford. 9 Nov., 1738.
- 497 Wm. Mills, of Long Melford, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Tatum, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 22 years, at Ampton. 19 Sep., 1738.
- 498 John Twidd, of Chevington, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Reeve, of Ampton s. w., 22 years. Bn.: John Reeve, of Ampton. 1 Nov., 1738.
- 499 Jeremiah Gooday, of Glemsford, baker, & Mary Plume, of same, at same. Bn.: Edm. Plume, of same, farmer. 30 Sep., 1738.
- 500 Wm. Steel, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 24 years, husbandman, & Eliz^b [blank], of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 25 years, at Ampton. 18 Dec., 1738.
- 501 Geo. Walton, of Barningham, farmer, & Eliz^b Scarffe, of Market Weston, s. w., at Thrandeston. 17 Jan., 1738.

- 502 Sam^l Churchwood, of Palgrave, husbandman, s. m., & Martha Challice, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. Bn.: Hen. Churchwood, of Wortham. 2 Oct., 1738.
- 503 Rich. Brown, of Eye, & Eliz. Jaques, at Occold. Bn.: Rich. Jacques, of Eye. Thos. Howes, surrogate. 18 Sep., 1738.
- 504 Sam^l Swatman, w., of Wattisfield, & Eliz^h Calton, of Thelnetham, w., at Hepworth. Nath^l Ray, surrogate. 9 Jan., 1738.
- 505 [blank]
- 506 Thos. Ottewell, or Drinkeston, & Sarah Pegg, of Combs, s. w., at Combs. 13 July, 1738.
- 507 John Rayner, of Clare, attorney-at-law, & Doreas Phillips, of same, at Clare. 14 Feb., 1738.
- 508 John Lee, of Manningtree, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Stow, of Stratford, s. w., 20 years, at Wistou or Stratford. 6 Nov., 1738.
- 509 Wm. Nicholson, of Gt. Waldingfield, & Sarah Waypole, at Newton. 25 June, 1738.
- 510 Dan^l Moulton, s. m., of Sudbury, & Sarah Pettit, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Wm. Maleham, surrogate. 2 Nov., 1738.
- 511 Sam^l Richardson, s. m., of South Halstead, co. Essex, weaver, & Mary Jones, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1738.
- 512 John Stow, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Susan King, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Dan^l King, of same, webster. 26 Feb., 1738.
- 513 Jas. Buckley, of Colchester, dragoon, & Jane Galley, of Newmarket, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 23 Mar., 1738.
- 514 Edw. Moss, s. m., of Sudbury, & Sarah Manwaring, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1738.
- 515 Chas. Kidby, s. m., of Sudbury St. Peter, & Mary Spurgin, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jeremiah Spurgin. 4 Mar., 1738.
- 516 Thos. Bexwell, s. m., of Sudbury, baker, & Eliz^h Mayhew, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Rob^t Mayhew, staysticker. 10 Oct., 1738.
- 517 Sam^l Betts, w., of Little Maplestead, co. Essex, inn-keeper, & Rose Shaw, of same, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Lillie, of Sudbury St. Gregory, malster. 13 Mar., 1738.
- 518 Stephen Maling, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Daking, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Abraham Daking, of same. 13 Dec., 1738.
- 519 Rob^t Makin, s. m., of Kettlebaston, tanner, & Eliz^h Pettit, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Makin, of Kettlebaston, tanner. 28 Feb., 1738.
- 520 Wm. Shrive, jun., of Cavendish, farmer, & Martha Barker, of Clare, at Clare or Poslingford. Bn.: John Shrive, of Cavendish, clothier. 15 Nov., 1738.
- 521 Geo. Orems, of Stowmarket, & Jane Gardiner, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Sep., 1738.
- 522 Eusebins Barwick, of Sudbury, wool-comber, & Mary Turner, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. w., at same. 12 Mar., 1739.
- 523 John Hitchcock, of Much Tey, co. Essex, s. m., & Susanna Golding, of Sudbury, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 6 Feb., 1739.
- 524 Wm. Thetford, s. m., 33 years, of Long Melford, tailor, & Mary Daniel, of Whepstead, s. w., 26 years, at Whepstead or Rede. 18 Sep., 1739.
- 525 Chas. Hurrel, of Ballingdon, farmer, s. m., & Eliz^h Shave, of Acton, s. w., at Acton. Bn.: Isaac Shave, of Acton, farmer. 9 Oct., 1739.
- 526 John Luff, of Tannington, yeoman, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., 26 years. Bn.: Thos. Smith, of Brundish. 10 Mar., 1739.
- 527 Edw. Chambers, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Watson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Mar., 1739.
- 528 Wm. Orrige, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Eliz^h Page, of same, w., at same. 21 Feb., 1739.

- 529 John Sparrow, of Hawkedon, tailor, & Eliz^h Drake, of Melford, w., at St. Peter's or St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 3 Mar., 1739.
- 530 Hen. Debnam, of Melford, s. m., & Frances Knopp, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: John Debnam, of Sudbry, gent. 17 July, 1739.
- 531 Sam^l King, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, & Sarah Burback, of same, s. w., at same. 10 July, 1739.
- 532 Wm. Hayward, of Rendham, & Ann Newman, of same. Bn.: John Hayward, of Saxmundham. 21 June, 1739.
- 533 Rich. Constable, w., 63 years, of Worlington, farmer, & Barbara Gatwood, s. w., of Kennett, 40 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Thos. Gatwood, of Ingham. 15 June, 1739.
- 534 Barth. Salsbury, of Sapistone, s. m., & Bridget Greengrass, of Bardwell, s. w., 40 years, at Westley. 14 June, 1739.
- 535 Rob^t Goddard, of Hessett, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Mary Goddard, of Hessett, 20 years, at Hessett. 13 June, 1739.
- 536 Wm. Coleman, of Burgate, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Mary Newton, of Stanton St. John, s. w., 23 years, at Stanton St. John or All SS. 15 May, 1739.
- 537 John Pettit, of Norton, s. m., 23 years, & Frances High, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 31 May, 1739.
- 538 Joseph Tweed, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Dobson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Westley. Bn.: Wm. Dobson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 May, 1739.
- 539 John Chamberlain, of Washbrook, & Hannah Bond, of Milding, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Bond, of same, yeoman, at same. 22 Jan., 1739.
- 540 Wm. Hines, of Bramford, butcher, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Shaw, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Simon Hunt, of Finborough, farmer. 11 Feb., 1739.
- 541 Stephen Spicer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Martha Howlett, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Ampton. Surrogate: John Bird. 5 Aug., 1739.
- 542 Wm. Mulley, of Coney Weston, w., & Mary Keeble, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 12 May, 1739.
- 543 Sam^l Brazier, of St. Peter, Sudbury, grocer, & Eliz^h Dansie, of Lavenham, s. w., at Laveham. 30 Apr., 1739.
- 544 Joshua Dowse, jun., of Wickhambrook, 24 years, & Marg^t Farrants, 18 years, at Wickhambrook. Bn.: Thos. Farrants. 5 Apr., 1739.
- 545 John Raye, of Wickhambrook, jun., 24 years, & Ann Lucas, 24 years, at same. Bn.: John Raye, of same, farmer. Surrogate: And. Grant. Wit.: Sarah Grant & Mary Grant. 27 Mar., 1739.
- 546 Isaac Chinery, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., at Gt. Whelnetham. Surrogate: Ja. Reynolds. 2 May, 1739.
- 547 Jos. Rhodes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., butcher, & Mary Smith, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Melford. 5 May, 1739.
- 548 Joseph Sparrow of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Ann Orley, of same, w., at same. Bn.: John Ridley, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner. 25 Apr., 1739.
- 549 Morgan Orridge, of Barrow, & Eleanor Paman, s. w., of Hargrave. 24 Apr., 1739.
- 550 Sam^l Onge, of New Buckenham, s. m., 24 years, oatmeal maker, & Susan Onge, of Horringer, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Apr., 1739.
- 551 John Drake, of Rattlesden, s. m., 20 years, yeoman, & Mary Harleston, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1739.
- 552 John Smith, of Sheffield, w., gent., & Sarah Girdler, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1739.

- 553 Ambrose Ashfield, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Steckells, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Saxham. 1 Oct., 1739.
- 554 John Pleasance, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., & Tamisen French, of Gazeley, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Surrogate: John French. 24 Sep., 1739.
- 555 John Harvey, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Talbot, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Sep., 1739.
- 556 Rob^t Moss, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of Eriswell, at Kennett. 25 Juue, 1739.
- 557 Rob^t Rookes, of Fordham, s. m., & Jane Lenard, of Moulton, s. w., at Newmarket or Exning. 12 June, 1739.
- 558 Jas. Cobbing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Sparhawk, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 28 June, 1739.
- 559 Geo. Spencer, of Mildenhall, yeoman, & Mary Towler, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 10 July, 1739.
- 560 Rob^t Butcher, of Palgrave, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Salmon, of Wortham, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Barton. 21 Aug., 1739.
- 561 Rob^t Meen, of Harleston, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Fnller, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Ang., 1739.
- 562 John Derisley, of Poslingford, w., & Deborah Golding, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Little Wrating or Stoke by Clare. 12 Aug., 1739.
- 563 Simon Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Aug., 1739.
- 564 Edw. Neve, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Carter, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at same. 13 July, 1739.
- 565 Ben. Danby, of Swaffham Prior, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Turner, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Risby or Little Saxham. 12 July, 1739.
- 566 John Swan, of Hessett, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Daniel, of Horringer, w., at Horringer. Bn.: Wm. Swan, of Hessett. 6 July, 1739.
- 567 Hen. Edwards, of Flempton, s. m., 24 years, miller, & Mary Southgate, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Flempton or Coney Weston. 23 June, 1739.
- 568 Geo. Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Marg^t Spark, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., 30 years, at Westhorpe. Bn.: Rob^t Nunn, of Risby. 21 June, 1739.
- 569 Rob^t Driver, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., & Ann Baker, of same, at Gt. Barton. 4 Mar., 1739.
- 570 Wm. Hart, of Roughton, w., yeoman, & Susan Onge, of Horringer, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Feb., 1739.
- 571 Jas. Oakes, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Susan Ray, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Bradfield St. George. Bn.: Orbell Ray, of same, gent. 16 Feb., 1739.
- 572 Edw. Southgate, of Shelland, husbandman, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Pettit, of Little Whelnetham, 21 years, s. w., at Ampton. 30 Sep., 1739.
- 573 Rob^t Crack, of Timworth, s. m., 22 years, husbandman, & Thomasin Cross, s. w., 19 years, at Ampton. 4 Oct., 1739.
- 574 John Lane, of Milton, co. Cambs., clerk, 30 years, & Eliz^h Lewis, of Melford, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Jan., 1739.
- 575 Jas. Morley, of Badwell Ash, w., & Ann Walton, of Barningham, s. w., 25 years. 29 Jan., 1739.
- 576 John Powell, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Witton, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 16 Feb., 1739.
- 577 Richard Berrett, of Freckenham, & Jane Betley, of same, s. w., at Mildeuhall. Surrogate: Thos. Thompson. 13 Feb., 1739.
- 578 Jas. Carter, of Nayland, s. m., 22 years, & Rachel Holder, of Wiston, s. w., 25 years, at Wiston. 19 Nov., 1739.

- 579 John Davy, of Bardwell, s. m., & Susannah Stow, of same, s. w., at same.
 Jas. Welton, rector of Bardwell; Nathan^l Rye, rector of Hepworth.
 30 July, 1739.
- 580 John Mingay, of Melford, supervisor of excise, w., & Sarah Harkness, of
 same, w., at Long Melford, Grotou or Lindsey. Surrogate: Edward
 Flasby. 22 Feb., 1739.
- 581 John Davey, of Weeting, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Brewington, of Tudenham, at
 same. Bn.: Geo. Davey, of Tudenham. 11 Oct., 1739.
- 582 Jas. Greenwood, of Mildenhall, w., & Ann Thompson, of same, w., at
 Tudenham. 20 Jan., 1739.
- 583 Jas. Coppin, s. m., of Kennett, gent., & Eliz^h Ray, of Bury St. Edmunds,
 s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Bradfield St. George. Bn.:
 Orbell Ray, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 2 Jan., 1739.
- 584 Rob^t Potter, of Hoxne, s. m., & Susan Rayner, of Wetheringset, at
 Rickinghall Superior. 28 Dec., 1739.
- 585 Joseph Thompson, of Norton, yeoman, & Mary Sancroft, of Rougham, s. w.,
 at Rushbrook. Bn.: Rob^t Sancroft, of Rougham. 7 Jan., 1739.
- 586 John Goodwin, of Haughley, w., & Frances Dallison, of Wordwell, s. w.,
 40 years, at Wordwell. 4 Jan., 1739.
- 587 John Bell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Whaites,
 of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Jan., 1739.
- 588 Wm. Farr, of Thetford St. Mary, s. m., 35 years, yeoman, & Mary Monck,
 of Thetford St. Peter, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds.
 21 Dec., 1739.
- 589 Thos. Everard, of Brightlingsea, co. Essex, gent., 27 years, & Mary Bogges,
 of Haughley, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.:
 Dan^l Bogges, of Weeley, co. Essex. 23 Dec., 1739.
- 590 Edw. Gent, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Paman, of Hargrave, s. w.,
 40 years, at Hargrave. 19 Dec., 1739.
- 591 Thos. Hayward, of Lawshall, s. m., 38 years, & Judith Murrills, of same, w.,
 at same. 19 Dec., 1739.
- 592 Chas. Owen, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, w., & Eliz^h Nethercote, of Soham,
 co. Cambs., w., inholder, at Soham. Surrogate: John Harwood.
 22 Nov., 1739.
- 593 Thos. Ward, s. m., & Catharine Midson, at Westley. Bn.: Rich. Midson,
 Jos. Sparrow, rector of Westley. Wit.: M. Sparrow. 26 Oct.,
 1739.
- 594 Thos. Cropley, of Tilbury, co. Essex, & Mary Ellingham, of Clare, at Clare.
 17 Oct., 1739.
- 595 Thos. Gosling, of Cockfield, w., & Esther Frost, of Bradfield Combust, w.,
 at Bradfield St. Clare, w. 28 Nov., 1739.
- 596 John Matchet, w., of Harleston, co. Norf., gent., & Marg^t Webb, of Bury
 St. Edmunds, s. w., 39 years. Bn.: John Webb, of same, at same.
 26 Nov., 1739.
- 597 [blank]
- 598 Tommas Aves, of Hawstead, yeoman, s. m., 35 years, & Alice Star, of same,
 s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Nov., 1739.
- 599 Geo. Pettitt, of Rougham, s. m., 27 years, yeoman, & Abigail Last, of
 Gt. Barton, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct.,
 1739.
- 600 Wm. Robards, w., 29 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Josepha Alexander,
 s. w., 29 years, at same. 13 Oct., 1739.
- 601 John Drake, of Rattlesden, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Bally, of same, s. w.,
 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 3 Oct., 1739.
- 602 Rich. Dyer, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, s. m., & Rose Nelson, of Newmarket,
 co. Cambs., s. w., at Kennett. 3 Oct., 1739.
- 603 John Kent, of Mildenhall, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Powle, of same, at
 Tudenham. Bn.: Rob^t Kent, of Mildenhall, yeoman. 29 Sep., 1739.

- 604 John Rolfe, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^b Newport, of same, w., at same.
28 Sep., 1739.
- 605 Thos. Pettit, of Mildenhall, & Ann Harvey, of same, at same. 2 July,
1739.
- 606 Joshua Kirby, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, painter, & Sarah Bull,
of Framlingham, at Oecold. Bn.: Abraham Bull, of Framlingham.
2 Oct., 1739.
- 607 Robert Hyde, of Quidnam, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^b Gibbs, of Baeton, s. w.,
at Eye. 21 Sep., 1739.
- 608 Geo. Jennings, of Gt. Bartou, yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Goddard, 24 years,
at Gt. Bartou. 6 Oct., 1739.
- 609 Castell Goodchild, of Nolton, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Susan Ewing, of
Horringer, s. w., 26 years, at Horringer. Bn.: John Ewing, of Horringer,
yeoman. 9 Oct., 1739.
- 610 Rob^b Lalham, of Eye, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Eliz^b Twist, of Eye,
s. w., 26 years, at Chedburgh or Gt. Saxham. Bn.: Wm. Lalham, of
Gt. Saxham, yeoman. 4 Oct., 1739.
- 611 Stephen Wake, of Lidgate, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Long, of same, s. w.,
22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1739.
- 612 Thos. Mills, of Bulmer, co. Essex, yeoman, & Mary Woolman, of Bures
St. Mary, s. w., 27 years, at [blank]. Bn.: Hen. Woolman, jun., of
Bures St. Mary. 19 Dec., 1739.
- 613 Sam^l White, grocer, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Mary Parmenter, w., of
St. Gregory, Sudbury, at Bures St. Mary. 26 Oct., 1739.
- 614 John Gent, jun., of Sudbury, gent., s. m., 25 years, & Bridget Drew, of Long
Melford, s. w., 24 years, at Thetford or Rede. 21 Oct., 1740.
- 615 Francis Cocksedge, s. m., of Thurston, landholder, 21 years, & Sarah Baker,
of same, s. w., 21 years, at same or St. George, Sudbury. Bn.: Sam^l
Baker, of Thurston, landholder. 13 July, 1740.
- 616 Jas. Watson, s. m., 25 years, of Glemsford, & Susanna Mays, s. w., 40 years,
at Glemsford. Bn.: Isaac Mays, of same. 23 Oct., 1740.
- 617 Joseph Cock, of Glemsford, glover, 25 years, & Hannah Bacon, of same, s. w.,
26 years, at same. 6 Jan., 1740.
- 618 Robert Chaplin, of Billericay, surgeon, & Martha Dakin, of Cavendish, s. w.,
at Cavendish. 26 Dec., 1740.
- 619 Hen. Briant, of Boxford, & Mary Rose, of same, at Assington. 10 Feb.,
1740.
- 620 Geo. Cobb, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Susan Lomax, of same, s. w.,
at same. 26 Mar., 1740.
- 621 Thos. White, of Soham, co. Cambs., freeholder, & Martha Cropley, s. w., of
same, at same. Bn.: Wm. Cropley, of same, yeoman. 10 Mar., 1740.
- 622 Jonathan Bullin, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, s. m., & Ann Freeman, of
same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Bullin, of same, baker. 25 Feb., 1740.
- 623 Wm. Martin, s. m., of Badwell Ash, butcher, 22 years, & Hannah Onge, of
Rongham, s. w., 23 years, at Langham. 23 Feb., 1740.
- 624 Thos. Hammond, s. m., 27 years, of Cockfield, farmer, & Mary Pawsey, of
Felsham, s. w., 23 years, at Thorpe Morieux. Bn.: Wm. Pawsey, of
Felsham, farmer. 25 Feb., 1740.
- 625 Sam^l Mills, of Hawkedon, farmer, & Christian Goody, of Glemsford, w., at
Glemsford or Cavendish. 16 Feb., 1740.
- 626 Wm. Robinson, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^b Pashe, of same,
s. w., 16 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Feb., 1740.
- 627 Godfrey Mast, of Risby, w., yeoman, & Alice Ridley, of Soham, co. Cambs.,
s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Ridley, of
Bury St. Edmunds, tanner. 12 Feb., 1740.
- 628 Thos. Syer, of Blow Norton, co. Norf., w., & Ann Dartigues, of St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Joseph Dartigues,
Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Jan., 1740.

- 629 Wm. Loveliss, of Tostock, yeoman, w., & Susanna Woolsey, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Abraham Woolsey, of same, yeoman. 25 Jan., 1740.
- 630 John Roe, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Sarah Spatman, of same, s. w., at Tudenhamb. Bn.: Jas. Spatman, of Fornham All SS., yeoman. 7 Jan., 1740.
- 631 Philip Ereth, of Cavendish, yeoman, & Mary Clarke, of same, w., at Cavendish. 8 Dec., 1740.
- 632 John Adams, of Glemsford, & Mary Big, s. w., of same, at same. 22 Dec., 1740.
- 633 Wm. Clarke, of Cavendish, & Alice King, of same, at same. 14 Jan., 1740.
- 634 Wm. Paxman, of Gedding, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Mary Payton, of Drinkstone, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Jan., 1740.
- 635 Edw. Jonas, of Lavenham, w., & Ann Sturgeon, of same, w., at same. 14 Jan., 1740.
- 636 Joseph Tweed, of Gedding, & Connie Pooley, of Thorpe, s. w., at Thorpe. 13 Nov., 1740.
- 637 Philip Osborne, s. m., 31 years, of Onehouse, yeoman, & Sarah Poole, of Onehouse, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Dec., 1740.
- 638 John Hayward, of Lavenham, attorney-at-law, & Ursula Drew, of Melford, s. w., 30 years, at Shimpling or Alpheton. 26 Dec., 1740.
- 639 Wm. Penteney, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Catharine Patrick, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 24 Dec., 1740.
- 640 Wm. Debenham, of Melford, s. m., 39 years, yeoman, & Anna Moody, of Alpheton, s. w., 21 years, at Shimpling. 24 Dec., 1740.
- 641 Hen. Darnell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Cawston, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 38 years, at same. 22 Dec., 1740.
- 642 Thos. Ratcliffe, w., of Assington, & Martha Bartlett, of Edwardston, s. w., at Groton. 6 Dec., 1740.
- 643 John Creswell, of Boxford, farmer, & Mary Strand, of Polstead, s. w., at same or Lindsey. 24 Oct., 1740.
- 644 Jeremiah Bixby, of Felsham, yeoman, & Ann Cawston, of Cockfield, 26 years, at Felsham or Thorpe Morieux. Bn.: Geo. Cawston, of Cockfield. 3 Dec., 1740.
- 645 Rich. Button, of Ixworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Fuller, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Wm. Button, of Wetherden. 9 Oct., 1740.
- 646 Augustine Durrant, of Ixworth, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Goldsmith, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: John Goldsmith, of same. 20 Nov., 1740.
- 647 Jas. Rampling, s. m., of Hunston, 24 years, & Martha Banley, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 22 years, at Hopton or Knoddishall. 12 Nov., 1740.
- 648 Geo. Pett, of Hesett, s. m., 40 years, & Frances Rolfe, of Stanningfield, w., at same or Westley. 6 Nov., 1740.
- 649 John Pigg, of Sapiston, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Evans, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Oct., 1740.
- 650 Ambrose Kemp, of Chevington, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Martha Lyes, of Risby, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Kemp, of Chevington, butcher. 29 Nov., 1740.
- 651 John Evans, of Barnham, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Baker, of Stanton All SS., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1740.
- 652 John Lord, of Troston, w., butcher, & Marg^t Priek, of Gt. Livermere, w., at Barnham. 29 Oct., 1740.
- 653 John Trayes, of Brandon, s. m., & Martha Cook, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall. 14 Sep., 1740.
- 654 Mr. Francis Forster, of Clench Wharton, co. Norf., w., & Mrs. Mary Edwards, of Mildenhall, w., at Mildenhall. 29 May, 1740.

- 655 Edw. Brown, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Anne Battely, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 25 Oct., 1740.
- 656 Wm. Strutt, of Waldingfield Parva, & Ann Harman, of St. Peter, Sudbury, at Sudbury. 19 Aug., 1740.
- 657 Rich Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon, & Martha Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Chilton. 5 Apr., 1740.
- 658 John Gremmett, of St. Nicholas, Lynn, & Mary Mathews, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 2 Aug., 1740.
- 659 John Crain, of Eriswell, s. m., seaman, & Eliz^h Millington, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 10 Aug., 1740.
- 660 Rob^t Jarrold, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 35 years, & Marg^t Wymarke, of Little Saxham, 44 years, at Little Saxham. Bn.: Rob^t Wymarke, of Fornham All SS. 17 Oct., 1740.
- 661 Edm. Peak, of Little Livermere, husbandman, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Bell, of same, 28 years, of Gt. Barton. Bn.: John Bell, of Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1740.
- 662 Roger Coe, of Preston, s. m., 21 years, yeoman, & Ann Russell, of Shimpling, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1740.
- 663 Jas. Barton, of Chevington, s. m., 25 years, butcher, & Eliz^h Kemp, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: John Barton, of Gt. Saxham, yeoman. 8 Oct., 1740.
- 664 Geo. Jennings, of North Lopham, co. Norf., grocer, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Carenton, of Hopton, s. w., 30 years, at Hopton. 9 Oct., 1740.
- 665 Rob^t Salisbury, w., of Fornham St. Martin, innholder, & Mary King, of same, 45 years, s. w., at same or Troston. 4 Oct., 1740.
- 666 Thos. Cockesedge, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Ann Suckerman, of Ingham, s. w., 25 years, at Ingham or Honiton. 8 Oct., 1740.
- 667 Thos. Chapman, s. m., of Wiekham Brook, tailor, & Eliz^h Adams, of Stansfield, s. w., at Ousden. 3 Apr., 1740.
- 668 Rob^t Mash, of Ipswich, s. m., baker, 21 years, & Sarah Nowton, of Stanton St. John, s. w., 25 years, at Stanton. 4 Oct., 1740.
- 669 Robert Kempe, of Chevington, s. m., 27 years, butcher, & Rose Prigg, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 1 Oct., 1740.
- 670 Thos. Allen, s. m., 25 years, of Market Weston, husbandman, & Sarah Dowsey, of same, s. w., 25 years, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Sep., 1740.
- 671 Rob^t Jarrelld, s. m., of Fornham All SS., 34 years, & Eliz^h Allins, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1740.
- 672 Thos. Serjeant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Rutter, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1740.
- 673 Rob^t Hockley, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Anne Pearl, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 29 Sep., 1740.
- 674 Thos. Gibbs, of Horringer, 30 years, yeoman, & Sarah Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: John Head, of Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Sep., 1740.
- 675 John Griffiths, of St. Catherine, Tower Hill, London, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Henrietta Maria Wright, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, at same. 27 Sep., 1740.
- 676 John Jarmin, s. m., of Nolton, 21 years, yeoman, & Sarah Gooday, of Wepstead, 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1740.
- 677 Wm. Peach, of Horringer, w., & Abigail Mower, of Shimpling, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1740.
- 678 Rob^t Tyndall, of Rattlesden, w., gent., & Theodora Plate, of Drinkston, 21 years, at Tostock. Bn.: John Plate, of Drinkston, gent. 17 Sep., 1740.
- 679 Jonathan Downing, of Stowmarket, w., & Eliz^h Potter, of Haughley, w., at Woolpit. 11 Sep., 1740.

- 680 Wm. Watson, of Cowlidge, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Isham, of Stanton All SS., s. w., 24 years, at same or Gt. Barton. 1 Sep., 1740.
- 681 Isaac Burrell, of Thetford, s. m., yeoman, 32 years, & Frances Halls, of Stanton, s. w., 32 years, at Gt. Barton or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Aug., 1740.
- 682 Joseph Turner, of Horringer, s. m., 28 years, malster, & Eliz^h Grist, of Pakenham, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Aug., 1740.
- 683 Rob^t Buckle, of Wetherden, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Hurrell, of Wetherden, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Aug., 1740.
- 684 Wm. Harris, s. m., of Little Waldingfield, & Eliz^h Norman, of Chelsworth, s. w., at Milding. 3 Apr., 1740.
- 685 Jas. Bulbrook, of Munford, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Callow, s. w., of Lakenheath, at same. 1 Apr., 1740.
- 686 Thos. Moody, of Long Melford, apothecary, & Ann Barnwir, w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton. 16 Feb., 17³⁹₄₀.
- 687 Edw. Smith, of Ousden, s. m., yeoman, 31 years, & Isabella Richardson, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Mar., 1740.
- 688 Geo. Web, of Little Thurlow, s. m., & Martha Bambridge, of Hempstead, co. Essex, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: John Web, of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, tailor. [blank] 1740.
- 689 Wm. Tyrrell, of Hockham, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Isabella Garnham, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield St. George. 4 Nov., 1740.
- 690 Joseph Wheely, of St. Reynolds, Colchester, & Mary Baker, of Elmset, at same. 22 Sep., 1740.
- 691 Chas. Hervey, rector of Ickworth, s. m., 57 years, & Martha Maria Howard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at Ickworth or Wordwell. 20 Dec., 1740.
- 692 Thos. Edgar, of Gt. Finborough, yeoman, & Eliz^h Meltyward, s. w., of Onehouse, at same. 6 Feb., 1740.
- 693 John Cresswell, s. m., of Boxford, farmer, & Mary English, of same, s. w., at Groton. 16 Feb., 1740.
- 694 Jas. King, s. m., of Polstead, yeoman, 27 years, & Ellen Cold, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same or Wiston. 14 Feb., 1740.
- 695 John Grimwade, of Bramford, yeoman, & Mary Bridges, s. w., 26 years, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: Jno. Bridges, of Bures St. Mary, grocer. 2 Nov., 1740.
- 696 Thos. Plumb, of Hedingham, sible weaver, & Eliz^h East, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at same. 29 Oct., 1740.
- 697 Geo. Pond, of Groton, s. m., farmer, & Ann Eyres, of same, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 10 Feb., 1740.
- 698 Sam^l Turner, of Stannaway, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Woolnor, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 21 Dec., 1740.
- 699 John Mayhew, of Thorndon, & Mary Mason, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., 27 years, at Onehouse. 3 Oct., 1740.
- 700 John Blyth, of Dedham, clothier, & Ann Glanfield, w., of Bilderston, at same. 13 Nov., 1740.
- 701 John Felgate, of Hitcham, s. m., & Hannah Isaacs, of same, w., at Norton. Bn.: John Felgate, of Horton, farmer. 11 Nov., 1740.
- 702 John Ward, of Old Newton, & Mary Cross, of Combs, at same. 20 Mar., 1740.
- 703 Thos. Taylor, of Little Thornham, & Abigail Marriot, s. w., 26 years, at Onchouse. 13 Jan., 1740.
- 704 Thos. Hordy, of Bilderston, w., & Mary Hoar, s. w., of Little Waldingfield, at same or Newton. Bn.: Arthur Hoar, of Little Waldingfield. 20 Nov., 1740.
- 705 Isaac Brooke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., servant, 38 years, & Mary Blackstone, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton. 28 July, 1740.

- 706 Thos. Markwell, of Flempton, s. m., 25 years, husbandman, & Sarah Todd, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 23 years, at Ampton. 12 Oct., 1740.
 707 Thos. Garnham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Clay, of same, w., 43 years, at Ampton. 9 Dec., 1740.
 708 Thos. Fisk, of Debden, 23 years, & Susanna Richer, of Ashfield, 22 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Philip Richer, of Ashfield. 12 Dec., 1740.
 709 Wm. Capp, of Thetford, co. Norf., s. m., 24 years, & Jane Godby, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Francis Godby, of Bury St. Edmunds, scrivener. 30 Nov., 1740.
 710 John Bladwell, of Brandon, w., & Martha Barret, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall. 9 Nov., 1740.
 711 John Goodram, s. m., of Finningham, husbandman, & Susan Smyth, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. Bn.: Thos. Smith, of Wyverstone. 27 Oct., 1740.
 712 Stephen Bridges, w., of Thorndon, husbandman, & Mary Self, of Yaxley, s. w., at Thrandeston. 4 Feb., 1740.
 713 John Watkinson, of Dalham, & Mary Woods, of same, s. w., at Ousden. Bn.: John Woods, of Dalham, yeoman. 28 Nov., 1740.

BOOK VIII.

1741—45.

- 1 Philip Steward, s. m., of Assington, & Sarah Houghton, s. w., of Kersey, at Assington. 28 Sep., 1741.
- 2 Philip Nunn, of Assington, s. m., & Rose Jacobs, s. w., 21 years, of Layham, at Layham. Bn.: Sturgeon Nunn, yeoman, of Assington. 8 Oct., 1741.
- 3 John Cockesedge, of Bradfield St. Clare, yeoman, & Mary Arnold, of Stanningfield, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 7 June, 1741.
- 4 Joseph Herbert, of Sudbury, & Ann Fox, of Middleton, co. Essex, at Boxford. 16 Mar., 1741.
- 5 Hen. Golding, of Boxford, & Mary Miller, of Middleton, co. Essex, at Boxford. 16 Mar., 1741.
- 6 Jeremiah Brown, of Lavenham, w., & Margery Farring, of same, s. w., at same. 13 May, 1741.
- 7 Hen. Jones, s. m., 24 years, of Sudbury, & Susanna Roberts, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury, or Rede. 25 July, 1741.
- 8 Robt Musters, of London, esq., s. m., & Ann Brand, of Liston, co. Essex, s. w., at Stanstead. 12 Feb., 1741.
- 9 Thos. Warner, of Sudbury, yeoman, s. m., & Susanna Newton, of same, w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury, or Newton. 26 Sep., 1741.
- 10 Wm. Boggess, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Lyon, 20 years, of same, at same. 2 Nov., 1741.
- 11 Thos. Paterson, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Clee, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 31 Dec., 1741.
- 12 Abraham Abbott & Eliza Sawyer, at Semer. 28 Sep., 1741.
- 13 Abraham Willis & Mary Stanton, of Kersey, at Brent Eleigh. 25 Dec., 1741.
- 14 Edw. Browne, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., gent., & Susan Siday, of same, s. w., at Hawkdon. 17 Dec., 1741.
- 15 John Berry, of Winkfarthing, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Diggins, of New Buckenham, s. w., at Redgrave. Bn.: Nieh. Diggins, of Botesdale. 26 Jan., 1741.
- 16 Hen. Bulkley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Nunn, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 5 Oct., 1741.
- 17 Mark Aldgate, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Godfrey, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Ampton. 29 Mar., 1741.
- 18 Rich. Crowe, of Mildenhall, & Ann Kemp, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. Bn.: Elihu Crowe, of Mildenhall. 13 Jan., 1741.

- 19 Thos. Underwood, s. m., 30 years, of Chevington, & Ann Folkard, of Walpole, s. w., 25 years, at Cheston or Walpole. 15 Mar., 1741.
- 20 Benjamin Middleditch, of Kennett, co. Cambs., & Ann Skulthorp, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Skulthorp, of same, yeoman. 14 Jan., 1741.
- 21 Rich. Stoneley, of Lakenheath, yeoman, & Eliz^h Gathercole, of Wangford, w., at Tudenham. 9 Aug., 1741.
- 22 Rob^t Harding, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Ann Fincham, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Tudenham. 24 Feb., 1741.
- 23 Joseph Hubbard, of Bury St. Edmunds, weaver, 21 years, & Mary Prick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Mar., 1741.
- 24 Abraham Redgrave, s. m., of Ixworth, yeoman, 22 years, & Martha Strutt, of Gt. Waldingfield, 30 years, at Bradfield Combust. 8 Mar., 1741.
- 25 John Thompson, s. m., of Rougham, 25 years, & Hickling Mayhew, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 15 Mar., 1741.
- 26 John Wood, s. m., of Brent Eleigh, yeoman, 25 years, & Ann Wordwell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at same. 5 Mar., 1741.
- 27 John Theobald, of Ashfield, s. m., & Anne Alderton, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Elmswell. 27 Feb., 1741.
- 28 John Syer, of Naughton, s. m., 43 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Turner, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Feb., 1741.
- 29 Jas. Pettit, s. m., of All SS., Sudbury, & Susan Underwood, of Bures St. Mary, at Little Cornard. 25 Jan., 1741.
- 30 Jas. Snell, s. m., 27 years, of Gt. Finborough, yeoman, & Ann Hunt, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Thurston. 1 Mar., 1741.
- 31 Chas. Stammers, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Rollingson, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 21 Feb., 1741.
- 32 Wm. Buxton, of Cotton, s. m., & Susan Robinson, of same, s. w., both 31 years, at Woolpit. 31 June, 1741.
- 33 John Clark, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, shoemaker, & Ann Host, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, at same. 19 Feb., 1741.
- 34 Sam^l Steward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Ann Odam, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 13 Feb., 1741.
- 35 John Gane, s. m., 27 years, of Cockfield, yeoman, & Mary Hawkes, of same, s. w., 34 years, at same. 17 Feb., 1741.
- 36 Wm. Raynham, s. m., of Brettenham, yeoman, 26 years, & Sarah Peerson, of Hitcham, s. w., 22 years, at Hitcham. Bn.: Jas. Raynham, of Brettenham, yeoman. 17 Feb., 1741.
- 37 Jas. King, of Hitcham, s. m., & Sarah Harrold, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Gt. Finborough, Buxhall. Bn.: Thos. Harrold, of Stowmarket. 17 Dec., 1741.
- 38 Stephen Danby, of Chesterton, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Alice Prigg, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken. 24 Dec., 1741.
- 39 Edw. Martin, of Stowmarket, & Ann Hall, of same, at Rickinghall Superior. 31 Jan., 1741.
- 40 John Largent, of Baconston, & Eliz^h Hayward, of same, at Cotton. Bn.: Hen. Hayward, of Wickham Skeith. 5 Nov., 1741.
- 41 Joseph Negus, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Scott, of Horringer, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Horringer. 29 Jan., 1741.
- 42 Francis Norman, of Freckenham, husbandman, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Nicholls, of Ingham, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Christopher Nicholls, of Ingham. 7 Jan., 1741.
- 43 Thos. Woods, of Icklingham, s. m., husbandman, 25 years, & Ann Stern, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 27 Sep., 1741.
- 44 Thos. Steele, of Newton, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Matthews, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Wm. Steele, of Little Whelham, husbandman. 29 Sep., 1741.

- 45 John Westrop, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Snell, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 7 July, 1741.
- 46 Francis Hanton, of Fornham All SS., yeoman, s. m., & Mary Sturgeon, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 26 Dec., 1741.
- 47 Wm. Feakes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Rebecca Melton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Dec., 1741.
- 48 Thos. Maidstone, s. m., of Watton, co. Norf., yeoman, 19 years, & Ruth Laws, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Sapiston. 2 Dec., 1741.
- 49 Thos. Alston, s. m., of Newton by Sudbury, yeoman, 29 years, & Sarah Alston, of Lavenham, s. w., 33 years, at same. 27 Nov., 1741.
- 50 Wm. Hinsby, s. m., of Exning, gent., 26 years, & Ann Page, of same, s. w., 35 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Nov., 1741.
- 51 Giles Pettit, s. m., 21 years, at Catlidge, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Eliz. Gally, of same, s. w., 19 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Nov., 1741.
- 52 Rob^t Rooks, w., of Gt. Bradley, & Eliz^b Runnen, of Catlidge, s. w., at Owesden. Bn.: John Runnen, of Catlidge. 4 Nov., 1741.
- 53 Mathew Hardey, s. m., of Beauchamp St. Paul, co. Essex, yeoman, 23 years, & Eliz^b Poole, of Upper Yeldham, co. Essex, s. w., 19 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Nov., 1741.
- 54 Wm. White, of Soham, co. Cambs., yeoman, s. m., & Hannah Harvey, s. w., of same, at Kennett. Bn.: Thos. White, of same. 15 Nov., 1741.
- 55 John Compton, w., of Walpole, gent., & Bridget Morley, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Chevington. Bn.: Thos. Underwood, of Chevington, gent. 11 Nov., 1741.
- 56 Chas. Jacques, of Flempton, s. m., 26 years, miller, & Margaret Cole, of Fornham Genev., s. w., 22 years, at Culford. Bn.: John Cole, of Fornham St. Gen. 4 Nov., 1741.
- 57 Francis Catchpole, alias Page, s. m., of Stoke, & Mary Wright, of Eye, s. w., at Thrandeston. 7 Dec., 1741.
- 58 Sam^l Smith, s. m., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Glover, & Susan Neve, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 17 Jan., 1741.
- 59 John Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., tailor, 25 years, & Ann Talbot, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Lackford. 12 Oct., 1741.
- 60 Thos. Carlile, of Melton, carpenter, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^b Chapman, of Kennett, s. w., co. Cambs., at Lackford or Kennett. 7 Oct., 1741.
- 61 Rob^t Hart, of Botesdale, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Munns, of same, 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1741.
- 62 Anthony Aldridge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Sarah Gallant, of same, s. w., 32 years, at same or Icklingham St. James. 28 Oct., 1741.
- 63 Jeffery Barker, of Hawstead, s. m., 27 years, yeoman, & Eliz. Bird, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton. 28 Sep., 1741.
- 64 Thos. Brett, of Kentford, w., & Susan Hayward, of Barton Mills, at same. 13 Sep., 1741.
- 65 Benj. Stearns, of Little Waldingfield, farmer, & Mary Patrick, of same, s. w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton, near Sudbury. Bn.: John Patrick, jun., of Little Waldingfield. 2 June, 1741.
- 66 John Spalding, s. m., of Boxted, farmer, & Susannah Baker, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 24 Sep., 1741.
- 67 John Dennant, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^b Birch, of Stowupland, at Combs. Bn.: Thos. Birch, of Stowupland. 26 May, 1741.
- 68 John Gardiner, of Creeting St. Peter, yeoman, & Phoebe Brook, of Buxhall, s. w., 25 years, at Shelland. Bn.: John Brook, of Buxhall. 9 Oct., 1741.
- 69 Chas. Musket, of Haughley, & Ann Roberts, of Stowmarket, s. w., 36 years, at Halston. Bn.: Hen. Musket, of Haughley, yeoman. 30 May, 1741.
- 70 John Garwood, of Langham, yeoman, & Sarah Moss, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 27 years, at Onehouse. 16 Aug., 1741.

- 71 Thos. Francis, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Sarah Bixby, s. w., of same, at Cotton. Bn.: Wm. Bixby. 9 Oct., 1741.
- 72 Wm. Tolladay, s. m., 20 years, & Eliz^h Barnes, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., 23 years, at same or Bacton. 26 June, 1741.
- 73 Geo. Jay, of Clare, innholder, & Mary Copsey, at Glemsford or Clare. 13 Aug., 1741.
- 74 Jas. Andrews, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Susannah Powley, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 4 Oct., 1741.
- 75 Simon Young, of Elmswell, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Parish, of Pakenham, s. w., 23 years, at Little Barton or Kennett. 3 Oct., 1741.
- 76 Edw. Dorson, of Swaffham Prior, s. m., 27 years, & Lydy Cronley, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1741.
- 77 Jas. Gladdell, of Badley, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Eliz^h Avis, of Rougham, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1741.
- 78 John Stegall, of Wyverstone, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Higham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1741.
- 79 John Edwards, of Westley, s. m., 22 years, & Susannah Coppin, of Westley, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1741.
- 80 Dan^l Ford, s. m., & Eliz^h Willson, s. w., at Melford. 11 Jan., 1741.
- 81 Joseph Bell, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Pett, of Little Whelnetham, at Gt. Barton. 12 Sep., 1741.
- 82 Michael Woods, of Mount Essing, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Prick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at Bradfield St. Clare or Combust. Bn.: Geo. Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Sep., 1741.
- 83 Geo. Lumley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, miller, & Eliz^h Arnold, of Chevington, s. w., 22 years. 10 Sep., 1741.
- 84 Thos. Harwell, clerk, of Cambridge, 40 years, & Lydia Drage, of Ely, s. w., 22 years, at Kennett. 11 Sep., 1741.
- 85 John Boreham, of Chevington, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Farrow, of same, w., at Brockley or Chevington. 23 Aug., 1741.
- 86 Rob^t Dakring, of St. Peter, Sudbury, w., & Ann Evey, of same town, s. w., 40 years, at Sudbury. 21 Aug., 1741.
- 87 Rob^t Whislay, of Horringer, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Paulson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Aug., 1741.
- 88 Wm. Twitchett, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Philips, of St. Mary's Parish, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 3 July, 1741.
- 89 John Wright, s. m., 25 years, of Lakenheath, & Mary Payneer, of same, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 July, 1741.
- 90 Edw. Snell, s. m., 21 years, of Kettlebaston, & Hannah Parish, of Hitcham, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 July, 1741.
- 91 Chas. Suggit, of Horringer, s. m., & Sarah How, of same, s. w., at Thurston. 27 Apr., 1741.
- 92 Thos. Nue, s. m., of Bardwell, & Eliz^h Major, s. w., of Elmswell, at Hepworth or Bardwell. 7 July, 1741.
- 93 Henry Pennel, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., 25 years, & Frances Jaggard, s. m., 21 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Rob^t Jaggard, of Timworth. 24 Sep., 1741.
- 94 Wm. Avis, w., of Gt. Whelnetham, & Eliz^h Plumm, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 21 Mar., 1741.
- 95 Geo. Stearn, of Lawshall, s. m., 48 years, & Mary Crick, s. w., 42 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 July, 1741.
- 96 Rob^t Fletcher, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Rolfe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 June, 1741.
- 97 John Cadge, of Melford, glazier, s. m., 29 years, & Martha Parker, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 22 June, 1741.

- 98 Geo. Cholds, of Lavenham, & Mary Baskett, of Bildeston, s. w., at Bildeston.
11 Apr., 1741.
- 99 Roger Peck, of Debenham, w., & Eliz^h Wales, of Hepworth, s. w., at Hepworth or Bardwell. Bn.: Edm. Wales, of same, innholder. 14 Oct., 1741.
- 100 Rob^t Boby, of Stowupland, & Sarah Mayor, of Haughley, 25 years, at Onehouse. 11 Nov., 1741.
- 101 Leonard Munnings, of Bildeston, grocer, & Alice Scot, w., of same, at Bildeston. 4 Mar., 1741.
- 102 Thos. Bradbrook, of Combs, & Mary Wright, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: John Wright, of Combs. 29 Jan., 1741.
- 103 Wm. Carter, of Haughley, cooper, & Sarah Bradley, of same, s. w., 38 years, at Onehouse. 6 Jan., 1741.
- 104 Edm. Webb, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Bowman, s. w., at Combs. 14 Dec., 1741.
- 105 Thos. Gray, of Needham Market, w., & Sarah Durrant, of Combs, w., at Combs. 28 Oct., 1741.
- 106 Nich. Boby, of Stowupland, w., & Lydia Bicker, of same, s. w., at Combs. 28 Oct., 1741.
- 107 Jas. May, of Mildenhall, w., & Amy Woodward, of same, w., at Lakenheath. 21 May, 1741.
- 108 John Brasset, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Watson, of Wells, co. Norf., w., at Lakenheath. 18 Nov., 1741.
- 109 John Rooks, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Hannah Andrews, of same, w., at Mildenhall. 21 June, 1741.
- 110 Rob^t Sparrow, of Bures Hamlet, yeoman, & Sarah Carter, of Alpheton, 30 years, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 18 Dec., 1741.
- 111 Walter Pettit, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Amy, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 29 June, 1741.
- 112 Milesion Poniter, s. m., of Norton, & Ann Austin, of same, at same. 9 Apr., 1741.
- 113 John Austin, of Fulbourn, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Salisbury, of Sapiston, s. w., 20 years, at Sapiston. 13 May, 1741.
- 114 Francis Bugg, of Batisford, s. m., 43 years, & Judith Dickison, of Ringshall, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 May, 1741.
- 115 John Mahew, of Chevington, s. m., 21 years, & Hannah Osborne, of Chedburgh, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Osborne, of Chedburgh. 19 May, 1741.
- 116 John Bell, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 27 years, & Judith Crofts, of Rougham, s. w., 30 years, at Chevington. 22 May, 1741.
- 117 Francis Dennis, of Mildenhall, & Ann Lambert, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 19 May, 1741.
- 118 Rich. Jackson, of Barton Parva, yeoman, & Eliz^h Simpson, of same, at same. 7 Apr., 1741.
- 119 Rob^t Thing, of Stowupland, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Richer, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 May, 1741.
- 120 Wm. Webb, of Lawshall, s. m., 21 years, & Rose Leeks, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 21 years, at Bradfield Combust or St. Clare. 24 May, 1741.
- 121 Martin Spencely, s. m., 25 years, of Norton, & Eliz^h Ruffell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Norton. 13 May, 1741.
- 122 Cockerell Pilbrow, of Chevington, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Kemp, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., 28 years, at Gt. Saxham or Risby. 29 Apr., 1741.
- 123 John Morley, s. m., 25 years, of Barnham, miller, & Susan Sparham, of Sapiston, s. w., 22 years, at Sapiston. Bn.: Wm. Sparham. 6 Apr., 1741.
- 124 Philip Wood, w., of Heybridge, co. Essex, gent., & Jane Bull, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at St. Peter's or St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 29 Oct., 1741.

- 125 Joseph Abbott, of Sudbury, s. m., & Frances Morett, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Abbott. 15 Jan., 1741.
- 126 Wm. Bexwell, s. m., of Sudbury St. Peter's, & Alice Barrett, of same, at same. 29 Oct., 1741.
- 127 Jeremiah Hazell, s. m., of Sudbury St. Peter's, & Margery Doughty, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Nov., 1741.
- 128 Isaac Griggs, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., farmer, & Mary Sparrow, of Newton, s. w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton. Bn.: Jas. Griggs. 12 Nov., 1741.
- 129 Jas. Richardson, s. m., of Maldon, & Eliz^h Game, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at Sudbury. 14 Apr., 1741.
- 130 Peter Barns, of Haughley, & Eliz^h Catchpole, of Elmswell, w., at Woolpit or Elmewell. 6 Mar., 1741.
- 131 Abraham Rookes, of Lawshall, s. m., 20 years, & Eliz^h Brown, of Bradfield St. George, 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Apr., 1741.
- 132 John Ward, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Jarvis, of Nolton, s. w., 22 years, at Nolton. 14 Apr., 1741.
- 133 Thos. Goodrich, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Marg^t Parker, of Nolton, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Apr., 1741.
- 134 John Dalton, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Alice Everard, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Risby. 28 Mar., 1741.
- 135 Francis Willett, of Woolpit, innholder, & Ruth Solly, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Woolpit. 13 Mar., 1741.
- 136 Bernard Carter, of Sudbury, surgeon, & Mary Upcher, of same, both single, at All SS., Sudbury, or Foxearth, co. Essex. [no date]
- 137 John Peachey, gent., s. m., of Soham, co. Cambs., 28 years, & Mary Stiles, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Soham. 19 Aug., 1741.
- 138 John Nelson, of Pentlow, co. Essex, yeoman, & Mary Hammond, of Cavendish, at Cavendish. Bn.: Wm. Hammond, of Clare. 10 Feb., 1742.
- 139 John Wilcock, of Icklingham St. James', w., & Mary Crown, of Icklingham, w., at Tudenham. 14 Jan., 1742.
- 140 Joshua Ockley, s. m., of Long Melford, & Mary Cadge, of same, s. w., at Stanstead. 28 June, 1742.
- 141 John Wells, s. m., 42 years, of Sudbury, saymaker, & Ann Stanley, of Borley, co. Essex, 32 years, at Borley. 13 Sep., 1742.
- 142 Isaac Lawsel, s. m., 25 years, of Ofoten, landholder, & Mary Shave, of Acton, s. w., 26 years, at Acton. Bn.: Isaacs Shave. 27 Oct., 1742.
- 143 Herbert Russell, of Sudbury, s. m., clothier, & Ann Chandler, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury, or Waldingfield. Bn.: John Russell, of Sudbury, clothier. 2 Sep., 1742.
- 144 [Not filled in.] Bn.: Thos. Otley, of Sudbury, barber, & John Ennsden, of same, shoemaker. Surrogate: Rich. Godbold. 16 Jan., 1742.
- 145 John Diaper, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Taylor, of Onehouse, s. w., 19 years, at Old Newton. 13 July, 1742.
- 146 Wm. Boggiss, of Ousden, s. m., & Hannah Brand, of Barrow, s. w., 22 years. 14 July, 1742.
- 147 Rob^t Stannard, of Elmsett, & Ann Cowper, of Chelsworth, at Elmsett. 26 May, 1742.
- 148 Geo. Banham, of Ingham, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Peake, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 27 June, 1742.
- 149 Rob^t Kemp, of Chevington, s. m., yeoman, 32 years, & Susanna Brook, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Chevington. 24 June, 1742.
- 150 Michael Houghton, of Thurston, 30 years, & Marg^t Mitchell, of Lavenham, s. w., 30 years, at Alpheton or Thurston. 23 June, 1742.
- 151 Rob^t Dieves, of Hitcham, s. m., 24 years, butcher, & Dorcas Hart, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1742.

- 152 John Shorter, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Marg^t King, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Gt. Barton or Little Saxham. 10 June, 1742.
- 153 Thos. Chaplin, w., of Felsham, & Mary Church, of Ratlesden, s. w., 25 years, at Felsham or Thorpe Morieux. 17 June, 1742.
- 154 Wm. Peacock, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, & Ruth Alldous, of same, at Little Saxham or Great Barton. 7 June, 1742.
- 155 Rob^b Butcher, of Wortham, w., & Mary Martin, of Scole, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 29 May, 1742.
- 156 Wm. Clarke, of Ipswich, w., & Eliz^h Rolfe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 42 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Haughley. 17 May, 1742.
- 157 Jos. Knock, s. m., of Lavenham, & Susan Osboro, s. w., of Lackford, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1742.
- 158 Thos. Wright, of Sudbury, w., innkeeper, & Susanna Ward, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 28 Apr., 1742.
- 159 John Creswell, w., of Boxford, farmer, & Mary Strand, of same, s. w., at Groton. 10 May, 1742.
- 160 Thos. Mitchell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, grocer & chandler, 25 years, & Mary Smith, of same, at same or Westley. 5 May, 1742.
- 161 John Stocking, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Griffith, of same, s. w., 31 years, at Gt. Barton. 27 Apr., 1742.
- 162 Thos. Wilson, s. m., 30 years, of Flementon, yeoman, & Penelope Evered, of same, w., at same. 29 Apr., 1742.
- 163 Abraham Southgate, s. m., 23 years, of Badley, & Ann Jacob, s. w., 22 years, of Combs, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 May, 1742.
- 164 Rob^b Steward, s. m., 23 years, of Whepstead, yeoman, & Mary Smith, of Lawshall, s. w., 20 years, at Hawstead. 28 Apr., 1742.
- 165 Joseph Orbell, of Fornham All SS, s. m., 21 years, butcher, & Rachel Layt, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton. 19 Apr., 1742.
- 166 Abraham Sheath, of Boston, s. m., glover, 22 years, & Eliz^h Hammond, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Apr., 1742.
- 167 Wm. Ransom, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., M.A., & Sarah Reynolds, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1742.
- 168A John Smyth, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Crow, of same, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1742.
- 168B Geo. Harrington, of St. Janies', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 30 years, & Ann Everett, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Harrington, of same, yeoman. 31 Oct., 1742.
- 169 Francis Drew, of Chedbnrgh, s. m., 23 years, & Alice Deeks, of Brockley, s. w., 21 years, at Brockley. 27 Oct., 1742.
- 170 Wm. Baker, of Gt. Finborough, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Abigail Raynham, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1742.
- 171 Peter Parish, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Adams, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 20 Oct., 1742.
- 172 Peter Ostler, of Melford, s. m., 22 years, & Anna Lungley, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 20 Oct., 1742.
- 173 Thos. Death, w., of Boxford, yeoman, & Ann Man, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Cockfield or Whatfield. 18 Oct., 1742.
- 174 Thos. Rutter, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, 25 years, & Mary Hurst, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1742.
- 175 Wm. Spooner, of Little Whelnetham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Locks, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 22 years, at same or Bradfield St. Clare. 6 Oct., 1742.
- 176 Wm. Ford, of Glemsford, & Eliz^h Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Chapman, of same, husbandman. 7 Sep., 1742.

- 177 John Colin, of Icklingham, s. m., & Mary Elsden, of same, s. w., at Kennett. Bn.: John Elsden, of Cavenham. 31 July, 1742.
- 178 Geo. Mast, of Reach, in Burwell, w., & Mary Golding, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 20 Sep., 1742.
- 179 Hen. Martin, of Downham, l. of Ely, yeoman, & Lydia Fletcher, of Barway, in Soham, s. w., at same. 20 Sep., 1742.
- 180 Rob^t Davy, of Eye, yeoman, 22 years, & Ann Goddard, of Braiseworth, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Goddard, of Braiseworth, yeoman. 26 Sep., 1742.
- 181 Wm. Keddel, of Martin, co. Norf., yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Lucy Scott, of Tottington, co. Norf., s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Livermere. 2 Oct., 1742.
- 182 John Chambers, of Wooditton, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Mary Wakefield, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1742.
- 183 Thos. Jeffres, of Thetford, s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Harvey, of Barnham, s. w., 21 years, at same. 27 Sep., 1742.
- 184 John Rowe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Patrick, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 1 Oct., 1742.
- 185 Geo. Cadge, of Mcelford, s. m., 29 years, & Frances Webb, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Sep., 1742.
- 186 Rob^t Nunn, s. m., of Whepstead, yeoman, 20 years, & Deusilla Browne, of Rede, s. w., 24 years, at Rede or Bradfield St. George. 22 Sep., 1742.
- 187 Rob^t Cooper, s. m., 22 years, of Hawstead, & Esther Plmme, of Risby, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Sep., 1742.
- 188 Wm. Symonds, of Redgrave, & Eliz^h Lock, of Euston. 21 Aug., 1742.
- 189 Rob^t Boggest, of Bildeston, w., & Rebecca Osborne, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Aug., 1742.
- 190 Thos. Youngs, of Littleport, Isle of Ely, 22 years, & Eliz^h Love, of Stradishall, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Mathew Love, of Stradishall, malster. 24 Aug., 1742.
- 191 Thos. Gosling, of Lawshall, s. m., 26 years, & Lucy Coe, of Shimpling, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Kennett. 25 Aug., 1742.
- 192 Edm. Talbot, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Talbot, of same, w., at same. 12 Aug., 1742.
- 193 John Aves, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Townshend, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Aves, of Barrow, yeoman. 27 July, 1742.
- 194 Ambrose Gallaut, of Pakenham, w., & Marg^t Rumbelow, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., at same. 12 May, 1742.
- 195 Jas. Salisbury, of Lidgate, yeoman, & Mary Turner, of Owsden, s. w., 30 years, at same. 19 July, 1742.
- 196 Rich. Cobbin, of Gazeley, s. m., & Eliz^h Simpkin, s. w., of Dalham, at Owsden. 30 Mar., 1742.
- 197 Rob^t Hart, of Swafham Prior, co. Cambs., s. m., 20 years, & Mary Edgely, of Hargrave, s. w., 22 years, at Ampton. 24 June, 1742.
- 198 Francis Lusher, of Bardwell, s. m., 47 years, & Mary Harrold, of Gt. Saxham, w., at Westley. Bn.: Thos. Lusher, of Gt. Fakenham. 14 July, 1742.
- 199 John Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, yeoman, & Mary Dulfty, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Ampton or Horringer. Bn.: Jeremy Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 23 Dec., 1742.
- 200 Edm. Johnson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Hayward, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 21 Oct., 1742.
- 201 John Deave, of Moulton, s. m., & Eliz^h Bridge, of Fordham, at Keunett, Tudenham or Herringswell. 21 Dec., 1742.
- 202 Abraham Flower, of Cavendish, yeoman, s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Dec., 1742.
- 203 Edw. Drew, of Chedburgh, 23 years, gent., & Susan Deeks, of Brockley, s. w., 24 years, at Ickworth. 15 Dec., 1742.

- 204 Hen. Page, of Chevely, co. Cambs., w., & Sarah Chapman, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Ampton. 11 Dec., 1742.
- 205 Thos. Manfield, of Cavendish, & Mary Ive, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1742.
- 206 Richl. Albon, of Gt. Bradley, yeoman, & Mary Turner, of Cavendish, at same. Bn.: Francis Turner, of Cavendish, yeoman. 22 Nov., [blank]
- 207 John Porter, of Lindsey, farmer, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Grimsey, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Dec., 1742.
- 208 Aython Smith, of Ratlesden, s. m., 25 years, grocer, & Martha Pearl, of same, w., at Ratlesden or Drinkston. 1 Dec., 1742.
- 209 Wm. Persey, s. m., of Felsham, yeoman, 28 years, & Susanna Strand, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at same. 24 Nov., 1742.
- 210 Wm. Webb, of Brettenham, yeoman, w., & Sarah Pearson, of Preston, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Oct., 1742.
- 211 Geo. Bucke, of Mildenhall, gent., s. m., 25 years, & Susan Mortlock, of Worlington, 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1742.
- 212 Stephen Waller, of Ratlesden, 39 years, s. m., farmer, & Eliz^h Raynham, of Thorpe, 26 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1742.
- 213 Wm. Woods, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Ann Diver, of Isleham, co. Cambs., at Soham. 21 Oct., 1742.
- 214 Stephen Oliver, of Sudbury, w., & Mary Franklin, of St. Peter, Sudbry, w., at same. 16 May, 1742.
- 215 Wm. Fowler, s. m., of Sudbury, & Mary Franklin, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory. 3 Sep., 1742.
- 216 Edw. Ratcliffe, of Boxford, farmer, w., & Mary Downing, of Groton, w., at same. 25 July, 1742.
- 217 Hen. Ranson, w., & Ann Church, w., both of Lavenham, at Alpheton. 6 Oct., 1742.
- 218 Chas. Steward, s. m., of Kilverstone, co. Norf., & Ann Barham, of Thonninghol, co. Norf., s. w., at Ousdeu. Bn.: Rob^t Barham, of Denham. 30 Sep., 1742.
- 219 Ambrose Friend, of Little Whelnetham, 27 years, & Eliz^h Borders, s. w., 22 years, of Pakenham. 4 Nov., 1742.
- 220 Jas. Seaman, of Wattisfield, w., yeoman, & Marg^t Walton, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., s. w., 29 years, [blank]. 3 Nov., 1742.
- 221 Isaac Harrison, of Cowlinge, w., yeoman, & Thomasine Harvey, of Lidgate, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Harvey, of Lidgate. 3 Nov., 1742.
- 222 Thos. Williams, of Tostock, & Ann Upson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1742.
- 223 Jonathan Gin, jun., of Soham, & Mary Caseborn, of Burwell, co. Cambs., at Soham, co. Cambs. Bn.: Jonathan Gin, sen. 8 Mar., 1742.
- 224 Thos. Richer, of Ratlesden, & Eliz^h Reeve, of Stowmarket, at same. 31 Jan., 1742.
- 225 John Robson, of Lan'ham, & Susanna Stransfield, of Stannifield, s. w., at Kettlebaston or Gt. Whelnetham. Bn.: John Robson. 22 Feb., 1742.
- 226 Thos. Willocks, of Carperly, co. Yorks., w., & Susanna Peek, of Livermere, w., at Lackford. 25 Feb., 1742.
- 227 Wm. Thomas, of Forham St. Martin, 21 years, & Susan Warton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., 25 years, at Ampton. 30 Dec., 1742.
- 228 Francis Catton, of Lackford, s. m., 22 years, & Susanna Whaites, of Ixworth, s. w., 25 years, at Ampton. 11 Jan., 1742.
- 229 John Southgate, of Combs, s. m., & Sarah Mitchell, w., of same, 24 years, at Ampton. 5 Feb., 1742.
- 230 Rob^t Lambert, of Ratlesden, s. m., 23 years, & Jane Wright, of Drinkston, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton. 14 Feb., 1742.
- 231 Wm. Bretton, of Rede, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Lilly, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Feb., 1742.

- 232 Sam^l Lemon, of Bildeston, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Gallant, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 27 years, at Bradfield Combust or St. Clare. 8 Feb., 1742.
- 233 Chas. Whitloe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Jane Goodchild, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 28 Jan., 1742.
- 234 Wm. Harrold, of Stowmarket, w., & Mary Eyer, of Elmeswell, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Jan., 1742.
- 235 Edm. Plume, of Glemsford, & Mary Adams, of same, at Glemsford. Bn.: John Adams. 13 Nov., 1742.
- 236 Wm. Vice, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Judith Micklefield, s. w., 18 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Micklefield, of Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Jan., 1742.
- 237 Thos. Baley, of Hessett, s. m., 22 years, & Frances Fitt, of Methwold, co. Norf., s. w., 26 years, at Ampton. 7 Oct., 1742.
- 238 John Lambert, of Snetterton, s. m., & Mary Jaggard, of Livermere, s. w., 22 years, at Ampton. 24 Oct., 1742.
- 239 Wm. Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Hawes, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Jan., 1742.
- 240 Philip Rush, of Cockfield, & Sarah Dane, at Lavenham. Bn.: Jas. Rush, of Hitcham. 19 Apr., 1742.
- 241 Nathan^l Smalley, of Preston, & Eliz^h Tomlin, of Kettlebaston, at Preston. Bn.: Rob^t Leman, of Kettlebaston. 24 Oct., 1742.
- 242 Thos. Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Todd, of same, w., at same. 27 Dec., 1742.
- 243 Edw. Parker, of Mildenhall, w., & Ann Otley, of same, s. w., at Lakenheath. 19 Sep., 1742.
- 244 Thos. Underwood, s. m., of Eye, & Jane Baker, of same, w., at Thrandeston. 8 Feb., 1742.
- 245 John Tokeley, w., & Mary Harrington, of Middleton, co. Essex, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 10 Oct., 1742.
- 246 John Parmenter, of Gt. Thurlow, & Mary Barrett, of Cowlidge, at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 17 Oct., 1742.
- 247 Abraham Smith, of Fordham, s. m., & Lucy Blnet, of same, s. w., at Fordham, co. Cambs. 5 Nov., 1742.
- 248 Jonathan Raynham, & Eliz^h Fallows, both of Elmsett, at same. 27 Jan., 1742.
- 249 Thos. Raynham, w., of Bures St. Mary, & Mary Partridge, of Wiston, s. w., 24 years, at Wiston. 22 July, 1742.
- 250 Isaac Shave, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Sarah Grutt, of Lexden, co. Essex, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 16 Jan., 1742.
- 251 Hen. Went, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Patrick, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 4 Nov., 1742.
- 252 Hen. Wolman, of Bures St. Mary, & Mary Simpson, 23 years, s. w., of same, at same. 25 June, 1742.
- 253 Wm. Last, of Cockfield, & Mary Glanfield, of Bildeston, s. w., at Bildeston. 30 Sep., 1742.
- 254 John Rodwell, s. m., of Whatfield, & Catherine Mayhew, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Mendlesham. 19 Oct., 1742.
- 255 John Howlett, s. m., of Brook, yeoman, & Eliz^h Mayhew, of Mendlesham, at same. 7 June, 1742.
- 256 Rob^t Martin, s. m., of Badwell Ash, & Mary Wilson, of Mendlesham, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1742.
- 257 Chas. Turner, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Alice Garnham, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at Woolpit or Elmeswell. 9 Dec., 1742.
- 258 Jas. Bowles, s. m., of North Lopham, co. Norf., & Frances Chandler, of Hepworth, s. w., at Hepworth. 31 Aug., 1742.
- 259 Sam^l Stokes, of St. James', Clerkenwell, & Mary Trickler, of Stowmarket, s. w., 23 years, at Ouehouse. Bn.: John Tinker, of Stowmarket. 24 June, 1742.

- 260 Joseph Moss, of Creeting St. Peter's, & Deborah Lord, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Ouehouse. Bn.: Thos. Moss, of Wetherden. 1 Oct., 1742.
 261 Wm. Last, of Chevington, & Mary Brook, of same, at same. 16 Nov., 1742.
 262 Wm. Bach, of Saxmundham, & Ann Parkes, of Stowmarket, at same. 20 June, 1742.
 263 John Adams, of Stowupland, & Mary Oliver, of same, at Stowmarket. 20 June, 1742.
 264 Simon Parker, of Combs, & Ann Deeks, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. 18 Aug., 1742.
 265 Robert Flaxell, of Ringshall, & Mary Parker, of Combs, s. w., at same. Bn.: Simon Parker, jun., of Combs. 31 Dec., 1742.
 266 Hen. Cockesedge, of Bradfield St. Clare, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Nickols, of same, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 29 Oct., 1742.
 267 Edm. Lemmon, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Susannah Golley, of same, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 28 June, 1742.
 268 Rich. Goodwin, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Hepworth, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Goodwin, of same. 29 Dec., 1742.
 269 Rich. Sillett, of Stowupland, s. m., & Eliz^h Dent, of same, w., at Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. 30 Sep., 1742.
 270 John Nuu, of Ratlesden, s. m., & Mary Jeffries, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough or Buxhal. Bn.: John Jeffries, of Gedding. 11 May, 1742.
 271 Thos. Goddin, w., of Assington, & Marg^t Sprigget, s. w., of Bures St. Mary, at Melford. 24 July, 1742.
 272 Jeremiah Scarfe, s. m., 29 years, of Gosfield, co. Essex, landholder, & Eliz^h Mann, of Brent Eleigh, s. w., 24 years, at same. 31 Jan., 1742.
 273 Rich. Pitches, of Cowlidge, landholder, & Hannah Shave, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same or St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Shave, of Stansfield, landholder. 27 Jan., 1742.
 274 Jas. Halls, of Beauchamp St. Paul's, yeoman, & Susannah Green, of Pentlow, co. Essex, at Hundon. 21 July, 1743.
 275 Thos. Chickall, of Clare, s. m., & Sarah Bull, of Poslingford, s. w., at Hundon. Bn.: Oliver Chickall, of Clare, yeoman. 26 Oct., 1743.
 276 Fulcher Blake, of New Buckenham, gent., & Marg^t Fiske, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Gedding. 8 Dec., 1743.
 277 John Fake, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., & Mary Keeley, of Wortham, s. w., at Thelnetham. Bn.: Isaac Fake, of Burgate. 11 Apr., 1743.
 278 Wm. Groom, s. m., of Mendlesham, & Mary Thurlow, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1743.
 279 Thos. Palmer, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Tanfry, of same, s. w., at Combs. 6 Nov., 1743.
 280 Rich. Casebourne, s. m., of Soham, co. Cambs., & Eliz^h L'iles, s. w., of same, at same. 10 Jan., 1743.
 281 Thos. Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Mead, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years, s. w., at Lackford. 14 Feb., 1743.
 282 John Rayner, of Wickhambrook, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Mead, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Rayner, of same. 7 Dec., 1743.
 283 Jas. Morgan, of Henley, & Ann Goodwin, of Ipswich, at Elmsett. 30 Oct., 1743.
 284 Thos. Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, mercer, & Ann Hall, of same, at same. 29 Apr., 1743.
 285 Wm. Phillipson, s. m., of Stradishall, yeoman, & Mary Hempsted, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Bradfield St. George. 7 Nov., 1743.
 286 John Hayward, of Lawshall, s. m., gent., 25 years, & Mary Hunnt, of same, s. w., aged 18 years, at same. 26 Oct., 1743.
 287 Rob^t Rodwell, of Wetherden, yeoman, & Susan Poole, of Stowmarket, w., at Onehouse. 5 May, 1743.

- 288 Thos. Moles, of Thorpe Morieux, & Mary Baker, of same, w., at Onehouse.
29 June, 1743.
- 289 John Cooper, of Hengrave, s. m., & Jane Death, of Fornham All SS., w., at Tudenham. 6 Oct., 1743.
- 290 Wm. Mead, of Elden, s. m., & Mary Cliff, of Icklingham St. James, at same. 22 Sep., 1743.
- 291 Rich. Clarke, of Eriswell, s. m., & Sarah Burgis, of Holywell Row, Mildenhall, at Kennet. Bn.: Rob^t Clarke, of Mildenhall. 5 July, 1743.
- 292 John Bowers, of Fornham, s. m., & Sarah Goldsmith, of same, at Mildenhall. 1 Oct., 1743.
- 293 Wm. Swanton, of Stanford, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Baker, of Tudenham, at Tudenham. Bn.: Wm. Baker, of Tudenham, yeoman. 5 Oct., 1743.
- 294 Wm. Green, of Wivenhoe, w., & Mary Williams, of Little Henny, co. Essex, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 23 Aug., 1743.
- 295 Thos. Stevens, w., of Boxted, w., farmer, & Martha Main, of St. Botolph's, Colchester, w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 18 Aug., 1743.
- 296 Antony Rookes, s. m., of Diss, co. Norf., schoolmaster, & Marg^t Jeffries, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory's, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Jeffries, of Thetford. 24 May, 1743.
- 297 John Waller, of Depden, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Johnson, of Hawsted, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Oct., 1743.
- 298 Rich. Ray, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Martha Murrells, of Stansfield, s. w., 26 years, at Poslingford. 8 Oct., 1743.
- 299 Rich. Cornell, s. m., of Glemsford, yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Rolfe, of Lawshall, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1743.
- 300 Joseph Pawsey, of Cockfield, yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Pinchback, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. w., 19 years, at same. 30 Sep., 1743.
- 301 Hen. Vicent, of Lawshall, s. m., yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Plume, of Stanningfield, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. or Little Saxham. 28 Sep., 1743.
- 302 Thos. Everard, of Rushbrook, gent., & Abigail Howe, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 24 Sep., 1743.
- 303 Wm. Smith, of Honiton, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Cook, of Sapiston, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Sep., 1743.
- 304 Abraham Cocksedge, of Bardwell, gent., s. m., & Bridget Cocksedge, of Drinkston, at same. Bn.: Hen. Cocksedge, of Thetford, co. Norf. 14 Sep., 1743.
- 305 John Hervey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Harper, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1743.
- 306 John Sexton, of Wattisham, yeoman, s. m., 35 years, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Billdeston, 34 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Sep., 1743.
- 307 Harvey Aspin, of Hartest cum Boxford, rector, s. m., 28 years, & Isabella L'Estrange, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Lawshall or Cockfield. 2 Sep., 1743.
- 308 Thos. Smith, of Pakenham, s. m., clerk, 30 years, & Mary Ellis, of Horringer, s. w., 20 years, at Westley or Horringer. 31 Aug., 1743.
- 309 Benj. Haward, s. m., of Lavenham, 22 years, & Eliz^h Lomax, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: John Lomax, of Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Aug., 1743.
- 310 Geo. Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Mary Holliman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Aug., 1743.
- 311 Orbell Ray, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, jun., gent., & Mary Carew, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield St. George or Little Waldingfield. 10 Aug., 1743.
- 312 Thos. Flack, of Stradishall, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Rebecca Teverson, of Cowling, s. w., 32 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 27 July, 1743.
- 313 Thos. Mynett, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Adams, of Barton Parva, at same. 8 July, 1743.

- 314 Jonathan Peachey, of Fordham, s. m., & Sarah Watson, of same, w., at same or Snailwell. 1 June, 1743.
- 315 Sam^l Bishop, of Walsham-le-Willows, 22 years, & Sarah Morley, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Bradfield St. George. Bn.: John Morley, of Riekinghall Inferior, husbandman. 14 July, 1743.
- 316 Sam^l Butcher, of Melford, s. m., 26 years, yeoman, & Jane Baker, of Boreham, co. Essex, 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 12 July, 1743.
- 317 Philip Miller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Susan Wright, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Nolton. 7 July, 1743.
- 318 John Barking, of Boston, co. Lincs., w., & Mary Howe, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, at same or Fornham St. Martin. 6 July, 1743.
- 319 Benj. Bottle, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Mary Taylor, of same, at same. 28 Mar., 1743.
- 320 John Sparke, of Walsham, s. m., 36 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 30 years, at Langham or Wordwell. Bn.: Rob^t Nunn, of Risby, gent. 29 June, 1743.
- 321 Wm. Arthy, of Groton, w., & Mary Rouse, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., 45 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jos. Arthy, of Mildenhall, miller. 23 June, 1743.
- 322 Sam^l Manning, of Barton, s. m., 25 years & Sarah Parson, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Thos. Parson, of Barton, husbandman. 12 June, 1743.
- 323 Drury Wright, of Drunkstone, w., farmer, & Penelope Cornal, of Tostock, w., 33 years, at Ampton. Bn.: Mr. John Wright, of Ampton, farmer. 2 June, 1743.
- 324 Wm. Howe, of Stanstead, yeoman, s. m., 41 years, & Rose Middleditch, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 13 June, 1743.
- 325 Sam^l Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Eliz^h Rice, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Westley. 9 June, 1743.
- 326 John Poley, of Market Downham, s. m., & Mary Mason, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, at same. 26 May, 1743.
- 327 Wm. Snell, of Cockfield, yeoman, jun., s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Pung, of Battisford, s. w., 19 years, at Brettenham or Hitcham. 24 May, 1743.
- 328 Ingall Harrold & Mary Parkes, at Melford. 29 Apr., 1743.
- 329 Rob^t Alderton, s. m., of Bradfield Combust, 28 years, & Mary Lee, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., 28 years, at Bradfield Combust or Tostock. 21 May, 1743.
- 330 John Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Brewster, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Gt. Saxham, Westley, or Bury St. Edmunds. 21 May, 1743.
- 331 Wm. Dewberry, of Woolpit, officer of excise, & Eliz^h Robinsou, of Haughley, w., at Woolpit. 19 May, 1743.
- 332A Wm. Reeve, of Langham, yeoman, s. m., 37 years, & Eliz^h Phillips, of Bardwell, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 May, 1743.
- 332B Wm. Sunderland, of Little Thurlow, 25 years, & Ann Davey, of Isleham, co. Cambs., w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1743.
- 333 Stephen Vints, s. m., of Little Thurlow, & Eliz^h Killingbaek, of same, s. w., at Owsden. 27 May, 1743.
- 334 Jeffrey Shreeve, s. m., & Isabella Gibson, of Mendlesham, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1742/3.
- 335 Wm. Page, of Gt. Livermere, w., & Eliz^h Vecher, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 13 Dec., 1743.
- 336 John Deersly, of Ousden, w., & Susannah Andrews, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Andrews, of same, yeoman. 14 Apr., 1743.
- 337 Rob^t Twigger, of East Bergholt, & Mary Stearnes, of Elmsett, at same. Bn.: Edm. Stearnes, of Elmsett. 7 Apr., 1743.

- 338 Edm. Parker, s. m., of Gt. Thornham, & Eliz^h Last, of same, s. w., at Stutston. 5 June, 1743.
- 339 Stephen Cheverton, of Boxted, co. Essex, & Susannah Russell, of Elmsett, at [blank]. 9 Feb., 1743.
- 340 Wm. Bach, of Kersey, & Jane Grey, of same, at Elmsett. 22 Nov., 1743.
- 341 Jas. Parlett, of Stowmarket, w., & Rebecca Keymer, of same, s. w., at Combs. Bn.: Rob^t Keymer, of Stowmarket, draper. 8 Dec., 1743.
- 342 John Powell & Ann Harward, of Hitcham, at Old Newton. Bn.: John Harward, of Old Newton. 27 Dec., 1743.
- 343 Jas. Bugg, of Brettenham, yeoman, & Mary Keymer, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Joseph Keymer, of Bildeston. 9 Oct., 1743.
- 344 Joseph Newstead, of Little Thornham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Taylor, of same, s. w., 20 years, at [blank]. 25 Feb., 1743.
- 345 Wm. Manning, of Ratslesden, yeoman, & Judith Baker, of Rougham, s. w., 28 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Wm. Baker, of Oecold. 24 Nov., 1743.
- 346 Rob^t Place, of Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^h Wing, s. w., of Lakenheath, at Lakenheath. Bn.: Jas. Place, of Lakenheath. 17 Oct., 1743.
- 347 John Copping, of Westley, & Mary Hole, of same, at Lakenheath. 10 Oct., 1743.
- 348 John Roper, of Bacton, s. m., farmer, 24 years, & Priscilla Plampin, s. w., 20 years, at Amptou. 10 Jan., 1743.
- 349 Roger Sturgeon, of Fornham All SS., schoolmaster, s. m., 30 years, & Ellinor Horn, of Culford, s. w., 26 years, at Ampton. 13 Nov., 1743.
- 350 Geo. Plumpton, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Abigail Brook, of Tudenham, s. w., at Mildenhall. 7 Mar., 1743.
- 351 John Barrel, s. m., of Felsham, yeoman, 25 years, & Grace Bennett, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Westley or Chevington. Bn.: Nich. Barrell, of Chevington, yeoman. 27 Apr., 1743.
- 352 John Harvey, of Old Newton, gent., & Mary Stockdell, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Stockdell, of Woolpit, gent. 21 Apr., 1743.
- 353 Wm. Davie, of Woolpit, s. m., & Ann Kettle, of same, at Elmswell, Woolpit or Tostock. 14 Apr., 1743.
- 354 John Claxton, of Culford, w., & Eliz^h Morgan, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Apr., 1743.
- 355 Joseph Beedam, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Ann Betts, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 10 Apr., 1743.
- 356 Wm. Finch, of Hawstead, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Marg^t Howe, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Hawstead. 16 Apr., 1743.
- 357 John Everard, s. m., of Mildenhall West Row, & Clare Webb, of same, w., at Tudenham. 5 Apr., 1743.
- 358 Sam^l Pratt, of Combs, s. m., & Ann Scarlet, s. w., of same, at Combs. 13 June, 1743.
- 359 Thos. Jarrald, of Combs, s. m., & Mary Goodding, of same, s. w., at Combs. 21 July, 1743.
- 360A Joseph Edwards, of Nolton, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Sowter, s. w., 25 years, at Ampton. 3 Oct., 1743.
- 360B Wm. Hall, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Scarlet, of Combs, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Scarlet, of Combs. 3 Oct., 1743.
- 361 Rob^t Barrell, of Combs, s. m., & Mary Bayly, of same, s. w., at Combs. 26 Apr., 1743.
- 362 John Stannard, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Mary Shephard, s. w., of same, at Combs. 6 Aug., 1743.
- 363 Wm. Phillips, of Hargrave, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Eliz^h Fenton, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 6 Apr., 1743.
- 364 Roger Sturgeon, of Barton, s. m., 29 years, & Elcanor Everard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Gt. Burton. 2 Apr., 1743.
- 365 Geo. Greengrass, of Fornham St. Martin, 36 years, & Mary Borley, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 17 Aug., 1743.

- 366 Major Swanwick, of Glemsford, gent., & Martha Kedington, of Stansfield, s. w., at [blank]. 27 Dec., 1743.
- 367A Sam'l Greenwood, s. m., 27 years, of Colchester, yeoman, & Anne Jarman, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield St. George. 4 Oct., 1743.
- 367B Edw. Parker, of Stansfield, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Ampton. 18 Sep., 1743.
- 367C John Gybbons, of Lyston, co. Essex, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Macro, of Glemsford, w., at Glemsford. 1 Sep., 1743.
- 368 John Clamtree, of Sudbury, pipemaker, 21 years, & Ann Erith, of Cavendish, s. w., 23 years, at same or Long Melford. 25 Oct., 1743.
- 369 Francis Went, of Stanstead, yeoman, & Mary Bunting, s. w., at Stanstead. Bn.: Joshua Bunting, of Horriger. 15 Mar., 1743.
- 370 Sam^l Mahalem, w., innholder, of St. Mary, Colchester, & Eliz^h Golly, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 17 Jan., 1743.
- 371 Rob^t Crane, s. m., 23 years, of Stoke by Nayland, yeoman, & Martha Serjeant, s. w., 22 years, at Stoke by Nayland or Wiston. Bn.: Dan^l Serjeant. [no date]
- 372 Walter Ponder, of Boxford, cooper, & Sarah Smith, of Edwardston, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 8 June, 1743.
- 373 John Frost, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 26 years, & Alice Brook, of Tudenham, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Frost, sen. 2 Feb., 1743.
- 374 Edw. Bushell, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Hannah Burrough, of Norton, s. w., at Norton. 20 Feb., 1743.
- 375 Chas. Perkins, of Cambridge, 22 years, gent., & Deborah Willis, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at Troston, Weston or Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Feb., 1743.
- 376 Nathan^l Manning, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Sarah Brown, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at Laekford. Bn.: Jeremiah Manning, husbandman. 6 Jan., 1743.
- 377 Wm. Durrant, of Hesett, s. m., & Eliz^h Farrow, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit. 7 Feb., 1743.
- 378 Wm. Gray, of Gt. Maplestead, co. Essex, & Ann Boston, of Alpheton, at same. 17 Nov., 1743.
- 379 Thos. Hovell, of Lavenham, s. m., & Hannah Booty, of Lackford s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Booty, of Bury St. Edmunds. Wit.: Ann Booty & Marg^t Booty. 21 Sep., 1743.
- 380 Wm. Petch, of Fornham All SS., s. m., 25 years, & Mary Bridges, of Bradfield, Monachorum, s. w., 23 years. 9 Sep., 1743.
- 381 Peter Herbert, of Boxford, Glover, & Lydia Robinson, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Edwardstone. 20 Feb., 1743.
- 382 Thos. Hayward, of Dedham, w., & Ann Green, of Edwardstone, w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 31 Jan., 1743.
- 383 Joseph Phillips, of Whatfield, & Mary Cuthbert, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1743.
- 384 Wm. Harrington, of Brockley, & Mary Richardson, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. Wit.: Geo. Richardson. 8 Sep., 1743.
- 385 Sam^l Folkard, of Bildeston, & Ann Callow, of same, s. w., at Combs. 12 Mar., 1743.
- 386 Edw. Whiterod, of Brockley, & Eliz^h Wallis, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Stowmarket. Bn.: Rich. Whiterod, of Lawshall. 1 July, 1743.
- 387 John Howe, yeoman, of Old Newton, & Mary Hayward, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, at Stowmarket. Bn.: John Hayward, of Beyton. 5 Oct., 1743.
- 388 Chaplin Holman, s. m., draper, & Sarah Burkett, of Sudbury, s. w., at Gt. Cornerth or Chilton. Bn.: Wm. Holman. Wit.: Rich. Chaplin, Edw. Burkitt. 22 Aug., 1743.

- 389 Wm. Gardener & Sarah Osborne, of Boxford, at same. 24 May, 1743.
 390 Thos. Tiffen & Eliz^b Hart, at Boxford. 8 Nov., 1743.
 391 Rob^t Scott & Mary Boreham, of Edwardston, at same. 13 July, 1743.
 392 John Wash, of Cockford, co. Essex, miller, & Eliz^b Mills, of [blank], at Assington. 8 Aug., 1743.
 393 Jonathan Rice, of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, & Dudley Rawlins, w., at Wixoe or Hundon. 8 Nov., 1744.
 394 Wm. Taylor, of Bures St. Mary, yeoman, & Sarah Coker, of Sudbury, w., at Hundon. 5 Feb., 1744.
 395 Nathan^l Creton, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^b Boreham, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 15 July, 1744.
 396 Rich. Elder, of Cockfield, s. m., & Susan Chansfield, of Stanningfield, w., at Barton. 3 July, 1744.
 397 Rob^t Ken, of Cockfield, s. m., & Jenny Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Hartest. 7 Apr., 1744.
 398 Benj. Oaks, of Stuston, husbandman, & Abigail Roper, of Yaxley, s. w., at Thrandeston. 17 Mar., 1744.
 399 Rob^t Balls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Susan Steel, of same, w., at same or Stanningfield. 25 Apr., 1744.
 400 Thos. Lockwood & Ann Skipper, s. w., both of Stowmarket, at Palgrave. 11 May, 1744.
 401 Thos. Grey, of Eriswell, w., & Mary Coe, of Mildenhall, w., at Mildenhall. 16 Feb., 1744.
 402 Thos. Martin & Eliz^b Smith, of Stowmarket, at Oeccold. Bn.: John Smith, of same. 20 July, 1744.
 403 Thos. Garwood, of Somersham, & Eliz^b Elliot, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. 5 Aug., 1744.
 404 Josiah Lee, s. m., of Foxearth, co. Essex, & Ann Heath, of Gt. Cornearth, s. w., late of Foxearth, at Gt. Cornearth. 25 Nov., 1744.
 405 Hen. Smith, of Glemsford, husbandman, & Eliz^b Merrils, of Glemsford, at Glemsford or Cavendish. 11 Apr., 1744.
 406 John Potter, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Eliz^b Golding, of Cavendish, s. w., at same, or St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Golding. 1 Dec., 1744.
 407 Rich. Prique, w., of St. Botolph, Colchester, husbandman, & Ann Lumley, of St. Giles, Colchester, s. w., 20 years, at Wiston. 18 Nov., 1744.
 408 Wm. Baker, of Langham, s. m., & Susan Reeve, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. 8 Dec., 1744.
 409 Edm. Smith, w., of Thorndon, & Prudence Berry, of Stoke Ash, at same. 14 June, 1744.
 410 Wm. Girling, of Lanham, pedler, & Mary Bloom, of Stowmarket, s. w., 23 years, at Halston. 10 Dec., 1744.
 411 John Steggolds, of Haughley, yeoman, & Lydia Keeble, of same, s. w., 70 years, at Halston. 3 Dec., 1744.
 412 John Burkitt, jun., of Sudbury, & Eliz^b Grove, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Combs. 6 Sep., 1744.
 413 Joseph Gallant, of Harkest, s. m., & Anthonina Holmes, of Harkest, s. w., at Lakenheath. 16 Nov., 1744.
 414 Thos. Christian Wheat, of Hawstead, miller, & Eliz^b Mays, s. w., of Bures St. Mary, 20 years. 16 Jan., 1744.
 415 Jonathan French, of Melford, & Susan Mills, of Lavenham, at same. 6 Mar., 1744.
 416 Rob^t Wrigal, of Sproughton, yeoman, & Hannah Abbott, of Bramford, s. w., at Milding. 6 Jan., 1744.
 417 Thos. Shave, of Boxford, & Mary Russell, of Elmsett, at Elmsett. 13 Aug., 1744.
 418 Gregory Russell, of Elmsett, & Eliz^b Wedlock, of Needham, at Elmsett. 10 Sep., 1744.

- 419 Jermyn Pearl, of Gipping, husbandman, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Chamberlain, of Newton, s. w., 29 years, at Ampton. 4 Feb., 1744.
- 420 Jas. Owen, of Pakenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Boker, of Pakenham, s. w., at Woolpit. 20 Feb., 1744.
- 421 Rich. Payton, of Drinkston, s. m., & Ann Hammond, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Mar., 1744.
- 422 Charles Chapman Pond, jeweller, of St. Giles-in-Field, London, s. m., 25 years, to Eliz^h Andrews, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years. 28 Dec., 1744.
- 423 Geo. Barton, of Walsham in the Willows, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Susan Sparke, of Risby, s. w., 29 years, at Risby or Westley. 25 Feb., 1744.
- 424 Rob^t Tayler, of Downham, I. of Ely, w., & Martha Cooper, w., of Lakeheath, at same. 27 Jan., 1744.
- 425 John Andrews, of Fornham St. Genev., s. m., 20 years, & Mary Meller, of St. George, Bloomsbury, London, at Ampton. 30 Nov., 1744.
- 426 Rob^t Crisp, s. m., of Rushbrook, 34 years, & Eliz^h Ablett, 24 years, s. w., of St. Peter's, Thetford, at Ampton. 18 Jan., 1744.
- 427 John Wyles, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, stockinger, & Sarah Carter, of Long Melford, w., at St. Gregory in Sudbury. 28 Dec., 1744.
- 428 Thos. Mitchell, of Lavenham, s. m., & Alice Tyrrell, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: John Tyrrell, of same. 23 Oct., 1744.
- 429 Wm. Barrow, s. m., of Denston, & Mary Barrow, of Owsden, s. w., at Owsden. Bn.: Edm. Barrow, of Wickhambrook. 23 Nov., 1744.
- 430 Wm. Cocksedge, of Thurston, s. m., & Ann Blackbourn, of same, s. w., at Thurston. 31 Dec., 1744.
- 431 Ralph King, of Tudenham, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Brooks, of Tudenham, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Barton or Gt. Livermere. 1 Jan., 1744.
- 432 John Bayly, of Haughley, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Birch, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Dec., 1744.
- 433 Wm. Cawston, 24 years, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Reynolds, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Rattlesden. Bn.: Abraham Cawston, of Rattlesden. 26 Dec., 1744.
- 434 Wm. Rowell, s. m., 27 years, of Ixworth, & Susan Newman, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Ixworth or Combs. 14 Dec., 1744.
- 435 Jas. Nunn, of Lawshall, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Steward, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Dec., 1744.
- 436 Adam Drinkmilk, of Barrow, w., yeoman, & Ann Clift, of Westrow, in Mildenhall, 40 years, s. w., at Tudenham. 10 Dec., 1744.
- 437 Ellis Stanward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Ansell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at same. 18 Dec., 1744.
- 438 John Bowle, of Drinkstone, s. m., 23 years, & Hanuah Riches, of Rattlesden, s. w., 22 years. 5 Dec., 1744.
- 439 John Oliver, of Sudbury, s. m., 27 years, upholster, & Susan Peuteny, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Nov., 1744.
- 440 Hen. Cooke, of Bildeston, s. m., 21 years, & Alice Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at same. 14 Nov., 1744.
- 441 John Parish, of Hengrave, w., 40 years, & Frances Murrell, of Elmswell, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 11 Nov., 1744.
- 442 Ambrose Last, s. m., 30 years, of Dalham, farmer, & Mary Brooke, s. w., 29 years, at Ampton. 23 Oct., 1744.
- 443 John Sparke, of Felsham, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Peirsons, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same or Thorpe. Bn.: Chas. Sparke, of Bradfield St. George. 10 Nov., 1744.
- 444 Geo. Kidd, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Eliz^h Lisles, w., of same, at same. 8 June, 1744.
- 445 Hen. Frost, of Whepsted, millwright, & Mary Roberts, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same or Newton. Bn.: John Roberts. 3 Jan., 1744.

- 446 Thos. Parker, w., of Baeton, & Eliz^h Robinson, of Wiverstone, w., at Wiverstone. 7 Nov., 1744.
- 447 Isaac Page, of Coggeshall, s. m., 32 years, & Ann Roper, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 32 years, at same. 4 Nov., 1744.
- 448 Jas. Turner, of Haughley, linen draper, 23 years, & Eliz^h Rodwell, of Wetherden, s. w., 18 years, at Wetherden or Haughley. 31 Oct., 1744.
- 449 Wm. Gallant, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Plummer, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Edw. Plummer. 25 Oct., 1744.
- 450 Sam^l Tanner, of Wetherden, w., malster, & Hester Rodwell, of same, w., at Woolpit or Tostock. 19 Oct., 1744.
- 451 Edw. Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Tipple, of same, 24 years, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Watson, of same. 24 Oct., 1744.
- 452 John Spink, of Stanstead, s. w., 25 years, & Eliz^h Jackson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Oct., 1744.
- 453 Edward Thrower, butcher, 26 years, & Marg^t Siuton, s. w., 30 years, at Ampton. 3 Apr., 1744.
- 454 Jonathan King, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 19 years, & Susan Crisp, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years. Bn.: Rob^t Crisp, of Rushbrook, at [blank]. 29 Aug., 1744.
- 455 Stephen Barton, s. m., 26 years, of Stansfield, gent., & Frances Kedington, of same, s. w., 38 years, at Hawkedon or Stansfield. Bn.: Ambrose Kedington, of Stansfield, gent. 25 Sep., 1744.
- 456 Thos. Stapleton, of Assington, s. m., & Ruth Davis, of Newton, s. w., at Newton. 27 July, 1744.
- 457 Thos. Maynard, s. m., 23 years, of St. Giles, Cambridge, & Mary Gregory, of St. Giles, Cambridge, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Maynard, of Hanslop, co. Bucks. 6 Oct., 1744.
- 458 John Hewett, of Rougham, s. m., 23 years, & Millieent Bristow, of Little Livermere, s. w., 25 years, at Hawsted. Bn.: Wm. Hewitt. 24 Sep., 1744.
- 459 Thos. Chinery, s. m., 26 years, of Bradfield St. George, & Ann Hastiler, of Hessett, s. w., 20 years, at Hessett or Bradfield St. George. Bn.: Isaac Chinery. 3 Oct., 1744.
- 460 Wm. Manning, of Hessett, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Scott, of same, 19 years, at same. Bn.: John Manning, of Hessett. 3 Oct., 1744.
- 461 Jas. Frost, of Earl Stonham, s. m., & Eliz^h Spinke, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit. 20 Sep., 1744.
- 462 Wm. Morris, of Gt. Barton, w., & Sarah Pamant, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Pamant, of Kilverstone, co. Norf. 3 Oct., 1744.
- 463 Abraham Goldsmith, of Dallham, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Mallen, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same or Lidgate. 2 Oct., 1744.
- 464 Rob^t Tillbrook, s. m., 23 years, of Little Thurlow, & Susanna Hammond, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1744.
- 465 John Boor, of Oakley, w., & Franees Swabey, of Westley, s. w., 23 years, at Westley. 21 Oct., 1744.
- 466 Chas. Mutum, s. m., 24 years, of Eleigh Combust, & Ann Branthwaite, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Sep., 1744.
- 467 Wm. Jackson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Nicholls, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1744.
- 468 Rich. Heigham, of Cockfield, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Hammond, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Hessett or Woolpit. 23 Aug., 1744.
- 469 Francis Beales, of Kennington, & Eliz^h Bloomfield, of Shimpling, at Shimpling. 20 July, 1744.
- 470 Rob^t Clark, s. m., of Monks Eleigh, & Susanna Sawyer, s. w., of Milding, at Laveham. 18 May, 1744.

- 471 John Cresswell, w., of Boxford, & Mary Baldwin, w., of Thorpe, at Groton.
12 June, 1744.
- 472 Jas. Pung, s. m., of Lawshall, & Ann Drury, of Stansted, s. w., at St. Peter's,
Sudbury. 11 May, 1744.
- 473 Robt Mayes, of Wattlesfield, s. m., & Mary Riches, of same, w., at St. Peter's,
Sudbury. 28 May, 1744.
- 474 Stephen Honeywood, s. m., of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts., & Sarah Prentice,
of same, at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 19 Aug., 1744.
- 475 Harrington Willis, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., baker, & Ann Groom, of
Rattlesden, 30 years, s. w., at Rattlesden or Onehouse. 17 Oct., 1744.
- 476 Geo. Armstrong, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Hannah Farrow, of Shimpling, at
Lavenham. 21 Sep., 1744.
- 477 John Ward, of Alpheton, w., & Eliz^h Wilding, of same, s. w., at same.
13 Oct., 1744.
- 478 Geo. Frost, of Burwell, s. m., & Thomasine Pettet, of same, at same.
28 July, 1744.
- 479 Edw. Frost, of Gt. Fakenham, s. m., 27 years, & Susan Ashwell, s. w.,
20 years, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1744.
- 480 Thos. Beales, of Kenninghall, co. Norf., & Anna Maria Watkinson, of Little
Waldingfield, at Shimpling. 21 May, 1744.
- 481 Nath^l Tiffin, of Gt. Cornard, farmer, & Hannah Tiffin, of Newton, at Newton
or Little Waldingfield. 29 May, 1744.
- 482 Thos. Bartur, of Gt. Thornham, & Bridget Offwood, of Haughley, at same.
22 Sep., 1744.
- 483 Thos. Taylor, jun., of Onehouse, & Anne Parker, of Fiuborough Magna,
23 years, at Norton or Ashfield Magna. 17 Sep., 1744.
- 484 Wm. Meller, of Worlington, w., & Susan Brett, of Barton Mills, w.
11 July, 1744.
- 485 Wm. Moor, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Jemima Church, of same, s. w., at
Gt. Finborough or Buxhall. 1 Oct., 1744.
- 486 Jas. Purr, of Gt. Finborough, & Mary Bird, s. w., of same, at same.
Bn.: Wm. Pur, of same. 28 May, 1744.
- 487 Rob^t White, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Susan
Daverson, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. 19 Oct., 1744.
- 488 Jacob Allen, of Boxford, & Mary Mitchell, of same, at Groton. 26 Sep.,
1744.
- 489 Geo. Ruffle, of Shimpling, & Martha Allen, of Boxford. Bn.: Jacob Allen,
of same, at Shimpling. 24 Apr., 1744.
- 490 Wm. Sparrow, w., of Wickhambrook, & Katherine Simson, of Denston,
s. w., at Owsden. 1 Apr., 1744.
- 491 John Secker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Rawlings, of
St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at same. 12 July, 1744.
- 492 Martin Newby, s. m., 28 years, of Lakenheath, & Ann Hibble, of same, s. w.,
18 years, at Tudenham. 6 July, 1744.
- 493 Edw. Crick, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 52 years, & Eliz^h Howard, of same,
30 years, at Ampton. 17 May, 1744.
- 494 John Cornwell, of Saxham Magna, s. m., 30 years, & [blank] Simkin, of
same, 26 years, at Ampton. 1 July, 1744.
- 495 Rob^t Jackson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Patrick, of
Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 28 June, 1744.
- 496 Abel Newman, s. m., of Horringer, & Ann Syers, of same, s. w., 22 years, at
Nolton or Whepstead. 8 Apr., 1744.
- 497 Thos. Warren, w., 30 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, schoolmaster, & Frances
Gallant, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., 30 years, at same. 23 June, 1744.
- 498 Thos. Pearl, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sarah Bammant, of same, s. w., 21 years,
at Woolpit. 12 June, 1744.
- 499 Rich. Manning, of Cowdidge, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Sturt, of same, w.,
36 years, at Fornham All SS. 24 May, 1744.

- 500 Wm. Turnor, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Ann Adkins, of Culford, s. w., 26 years, at Ampton. 10 May, 1744.
- 501 Sam^l Fenton, of Hargrave, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Duffield, of Hinxton, co. Cambs., s. w., 20 years, at Ampton. 14 May, 1744.
- 502 Edm. Brook, of Tudenham, s. m., & Mary Miller, of same, s. w., at Tudenham. 12 Apr., 1744.
- 503 John Hammond, of Cavenham, yeoman, & Katherine Rolfe, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Tudenham. 24 July, 1744.
- 504 Ezekiel Widnell, of Cambridge, yeoman, & Rebecca Fletcher, of Barton Parva, s. w., at Tudenham. 10 July, 1744.
- 505 Sam^l Rogers, of Bury St. Edmunds, apothecary, & Eliz^h Baily, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1744.
- 506 Rob^t Brook, of Isleham, & Mary Kent, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1744.
- 507 Isaac Lewis, of Melford, weaver, s. m., & Mary Shaw, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 29 Oct., 1744.
- 508 Hen. Cressel, of Acton, s. m., & Eliz^h Gauger, of same, at same. 3 Aug., 1744.
- 509 Thos. Brand, s. m., of Gt. Thurlow, & Marg^t Webb, of same, s. w., at Stanstead. Bn.: W^m Webb, of Gt. Thurlow. 26 June, 1744.
- 510 Stephen Argent, of Topsfield, co. Essex, s. m., & Mary Mash, of same, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 22 Apr., 1744.
- 511 Wm. Linton, of Clare, & Abigail Cornwell, of same, w., at Hundon. 27 Mar., 1745.
- 512 Thos. Andrews, of St. Andrew's, Cambridge, grocer, & Jane Preston, at Hundon. 9 June, 1745.
- 513 Francis Chambers, of Ketton, & Susannah Macdonnell, of Ketton, w., at Hundon. 14 Mar., 1745.
- 514 Hen. Howlet, of Topsfield, co. Essex, yeoman, & Rebecca Wade, of Ketton, at Hundon. 30 May, 1745.
- 515 Stephen Hazell, of Edwardston, husbandman, & Sarah Simons, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 19 Sep., 1745.
- 516 Wm. Steward, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Hannah Golding, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., 27 years, at Bures St. Mary. 18 Aug., 1745.
- 517 John Cooper, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Stedman, s. w., at Kennett. Bn.: Thos. Stedman, of same. 12 Mar., 1745.
- 518 Wm. Kemball, of Little Whelnetham, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Newport, of Hawstead, s. w., 20 years, at Hawstead. 14 Dec., 1745.
- 519 John Pool, of Cornard Magna, w., & Ann Hartley, of Acton, w., at Acton. 26 Apr., 1745.
- 520 Joseph Hale, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Frost, s. w., at Stanstead. Bn.: Ambrose Frost, of Brockley, miller. 30 Apr., 1745.
- 521 Wm. Goodrieb, of Ashfield, gent., & Mary Dover, of Croxton, s. w., at Croxton, co. Norf. Bn.: Wm. Goodrich, sen., of Ashfield. 15 Sep., 1745.
- 522 Edw. Coldham, of Lavenham, & Marg^t Booty, of same, both single, at [blank]. Bn.: Geo. Coldham, of Ipswich. 8 Oct., 1745.
- 523 Augustus Cæsar Thompson, of Thetford, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Cocksedge, of Ixworth, s. w., 24 years, at Ixworth Thorpe. 19 Dec., 1745.
- 524 Anthony Hubbard, of Langham, w., & Eliz^h Lungley, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 26 years, at Whepstead. 19 Dec., 1745.
- 525 John King, s. m., of Mildenhall, 22 years, & Ann Micklefield, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Dec., 1745.
- 526 John Pettit, of Hawkdon, s. m., 37 years, & Eliz^h Barton, of Stansfield, s. w., 32 years, at Staunton. 11 Dec., 1745.
- 527 Thos. Wayford, of Thelnetham, s. m., 39 years, & Eliz^h Ellenhah, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Nov., 1745.
- 528 Thes. Murten, of Horringer, & Sarah Smith, of Ixworth, at Horringer or Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Nov., 1745.

- 529 Geo. Harvey, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Tabitha Halls, of same, w., at same. 7 Nov., 1745.
- 530 Reuben Sturgeon, s. m., 26 years, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Hasted, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 24 Oct., 1745.
- 531 Stephen Petch, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Alice Santer, of Culford, s. w., 19 years, at Culford. 12 Oct., 1745.
- 532 Geo. Corrie, of Hitchin, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Sarah Gager, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at same. 4 Oct., 1745.
- 533 Joseph Jackson, of North Lopham, co. Norf., s. m., 23 years, & Christian Plume, of Stanningfield, s. w., 22 years, at Little Saxham. Bu.: Edm. Plume, of Stanningfield. 4 Oct., 1745.
- 534 Sam^l Lambert, of Melford, & Martha Jarmin, of same. Bu.: Giles Jarmin, at Shimpling. 21 Oct., 1745.
- 535 Thos. James, of Hockham, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Richardson, s. w., of Soham, co. Cambs., at Soham. Bn.: Francis Richardson. 20 Nov., 1745.
- 536 John Felgate, s. m., 29 years, of Boxford, & Martha Heath, of Hadleigh, s. w., 22 years, at Chilton. 9 Oct., 1745.
- 537 James Place, of Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^h Perkes, of Lakenheath, w., at same. 19 Nov., 1745.
- 538 Wm. Murrells, s. m., of Sudbury, & Hannah Harman, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, or Little Cornard. 12 Nov., 1745.
- 539 Wm. Rayuham, of Shimpling, s. m., & Sarah Boughton, of Chelsworth, s. w., at Glemsford. 17 Oct., 1745.
- 540 Andrew Hayward, s. m., 23 years, of Lawshall, & Frances Lock, s. w., 19 years. Bu.: Benj. Crisp, of Little Cornard, at [blank]. 4 Jan., 1745.
- 541 Wm. Posford, of Lindsey, yeoman, & Eliz^h Arthey, of same. Bu.: Joshua Arthey, of same, yeoman, at Milding. 7 Jan., 1745.
- 542 Giles Jarmin, jun., of Melford, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Mullis, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Mar., 1745.
- 543 John Bridge, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Dorothy Rose, of same, s. w., at Nolton. Bn.: John Rose, of same. 3 Mar., 1745.
- 544 Thos. Bacon, of Stowmarket, & Hannah Hall, of same, 25 years, s. w., at Ouehouse. 11 Feb., 1745.
- 545 Benj. Chaplain, of Hatcham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Hallax, of same, 22 years, at [blank]. 21 Jan., 1745.
- 546 John Rayment, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Howard, of Hawstead, 25 years, at Hawstead. 5 Feb., 1745.
- 547 Wm. Shelver, of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Chisual, of Sproughton, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Thos. Shelver, of Woolpit. 21 Jau., 1745.
- 548 John Spicer, of Horringer, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Susan Cave, of Sudbury, w., at Risby. Bn.: John Spicer, sen. 27 Dec., 1745.
- 549 Thos. Moyle, esq., s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Coppingher, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Little Barton or Rushbrook. 25 Dec., 1745.
- 550 John Roper, of Fordham, s. m., & Sarah Palmer, of Soham, co. Cambs., at same. 18 May, 1745.
- 551 Wm. Knowles, of Barton Mills, & Frances Chinery, of same, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. 8 Aug., 1745.
- 552 Rich. Metcalf, of Soham, co. Cambs., jun., yeoman, & Mary Collier, s. w., at Soham. 5 June, 1745.
- 553 Sam^l Byford & Mary Searl at [blank]. 23 May, 1745.
- 554 Rob^t King, of Beyton, & Mary Wiseman, of Horringer, at same. 18 Aug., 1745.
- 555 Dani Baker, s. m., of Langham, co. Essex, farmer, & Mary Jolley, of same, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 11 Sep., 1745.
- 556 Wm. Browse, of Mendlesham, & Eliz^h Catchpole, of Somersham, at same. 15 July, 1745.
- 557 Luke Cuthbeard, of Chelsworth, & Hannah Mitchell, of Lavenham, at same. 22 Aug., 1745.

- 558A Edm. Lincoln, s. m., gent., of Catton, & Sarah Freeman, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Aug., 1745.
- 558B Wm. Gant, of Belstead, farmer, s. m., & Abigail Lewis, of Bentley, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 5 Aug., 1745.
- 559 John Gainsborough, jun., s. m., of Sudbury, watchmaker, & Marg^t Vincent, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 29 May, 1745.
- 560 Jas. Hasted, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Jones, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket or Finborough. 19 Sep., 1745.
- 561 John Ballecock, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, & Mary Bidwell, of Barton Mills, at same. 28 July, 1745.
- 562 Wm. Judd, of Wymondham, co. Norf., & Ann Gatt, of Mildenhall, at same. 4 July, 1745.
- 563 Jas. Burges, of Mildenhall, & Penelope Fisher, of same, at same. 8 July, 1745.
- 564 Joseph Coleman, of Hitcham, 24 years, clerk, & Mrs. Sarah Clarke, of Hadleigh, s. w., 22 years, at Wiston or Hitcham. Bn.: Geo. Clarke, of Hadleigh, draper. 29 June, 1745.
- 565 Wm. Simpson, of Pakenham, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Mary Wix, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 37 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1745.
- 566 John Plummer, of Ixworth, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Branch, of Pakenham, s. w., 21 years. 24 Sep., 1745.
- 567 Dan^l Jowers, of Little Saxham, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Hannah Clark, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Kennett or Icklingham St. James. 18 Sep., 1745.
- 568 John Chinery, w., of Chilton, gent., & Eliz^h Downs, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. Bn.: Rich. Downes, of same, farmer. 15 July, 1745.
- 569A John Rowning, of Newmarket St. Mary, watchmaker, s. m., & Eliz^h Tuting, of Wooditton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Tuting, of Wooditton, gent. 20 Nov., 1745.
- 569B John Johnson, of St. Clement's, Ipswich, & Massey Mole, of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, at Elmsett. 7 Oct., 1745.
- 570 David Pratt, of Brettenham, w., & Mary Burnet, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborough, Buxhall or Stowmarket. 1 Dec., 1745.
- 571 Thos. Scowen, of Boxford, husbandman, & Mary Turpentine, of same, at same. 4 June, 1745.
- 572 Wm. Sudell, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, mariner, & Sarah Alston, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same, Groton or Boxford. Bn.: Sam^l Alston, sen. & jun., maltster & attorney-at-law. 11 Nov., 1745.
- 573 John Hewes, of Colchester, Essex, & Hannah Newman, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Newman, of Sudbury. 13 Oct., 1745.
- 574 Francis Balls, of Hepworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Hasell, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. Bn.: Ambros Hasell, of same. 20 Sep., 1745.
- 575 John Thurlow, of Mendlesham, & Susan Berry, of same, at same. 13 June, 1745.
- 576 John Westrup, of Boxted, s. m., 21 years, yeoman, & Rose Stead, of Brockley, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Abraham Stead. 3 Oct., 1745.
- 577 John Howlett, of Tudenham, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Sarah Limmer, of same, s. w., 33 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1745.
- 578 Geo. Bottomley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Frances Gees, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Chevington. 15 July, 1745.
- 579 Rob^t Heath, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Wynn, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Wynn, of Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Aug., 1745.
- 580 John Lyng, of Chedburgh, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Tod, 22 years, at Wickhambrook. 12 July, 1745.
- 581 Edm. Marleton, of Lawshall, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hayward, 21 years, at Wickhambrook. 28 June, 1745.

- 582 John Prentice, s. m., 26 years, of Botesdale, jun., gent., & Sarah Moody, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton. 2 July, 1745.
- 583 Hen. Grimwood, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, & Rebecca Ross, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Little Whelnetham. 30 June, 1745.
- 584 Thos. Edmunds, sen., of Newmarket, yeoman, 26 years, & Martha Chambers, of same, 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Chambers, of Gt. Saxham, yeoman. 30 June, 1745.
- 585 Sam^l Johnson, s. m., of Norwich, esq., & Mary L'Estrange, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, at Lawshall or Cockfield. Bn.: Hamon L'Estrange, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq. 27 June, 1745.
- 586 The Hon. Chas. Berkley, of Bronton Abbey, co. Somerset, & Frances Killigrew, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at Rushbrook or Chapel within said Parish. 11 June, 1745.
- 587 John Palmer, w., of Culford, 36 years, & Ann Goodwin, w., of same, 36 years, at Ampton. 12 May, 1745.
- 588 Thos. Foulgier, s. m., of Euston, 22 years, & Alice Horner, of same, s. w., 27 years, at [blank]. 4 Aug., 1745.
- 589 Geo. Edwards, of Wordwell, s. m., 22 years, husbandman, & Sarah Copsey, of same, 21 years, s. w., at Ampton. 19 May, 1745.
- 590 Joseph Creakes, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Limmer, of Alpheton, s. w., 30 years, at same. 11 Sep., 1745.
- 591 John Cornell, of Wattisfield, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Steggall, of Barton, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Cornell, of Gazeley, yeoman. 10 Sep., 1745.
- 592 John Farrow, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., & Mary Betts, of Dalham, s. w., 36 years, at Bradfield St. George. 4 Sep., 1745.
- 593 John Mayhew, of Thordon, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Whales, of Hepworth, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Sep., 1745.
- 594 John Hubble, of Hawkedon, s. m., 34 years, & Eliz^h Copsy, 35 years, at Rede or Wickhambrook. 15 Aug., 1745.
- 595 Simon Feakes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 31 years, & Ann Taylor, of same, s. w., 31 years, at Wetherden or Haughley. 23 Aug., 1745.
- 596 Francis Catton, of Troston, w., & Mary Fuller, of Ixworth, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Aug., 1745.
- 597 Simon Saunders, of St. Clement's, Cambridge, s. m., 28 years, & Susannah Johnson, of St. Sepulcher's, Cambridge, s. w., 26 years, at Risby. 23 Aug., 1745.
- 598 Isaac Heigham, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Feakes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, at same. 11 Aug., 1745.
- 599 Thos. Cook, s. m., of Badwell Ash, 22 years, & Jane Hunt, of Ashfield, s. w., 20 years, at Elmswell. 21 Jan., 1745.
- 600 Thos. Taylor & Anne Grimwood, at Assington. Bn.: Thos. Taylor. 29 Oct., 1745.
- 601 Edw. Chinery, of Acton, yeoman, & Sarah Nunn, at Assington. Bn.: Sturgion Nunn, of Assington, yeoman. 23 Feb., 1745.
- 602 Mathew Harvey, of Bures, & Jane Nunn, at Assington. 1 Dec., 1745.
- 603 Rich. Howard, of St. Osith, co. Essex, gent., & Susan Myynes, of Chelsworth, s. w., at Milding. Bn.: Sam^l Myynes, of Chelsworth. 27 Dec., 1745.
- 604 John Cutter, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Susannah Inglish, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Apr., 1745.
- 605 Rich. Radley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Cropley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Westley. Bn.: Thos. Cropley. 21 Apr., 1745.
- 606 Rob^t Garnham, of Stanton, s. m., yeoman, & Priscilla Allen, of same, s. w., at Rougham. 20 Apr., 1745.

- 607 Thos. Newson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., yeoman, & Susan Goer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 36 years, at Westley. 3 Apr., 1745.
- 608 Rob^t Andrews, of Barrow, s. m., 23 years, miller, & Mary Cobbing, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Mar., 1745.
- 609 Geo. Westrope, of Exning, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Salisbury Pepper, s. w., of same, at Kennet or Exning. 15 Apr., 1745.
- 610 Thos. Webb, s. m., 50 years, of Baeton, & Sarah Eager, of Wiverstone, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 May, 1745.
- 611 Wm. Archer, w., of St. Peter, Sudbury, yeoman, & Jane Turner, s. w., of Gt. Cornard, at same. 20 Apr., 1745.
- 612 Rob^t Brook, of Clare, w., yeoman, & Ann Betts, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at Fornham St. Martin or Little Saxham. Bn.: Wm. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, ironmonger. 1 May, 1745.
- 613 Humphry Buck, attorney-at-law, & Eliz^b Gardiner, of Lavenham, at Kettlebaston. 18 Apr., 1745.
- 614 Edm. Drake, s. m., of Felsham, 23 years, & Sarah Snelling, of Drinkstone, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 22 May, 1745.
- 615 Thos. Hammond, s. m., of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Bixby of same, s. w., 20 years, at Cockfield. Bn.: Geo. Jacob, of Cockfield, gent. Wit.: Rob^t Bixby. 4 June, 1745.
- 616 John Downman, s. m., 22 years, of Dedham, co. Essex, yeoman, & Eliz^b Mount, of Hawstead, s. w., 22 years, at same. 7 June, 1745.
- 617 John Harrold, s. m., of Melford, yeoman, 24 years, & Mary Jackson, of Acton, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 4 June, 1745.

BOOK IX.

1746—1750.

- 1 Stephen Jay, of Stoke-by-Clare, & Mary Tiverson, of Birdbrook, co. Essex, at [blank]. 10 Apr., 1746.
- 2 Jas. Ive, of Stradishall, & Lydia Claydon, of same, s. w., at same or Hundon. 13 July, 1746.
- 3 Thos. Parker, of Hadleigh, & Mary Easty, at Kersey. 4 Mar., 1746.
- 4 Thos. Denny, jun., of Combes, 24 years, & Ann Bayly, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Thomas Denny, sen. 20 Nov., 1746.
- 5 Jas. Harrison, of Walsham-le-Willows, 23 years, & Mary Jarrold, of same, 30 years, at Westhorp. 21 Oct., 1746.
- 6 John Penning, of Eye, & Susan Beals, of same, at same. Bn.: John Beales, butcher, of Eye. 6 Jan., 1746.
- 7 Chas. Phillips, of Botesdale, & Dorothy Clark, s. w., of Eye, at Eye. 24 Nov., 1746.
- 8 Wm. Boreham, of Long Melford, s. m., & Susan Lofts, of Dalham, s. w., at Dalham. 21 Feb., 1746.
- 9 Wm. Hutchinson, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Jaggard, of Gt. Wratten, s. w., 22 years, at Wickhambrook. 5 Jan., 1746.
- 10 Wm. Webb, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, & Eliz^b Dandy, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1746.
- 11 Nathan^d Westly, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^b Chaplin, of Fornham All SS., s. w., at Woolpit. 14 Jan., [blank].
- 12 Jas. Sowper, of Livermere, 24 years, & Eliz^b Sturton, of Clare, 20 years, at Clare. Bn.: Wm. Sturton, of Clare. 5 Jan., 1746.
- 13 Rol^t Reynolds, of Sudbury, yeoman, & Marg^t Jefferies, of same, s. w., at Sudbury. 11 Jan., 1746.
- 14 Wm. Hart, s. m., of Lavenham, 25 years, & Martha Smith, of Shimpling, 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1746.
- 15 Benj. Summer, of Ickworth, 23 years, & Eliz^b Crick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Jan., 1746.

- 16 Rob^t Davie, of Thurston, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Eliz^h Howe, of Gt. Barton, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Jan., 1746.
- 17 Edw. Otley, of Gt. Saxham, 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Baker, of Ickworth, 22 years, at same. 7 Jan., 1746.
- 18 Benj. Smith, of Melford, s. m., & Rachel Nunn, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. 2 Dec., 1746.
- 19 Wm. Marriet, of Cotton, & Rebecca Philby, of same, at Melles. 30 Dec., 1746.
- 20 Harry Newby, of Lakenheath, & Sarah Morley, s. w., 22 years, of same, at Soham, co. Cambs. 1 Dec., 1746.
- 21 John Rodwell, of Wortham, w., & Sarah Thorhald, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. 21 Dec., 1746.
- 22 John Edwards, of Sudbury, w., innkeeper, & Sarah Mumford, of Sudbury St. Peter's, s. w., 28 years, at Wixoe or Clare. 13 Dec., 1746.
- 23 John Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Reeve, of Norwich, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Joseph Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Dec., 1746.
- 24 Wm. Hopkins, w., of Fornham All SS., & Ann Crick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 47 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Dec., 1746.
- 25 Thos. Laper, sen., w., of Stoke, & Sarah Blomfield, w., of same, at Oecold. Bn.: Thos. Laper, jun., of Stoke. 9 Nov., 1746.
- 26 Thos. Clarke, of Burgate, s. m., & Mary Betts, of Thelnetham, s. w., at Hepworth. 29 Nov., 1746.
- 27 Sam^l Griggs, s. m., of Assington, 25 years, & Eliz^h Smith, of Ason, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston. 5 Nov., 1746.
- 28 Rob^t Page, of Clackton Magna, co. Essex, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Carter, of Much Clackton, s. w., 24 years, at Wiston. 19 Oct., 1746.
- 29 Francis Gleed, of Cotton, farmer, & Eliz^h Symouds, of same, s. w., at Thrandeston. Bn.: John Symonds, of Mendlesham, gent. 4 Nov., 1746.
- 30 Stephen Bryant, of Westhorp, s. m., & Mary Dartegues, of Rickingham Superior, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Bryant, of Westhorp, yeoman. 5 Nov., 1746.
- 31 Stephen Tetsel, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Mortlack, of Worlington, s. w., at Chippenham. Bn.: Wm. Tetsell, of same, yeoman. 5 Nov., 1746.
- 32 John Dence, of Sudbury, Glover, & Haunah Butcher, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 1 Nov., 1746.
- 33 John Siggoe, of East Harling, co. Norf., s. m., 26 years, & Mary Camel, of Timworth, w., at Timworth. 26 Nov., 1746.
- 34 Alex. Moss, of Badwell Ash, yeoman, s. m., 33 years, & Alice Whildey, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Nov., 1746.
- 35 Dan^l Gardener, of Stoke Ash, attorney at law, & Joyce Shepperd, of Thwaite, s. w., at Woolpit or Elmswell. Bn.: Edm. Gardener, of Stoke, gent. 2 Oct., 1746.
- 36 Langley Knapp, of Kersey, s. m., & Sarah Kerridge, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 24 Oct., 1746.
- 37 Thos. Griggs, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, & Mary Albon, of Brockley, w., at same. 30 Oct., 1746.
- 38 Jonas Woolner, s. m., of Otley, yeoman, 23 years, & Eliz^h Chittock, of Meudlesham, s. w., 21 years, at Meudlesham. 30 Oct., 1746.
- 39 Thos. Norden, s. m., jun., of St. Bartholomew's, near Sudbury, farmer, 30 years, & Ruth Moulton, of Sudbury, s. w., 25 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Moulton, of Sudbury, husbandman. 26 Oct., 1746.
- 40 Hen. Buckle, of Ixworth, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Goldsmith, of same, w., at same. 6 Oct., 1746.
- 41 Wm. Lock, of Chevington, 22 years, husbandman, & Rebecca Pettit, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. Bn.: Edm. Pettit, of same, husbandman. 6 Oct., 1746.
- 42 Wm. Morley, of Lakenheath, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Dorothy Baker, of Stanton, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Oct., 1746.

- 43 Jas. Alborne, of Barrow, s. m., 34 years, & Jemima Barton, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1746.
- 44 Wm. Gallant, of Horringer, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Jarmin, of Boxted, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1746.
- 45 Rob^t Spencer, of Gt. Whelnetham, yeoman, 30 years, s. m., & Rose Dons, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 1 Oct., 1746.
- 46 Geo. Parker, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, 22 years, & Hannah Bean, of Cockfield, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Abraham Parker, of Hartest, yeoman. 1 Oct., 1746.
- 47 Jonathan Plummer, w., of Ixworth, & Frances Hart, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Stanton. 8 Oct., 1746.
- 48 Wm. Cater, of Cavenham, yeoman, s. m., 43 years, & Ruth Robinson, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 1 Oct., 1746.
- 49 John George, of Cotton, & Sarah Jaques, of same, s. w., at Gt. Thornham. 30 Sep., 1746.
- 50 Wm. Abbit, of Felsham, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Wright, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same or Thorpe Morieux. Bn.: Sam^l Wright, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman. 30 Sep., 1746.
- 51 Dan^l Frayers, of Brettenham, & Eliz^h Beeson, of same, s. w., at Gt. Finborrow, Buxhall or Stowmarket. 23 Sep., 1746.
- 52 Geo. Pearle, of Hoxne, & Eliz^h Miller, s. w., at Occold. Bn.: John Miller, of Occold. 30 Sep., 1746.
- 53 John Newton, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Marg^t Osler, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. 29 May, 1746.
- 54 John Salmon, of Wekes Colne, co. Essex, & Sarah Beale, about 30 years, of Bures Hamlet, at Bures St. Mary. 13 May, 1746.
- 55 Andrew Fuller, of Stisted, co. Essex, yeoman, s. m., & Susannah Bass, of Sudbury, w., at Acton. 3 Mar., 1746.
- 56 Wm. Stockdale, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susannah West, of same, both single, at All SS., Sudbry. Bn.: Jas. West, of Bury St. Edmunds, miller. 1 Mar., 1746.
- 57 John Folkerd, of Bildeston, s. m., & Marg^t Baker, of Ratlesden, s. w., at Bildeston. 1 July, 1746.
- 58 Thos. Slipper, of St. Mary's, Thetford, w., & Mary Swan, of St. Peter's, Thetford, w., at Westhorp. 13 July, 1746.
- 59 Jonathan Carter, s. m., of Pakenham, 20 years, & Mary Notley, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Mar., 1746.
- 60 Rob^t Crasy, of Ingham, husbandman, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Borley, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 27 years. 20 Mar., 1746.
- 61 Edw. Caudwell, s. m., 22 years, of Norton, & Martha Russell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 11 Mar., 1746.
- 62 Wm. Nunn, s. m., of Lawshall, aged 50 years, & Sarah Fenton, of same, s. w., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Mar., 1746.
- 63 John Newman, of Peacock Hall, Little Cornard, gent., & Rebecca Nash, of Sudbury, s. w., at Little Cornard. Surrogate: Wm. Nash. 26 Feb., 1746.
- 64 Francis Harrold, of Glemsford, s. m., & Ann Brome, of Waits Cowen, co. Essex, at Boxsted. 14 Feb., 1746.
- 65 Rob^t Darling, of Chelsworth, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Higham, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 25 years, at Milding, yeoman. Bn.: John Higham, of Preston St. Mary, yeoman. 22 Feb., 1746.
- 66 Wm. Twitchet, of Brockley, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Rose Harris, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 28 Feb., 1746.
- 67 Rob^t Rolfe, of Mildenhall, West Row, & Eliz^h Tyler, of Eriswell, at same. 20 Feb., 1746.
- 68 Edw. Manning, of Hawstead, s. m., 36 years, & Rose Murrells, of same, s. w., 29 years, at same or Gt. Whelnetham. Bn.: John Murrills, of Hawstead, yeoman. 25 Feb., 1746.

- 69 Thos. Bowers, s. m., of Wickham Brook, yeoman, 21 years, & Ann Debenham, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Debenham, of Hartest. 9 Feb., 1746.
- 70 Wm. Rose, of Cockfield, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Head, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 2 Feb., 1746.
- 71 Wm. Lott, of Gt. Finborough, yeoman, & Rose Nicholls, of Onehouse, w., at Halston. 12 Jan., 1746.
- 72 John Howe, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Hannah Scarf, of Wetherden, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Rob^t Scarfe, of Wetherden, yeoman. 20 Jan., 1746.
- 73 John Mole, of Rattlesden, & Ann Cornish, of Onehouse, s. w., 34 years, at [blank]. 11 Mar., 1746.
- 74 Thos. Mattrick, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Pool, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit. 2 Mar., 1746.
- 75 Joseph Palmer, of Bildeston, w., & Sarah Munnings, of same, w., at Bielderton. 9 Mar., 1746.
- 76 Thos. Rainsbothom, of Woolpit, s. m., & Marg^t Fenn, of Ashley, s. w., at Barton Magna or Woolpit. Bn.: Abraham Fenn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m. 10 Mar., 1746.
- 77 John Cooper, of Layham, & Mary Frost, of Cockfield, at Alpheton. 3 Mar., 1746.
- 78 Dan^l Gwilt, esq., of Icklingham St. James', w., & Jane Gibbs, s. w., of same, at Eldon or Horstead, co. Norf. 26 Sep., 1746.
- 79 Rob^t Ives, of Gazeley, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^b Jarmin, of Ashley, co. Cambs., s. w., 18 years, at Denham. Bn.: Jas. Ives, of Gazeley. 31 Oct., 1746.
- 80 Henry Herring, s. m., Fell. of Bennet Coll., Cambs., clerk, 27 years, & Eliz^b James, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Oct., 1746.
- 81 Giles Ginn, of Wickhambrook, w., 50 years, & Margaret Cockesedge, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same or Stradishall. 7 Nov., 1746.
- 82 Ambrose Baker, of Hopton, s. m., & Susan Stevens, of Brettenham, co. Norf. [sic], s. w., at Hepworth. 12 Oct., 1746.
- 83 Wm. Rogers, of Redgrave, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^b Rogers, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: John Rogers. 12 Oct., 1746.
- 84 Rob^t Campiou, s. m., of Brent Eleigh, yeoman, & Eliz^b Byam, of Milding, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1746.
- 85 Thos. de Gray, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, gent., & Eliz^b Fisher, of same, s. w., 17 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 11 Aug., 1746.
- 86 Thos. Carter, w., of Northwold, co. Norf., gent., & Ann Evans, of Bildeston, s. w., 28 years, at same. 4 Aug., 1746.
- 87 Dan^l Orridge, of Gt. Barton, yeoman, w., & Hannah Mayes, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Aug., 1746.
- 88 Thos. Whitehead, of Lavenham, & Sarah East, of same, at Shimpling or Alpheton. 29 Aug., 1746.
- 89 Abraham Lungley, w., of Long Melford, yeoman, & Ann Hnme, of Wiston, 24 years, at same. 16 Sep., 1746.
- 90 Wm. Scarff, of Dalham, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Sarah Cornwall, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Dalham or Lidgate. 10 Sep., 1746.
- 91 John Holland, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Challis, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Lackford. Bn.: John Holland, of Bury St. Edmunds, sen. 30 Aug., 1746.
- 92 Thos. Tunnell, of Lakenheath, yeoman, 23 years, s. m., & Marable Mortlock, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Mortlock, of Lakenheath, tailor. 29 Aug., 1746.
- 93 James Brewster, of Brandon, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Woolfrey, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Elias Woolfrey, of Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Aug., 1746.

- 94 Philip Orbell, s. m., of Bradfield Combust, 24 years, & Eliz^h Roylson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at same. 21 Aug., 1746.
- 95 Isaac Truss, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Talbot, of same, w., at same. 19 Aug., 1746.
- 96 Francis Prick, s. m., of Gt. Fakenham, yeoman, 27 years, & Cassandra Sharp, of Fornham St. Martin, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Geo. Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder. 15 Sep., 1746.
- 97 Thos. Robinson, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 30 years, & Ann Cobbin, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Sep., 1746.
- 98 John Pavrett, of Rougham, yeoman, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Stearn, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Rougham or Gt. Barton. 13 Sep., 1746.
- 99 Thos. King, of Livermere, yeoman, s. m., & Alice Garland, of Shimpling, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 18 Sep., 1746.
- 100 Nich. Bullock, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, yeoman, 22 years, s. m., & Hannah Betts, of Sudbury, s. w., 23 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 1 Sep., 1746.
- 101 Nathan^l Hammond, s. m., of Euston, yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Hammond, of Parsenham, co. Northants, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Barton. 16 Sep., 1746.
- 102 Edm. Simpson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Ellis, of Timworth, s. w., at Thurston. 29 June, 1746.
- 103 John Lomax, jnn., of Bury St. Edmunds, butcher, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Doblar, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at same. Bn.: John Lomax, sen. 29 May, 1746.
- 104 Rob^t Smith, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Leet, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Westly. 3 May, 1746.
- 105 Sam^l Bower, s. m., of Little Sofham, co. Cambs., yeoman, 20 years, & Eliz^h Spencer, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1746.
- 106 John Rowland, w., of Pakenham, yeoman, & Ann Hammond, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Gt. Barton. Bn.: John Hammond. 20 Sep., 1746.
- 107 Rob^t Worledge, of Timworth, 23 years, & Susan Nelson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Ingham or Timworth. Bn.: Rob^t Worledge, sen. 11 Sep., 1746.
- 108 John Marchant, of Melford, baker, s. m., & Eliz^h Westhorp, of Melford, s. w., at Milding. Bn.: Rich. Marchant, of Bildeston, viettualler. 15 June, 1746.
- 109 Isaiae Shave, s. m., of Aeton, jun., farmer, & Sarah Horner, of Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Horner, saymaker. 18 Aug., 1746.
- 110 Joseph Beeton, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, mereer, 24 years, & Susan Palosey, of Stanningfield, s. w., 22 years, at same. 2 Aug., 1746.
- 111 John Witton, of Stowlangtoft, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Wilding, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 July, 1746.
- 112 Wm. Clements, s. m., 27 years, of Sudbury, Corporal 1st Reg^t Foot Guards, & Eliz^h Place, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 6 July, 1746.
- 113 [blank]
- 114 John Chaplin, of Stowmarket, & Sarah Hunt, of Bromley, co. Essex, s. w., at Woolpit. 9 June, 1746.
- 115 Edw. Cooper & Eliz^h Crisp, at Groton. 19 June, 1746.
- 116 Thos. Mortlock, s. m., of Lakenheath, tailor, 23 years, & Sarah Brewett, of Lakenheath, s. w., 22 years, at Kennett, co. Cambs. 19 May, 1746.
- 117 Hen. Fineh, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Susannah Hill Perry, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds St. James'. Bn.: Benj. Perry, of same, broker. 21 May, 1746.

- 118 Jas. Cason, of Eye, s. m., husbandman, & Eliz^h Green, of Wisset, at Thrandeston. 13 May, 1746.
- 119 Edw. Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., yeoman, w., & Aliee Allen, of same, w., at Chippenham, co. Cambs. 5 May, 1746.
- 120 Jas. Salisbury, of Chevely, co. Cambs., s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Eliot, 20 years, at Denston. 2 May, 1746.
- 121 Abraham Francis, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, gent., & Sarah Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 34 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Joseph Bennett, gent. 2 May, 1746.
- 122 Jonathan Mason, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Mary Neale, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 18 years, at Beyton. 2 May, 1746.
- 123 Jas. Good, of Lavenham, s. m., & Ann Simpson, s. w., at Lavenham. 5 Apr., 1746.
- 124 John West, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., & Mary Lane, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 15 Apr., 1746.
- 125 Jas. Pawsey, of Oecold, clerk, & Amy Malyn, of Eye, s. w., at Oecold. 29 Apr., 1746.
- 126 John Lambert, of Finborough Magna, s. m., & Penelope Pulyard, of Buxhall, s. w., at Elmeswell or Woolpitt. 6 Apr., 1746.
- 127 John Causton, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, w., at Lavenham. 6 Apr., 1746.
- 128 John Spurden, s. m., 25 years, of Oakley, & Mary Paine, of St. Mary, & Constaney, Norwich, 21 years, at same or St. Marg^t, Lynu. 2 Apr., 1746.
- 129 John Corsbie, s. m., of St. George, at Colgate, Norwich, & Sarah Cumberland, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham St. Martin, or any other church in Suffolk. 1 Apr., 1746.
- 130 Wm. Ewell, of Mildenhall, w., & Frauces Loker, s. w., at Fordham, co. Cambs. 31 Mar., 1746.
- 131 Wm. Manning, of Chevington, s. m., & Ann Bridge, 35 years, at Wickham-brook. 31 Mar., 1746.
- 132 John Hearn, of Stowmarket, wagoner, & Susan Hogger, at Yaxley. 28 Mar., 1746.
- 133 Philip Maule, of Ratlesden, s. m., & Catherine Culpeck, of Dedham, co. Essex, s. w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton near Sudbury. 7 Nov., 1746.
- 134 Joseph Garrard, & Mary Fenning, of Elmset, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Fenning. 26 Nov., 1746.
- 135 Thos. Partridge, of Lidgate, s. m., & Sarah Clift, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Ousden. 15 Mar., 1746.
- 136 Nathan^l Flowerdew, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mabel Crossman, of same, s. w., at Hessett. 2 Jan., 1746.
- 137 Christopher Harper, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Susannah Makius, of same, w., at Westley. 26 Nov., 1746.
- 138 Sam^l Austen, of Bury St. Edmunds, wool-comb-maker, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Bowman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Dec., 1746.
- 139 Wm. Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, s. m., 35 years, & Margery Root, of same, s. w., 31 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or Fordham St. Martin or Westley. Bn.: John Rose. 31 Dee., 1746.
- 140 Simon Fakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Jan., 1746.
- 141 John Perkins, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Ann Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Feb., 1746.
- 142 Wm. Cooker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., malster, 23 years, & Ann Ewing, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Mar., 1746.
- 143 John Beets, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, 22 years, & Ann Harvey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t Beets, of same, tailor. 23 Mar., 1746.

- 144 John Neech, of Scole at Osmundiston, co. Norf., attorney-at-law, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Newman, of Palgrave, s. w., 19 years, at Palgrave. Wit.: Nich. Neech, of Snatterton, clerk. 6 Nov., 1746.
- 145 Joseph Riccard, of Colchester, & Mary Bond, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 19 Dec., 1747.
- 146 Sam^l Beeton, of South Halstead, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Powel, of Ketton, at Hundon. 23 Nov., 1747.
- 147 George Goodwin, of Hemingstone, & Eliz^h Poolley, of same, at Elmsett. 26 Oct., 1747.
- 148 George Abbott, yeoman, of Hutton, co. Essex, & Sarah Merril, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., 25 years, at Nayland. 12 Sep., 1747.
- 149 Joshua Spaldon, of Bulmer, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Rushin, of Ballingdon, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. 21 Feb., 1747.
- 150 John Stebbing, of Stanton St. John, w., & Eliz^h Rawlinson, of same, s. w., at Stanton. 3 Nov., 1747.
- 151 Wm. Pettit, of Stowmarket, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Onehouse. 16 Feb., 1747.
- 152 Sam^l Osborne, of Stuston, s. m., & Sarah Castleton, of same, s. w., at same or Brome. 21 Sep., 1747.
- 153 Rob^t Nebod, s. m., of Oakley, & Sarah Pleasants, of Brome, s. w., at [blank]. 24 Mar., 1747.
- 154 Wm. Garrwood, of Bacton, s. m., & Eliz^h Wales, of Hepworth, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1747.
- 155 Isaac Cranfield, of Sudbury, w., & Eliz^h Russian, of same, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. 2 Jan., 1747.
- 156 Jas. Barton, s. m., of Newton, 23 years, & Jemima Canham, of Preston, s. w., 23 years, at same or St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Cornelius Barton, of Borley, co. Essex. 14 Oct., 1747.
- 157 Martin Bedingfield, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Pierson, of same, s. w., at Gislingham. 17 Sep., 1747.
- 158 Joseph Ager, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Jane Murrell, of Stuston, s. w., at Thrandeston. Bn.: Rob^t Murrell, of Stuston, farmer. 2 Feb., 1747.
- 159 John Chaplyn, of Pedmarsh, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Drew, of Long Melford, s. w., at Acton. Bn.: Wm. Drew, of Long Melford, malster. 17 Jan., 1747.
- 160 Wm. Fitch, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Jane Smith, of Hawkeden, s. w., at Hartest. 19 Mar., 1747.
- 161 Rob^t Partridge, of Melford, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Hall, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Wm. Hall, of Pedmarsh. 17 Mar., 1747.
- 162 John Glover, of Nayland, w., yarman, & Eliz^h Clarke, of Groton, s. w., 25 years, at same or Wiston. 21 Dec., 1747.
- 163 John Derisley, of Gazeley, s. m., & Lydia Rayner, of same, s. w., at Gt. Bradley. 8 Nov., 1747.
- 164 Benj. Willis, w., of Acton, & Rachel Andrews, of Bures, w., at Milding. Wit.: Jas. Andrews. 11 Oct., 1747.
- 165 Sam^l Eames, s. m., of Hadleigh, 30 years, & Abigail Barrow, of Aldham, s. w., 30 years, at Milding. 12 Nov., 1747.
- 166 John Jacob, of Nayland, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Grimwood, of Rougham, w., at Sudbury. Bn.: Ralph Jacob, of Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Feb., 1747.
- 167 Thos. Kendall, s. m., 30 years, of Sudbury, innholder, & Martha Mullis, of same, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 1 Mar., 1747.
- 168 Rob^t Oliver, of Sudbury, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Summersett, s. m., of same, 26 years, at St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Somerset, of Sudbry. 24 Nov., 1747.
- 169 Sam^l Bird, of Leamington, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Marg^t Howe, of Gt. Fakenham, w., at Ampton or Gt. Fakenham. Bn.: Jeremiah Howe, of Gt. Livermere, yeoman. 10 Mar., 1747.

- 170 John Jarrold, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., 35 years, & Lydia Dowy, of same, w., at Rishangles, Thorndon or Bedingfield. 9 Mar., 1747.
- 171 Thos. Brooks, of Felsham, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Hammond, of Cavenham, s. w., 22 years, at same. 5 Mar., 1747.
- 172 Rob^b Wragg, of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, s. m., 25 years, & Alice Pask, of Wickham St. Paul's, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Stephen Pask, of Wickham St. Paul's, butcher. 21 Feb., 1747.
- 173 Thos. Stephens, of Rougham, s. m., & Frances Durrant, of Beighton, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Wm. Durrant, of Beighton, s. m. 20 Feb., 1747.
- 174 Wm. Turner, of Troston, s. w., 29 years, & Sarah Mash, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same or Thorpe by Ixworth or Gt. Livermere. 22 Feb., 1747.
- 175 Wm. Parsey, of Topcroft, co. Norf., 25 years, s. m., & Mary Ambrose, of Alphetou, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Feb., 1747.
- 176 Benj. Bullbrook, of Whepstead, s. m., 24 years, & Alice Crick, of same, s. w., 42 years, at same. 12 Feb., 1747.
- 177 Barth. Rowning, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford, s. m., & Sarah Delamore, of All SS., Cambs., s. w., at Newmarket. 16 Dec., 1747.
- 178 Joseph Spooner, of Hadleigh, w., & Eliz^b Matthews of Kettlebaston, w., at same. 19 Jan., 1747.
- 179 Joseph Nickeson, of Newton, s. m., & Martha Canham, s. w., at Preston St. Mary. Bn.: Hen. Canham. 24 Dec., 1747.
- 180 Robert Allum, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^b Sparrow, of Bardwell, s. w., 24 years at Troston or Barnham. 1 Feb., 1747.
- 181 Wm. Bumpstead, of Cavenham, miller, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Thempser, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Lackford. 27 Jan., 1747.
- 182 George Copping, of Cowlidge, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Savell, of Copford, co. Essex, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Jan., 1747.
- 183 Edward Sturgeon, of Hessett, s. m., & Catherine Prestland, of same, w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Prestland, of Hessett. 18 Jan., 1747.
- 184 John Clarke, of Acton, s. m., 26 years, & Frances Raymond, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Jan., 1747.
- 185 Wm. Hurry, of Mildenhall, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^b Carpenter, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Jan., 1747.
- 186 Deuny Gardiner, of Woolpit, surgeon, & Christian Crossman, of Beyton, s. w., at same or Thurston. 13 Jan., 1747.
- 187 Edward Talbott, of Bildeston, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Hammond, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 24 years, at Stanningfield. 12 Jan., 1747.
- 188 Stephen Hine, of Carlton, co. Beds., s. m., 19 years, & Eliz^b Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Watson. 28 Dec., 1747.
- 189 Rob^b Davis, of Lawshall, w., & Mary Stuart, of same, w., at Boxted. 13 Dec., 1747.
- 190 Gooderich Manning, of Gt. Finborough, yeoman, s. m., 26 years, & Susan Green, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bildeston. 17 Dec., 1747.
- 191 John Dearson Meller, of Horringer, innholder, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Frost, of Denham, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Edm. Frost. 16 Dec., 1747.
- 192 John Betts, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Allen, of same, 23 years, at same. 11 Dec., 1747.
- 193 Geo. Coe, of Hargrave, w., 40 years, & Eliz^b Eli [Ely], of Wickhambrook, 22 years, at same. 25 Oct., 1747.
- 194 Chas. Punchard, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Susan Stedman, of same, s. w., at Rattlesden. 8 Dec., 1747.
- 195 Davy Turner, of Greyton, co. Norf., s. m., & Martha Blomfield, of Norton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Turner, of Norton, gent. 25 Nov., 1747.
- 196 Stephen Bacon, of Old Newton, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Tanner, of Wetherden, s. w., 18 years, at Burgate or Gislingham. 4 Nov., 1747.

- 197 John Richer, of Brettenham, s. m., yeoman, 27 years, & Mary Hitchcock, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1747.
- 198 John Ward, of Troston, w., yeoman, & Franees Landamore, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 18 Nov., 1747.
- 199 Ralph Westley, s. m., of East Wretham, eo. Norf., yeoman, 23 years, & Ann Hunt, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton. Bn.: Sam^l Hunt, jun., of Rickinghall Superior. 21 Oct., 1747.
- 200 Jeremiah Youngs, of Wattisfield, s. m., & Marg^t Hunt, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 18 Oct., 1747.
- 201 John French, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Osborne, of Rougham, s. w., 27 years, at Gt. Whelnetham. Bn.: Geo. French, of Rougham, clerk. 21 Oct., 1747.
- 202 Peter Smith, of Felsham, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Baker, of Pakenham, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Oct., 1747.
- 203 Chas. Morley, of Thetford, w., & Theodosia Tilbrook, of same, s. w., at Chevely. Bn.: John Tilbrook, of Chevely, farmer. 27 Oct., [blank].
- 204 John Wright, of Brettenham, w., & Mary Tampon, of Bricet Magna, w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Edm. Tampon, of Woolpit. 5 Oct., 1747.
- 205 Isaacs Snape, of Wiekhambrook, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Finton, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Oct., 1747.
- 206 Philip Wiffin, of Lawshall, w., & Rebecca Stannard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Lawshall. 5 Oct., 1747.
- 207 Edw. Billamore, of Hartest, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Ann Underwood, of Rede, s. w., 23 years, at same. 3 Oct., 1747.
- 208 John Moule, of Rattlesden, tailor, w., & Rachel Moore, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1747.
- 209 Rich. Brinkly, of Woolpit, & Ann Green, of Haughley, at Woolpit or Haughley. 29 Sep., 1747.
- 210 Thos. Alvies, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Mortlock, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Sep., 1747.
- 211 Simon Godfrey, of Mildehouse, s. m., & Mary Diver, of Isleham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Kennett. Bn.: Humphry Diver, of Isleham. 27 Nov., 1747.
- 212 Edw. Parmenter, of Ballingdon, farmer, & Sarah Thimbleby, of Cowlidge, s. w., at Chevely. 26 Oct., 1747.
- 213 Wm. Leach, w., of Ingham, & Eliz^h Rabey, of Ieklingham St. James, at same. 4 Dee., 1747.
- 214 Rich. Hayes, of All SS., Newmarket, gent., s. m., & Jane Slaughter, of same, s. w., at Barrow. Bn.: John Slaughter, of Newmarket All SS., gent. 16 Oct., 1747.
- 215 Benj. King, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Rose, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: John Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Oct., 1747.
- 216 Jas. Barton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Marg^t Coe, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Coe, of same. 13 Oct., 1747.
- 217 Moses Herne, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Edes, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. 8 Mar., 1747.
- 218 Thos. Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Susan Loveld, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Fornham St. Martin or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1747.
- 219 Rob^t Taylor, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Marg^t Willingham, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Willingham, of same, yeoman. 18 Jan., 1747.
- 220 Sam^l Goldsmith, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., & Sarah Freeman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Freeman, of same. Wit.: Hen. Freeman. 22 Nov., 1747.
- 221 Chas. Allep, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. m., & Mary Ward, of same, s. w., at Chevely. Bn.: Edw. Allep. 22 Sep., 1747.

- 222 Wm. Evans, of Caston, co. Norf., clerk, & Barbara Folkes, of Chevely, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. Wit.: Martin Folkes. 23 July, 1747.
- 223 John Dun, of Isleham, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Williamson, of Mildenhall Row, s. w., at same. 2 Sep., 1747.
- 224 Abraham Dew, of Monk Bradfield, s. m., & Ann Dutton, of same, w., at Woolpit. 23 Sep., 1747.
- 225 Rich. Leeks, of Bradfield Combust, w., yeoman, & Margt Dorling, of same, s. w., 32 years, at same or Bradfield St. Clare. 31 Mar., 1747.
- 226 Thos. Wilcox, of St. Mary le Strand, Westminster, gent., s. m., 27 years, & Elizb Weston, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 20 years, at same or St. Clare. 30 Mar., 1747.
- 227 Edw. Garnham, s. m., of Rushbrook, 26 years, & Jemima Turney, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Mar., 1747.
- 228 Thos. Woodard, of Lawshall, yeoman, s. m., 38 years, & Sarah Holden, of Whepstead, s. w., 29 years, at same or Hawstead. Bn.: Ralph Holden, of Whepstead, yeoman. 25 Mar., 1747.
- 229 Robt Hinchley, of Wortham, & Thomasine Howlett, of same, at same. 12 May, 1747.
- 230 Wm. Knock, of Combes, miller, & Bridget Hyndwood, of Rougham, w., at Rougham. 18 June, 1747.
- 231 Thos. Willson, of Gazely, s. m., 23 years, & Elizb Ives, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Apr., 1747.
- 232 John Clark, of Kersey, & Mary Sanford, s. w., of Little Waldingfield, 18 years, at Milding. 7 Apr., 1747.
- 233 Lionel Neave, of Nettlestead, yeoman, s. m., 32 years, & Hannah Raynham, of Wittisham, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Lawrence Raynham, of Wittisham, yeoman. 7 Apr., 1747.
- 234 John Scott, of Gt. Ashfield, w., yeoman, & Rebecca Baldwin, of Rougham, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Scott, of Norton. 1 Apr., 1747.
- 235 Thos. Scotman, of Newmarket, gent., s. m., 45 years, & Jane Palmer, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Westley. 30 July, 1747.
- 236 John Maskall, of Stamford Parva, co. Essex, & Ann Baker, of Sudbury, at Wixoe. 15 Sep., 1747.
- 237 Edw. Collett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., innholder, & Sarah Senoer, of Melford, 36 years, at Melford or Shimpling. 16 Sep., 1747.
- 238 John Grimwood, s. m., of Westowe, yeoman, 29 years, & Alice Bishop, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Sep., 1747.
- 239 Wm. Amys, of Mildeuhall, surgeon, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Spinluff, of Bardwell, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Barton. 13 Sep., 1747.
- 240 John Woods, of Botesdale, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Elizb Baldwin, of Market Weston, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Sep., 1747.
- 241 Philip Winterflood, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Martha Spratt, of Gorleston, s. w., 19 years, at Lackford. Bn.: Philip Winterflood, sen. 12 Aug., 1747.
- 242 Thos. Ling, of Little Saxham, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Elizb Everett, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Aug., 1747.
- 243 Wm. Adams, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 24 years, yeoman, & Mary Lord, of Pakenham, s. w., 21 years, at Elmswell. 23 Sep., 1747.
- 244 Thos. Prick, of Whepstead, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Moore, of Hargrave, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Fornham St. Martin. 24 Dec., 1747.
- 245 Jas. Crouch, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Partridge, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Sep., 1747.
- 246 John Welham, of Kersey, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Eleanor Josecelin, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston. Bn.: Jonathan Jocelin, of Boxford, farmer. 8 Sep., 1747.

- 247 Wm. Wilkins, of Thurston, s. m., & Eliz^h Baker, of Stanton St. John, at Hepworth. 22 Sep., 1747.
- 248 Thos. Peck, s. m., 28 years, of Market Weston, gent., & Mary Pooley, of Cratfield, s. w., 22 years, at Palgrave. Bn.: Sam^l Peck, of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 22 Mar., 1748.
- 249 Isaee Holden, of Shelly, husbandman, & Eliz^h Baker, w., of Polsted, at Polsted. 25 Feb., 1748.
- 250 John Collins, of Abbyton, co. Essex, s. m., & Susannah Jacob, s. w., of Nayland, at Assington. Bn.: Hen. Collins, of Nayland. 3 May, 1748.
- 251 Rob^t Golding, of Gt. Bradley, farmer, & Susan Stoven, of Little Thurlow, at Hundon. 29 June, 1748.
- 252 John Spilsman, of Colchester, 28 years, & Susan Day, of Stoke, 27 years, at Clare. 28 Feb., 1748.
- 253 Jas. Hart, of Steeple Bumpstead, & Ann Green, of Henningham Castle, co. Essex. Bn.: Robert Hart. [no date]
- 254 Hen. Baker, of Samford, co. Essex, & Helen Wade, of Hundon, at Hundon. 17 Nov., 1748.
- 255 Thos. Balls, of Mildenhall, surgeon, & Lydia Isaacson, of Burwell, s. w., at Lanwade or Burwell. Bn.: Wm. Isaacson, of Lanwade. 20 Mar., 1748.
- 256 John Nunn, of Brockley, & Mary Curry, of Whepstead, at Elmswell. 1 Feb., 1748.
- 257 Edw. Clarke, of Burnt Eleigh, yeoman, & Judith Nash, at Brent Eleigh. 3 Feb., 1748.
- 258 Rich. Woodgate, s. m., & Unniece Makin, s. w. Bn.: John Makin & Hen. Makin, at Preston. 2 Mar., 1748.
- 259 Jas. Welham, of Earl Stonham, & Mary Otaway, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Thorham Magna. Bn.: John Welham, of Thoruham Magna. 20 Sep., 1748.
- 260 Stafford Wix, s. m., of Gt. Thornham, & Eliz^h Parker, of same, w., at Stoke Ash. 21 Dec., 1748.
- 261 Thos. Crik, of Little Thurlow, s. m., & Eliz^h Hurry, s. w., of same, at Little Thurlow. 22 Sep., 1748.
- 262 Ezra Neeve, s. m., of Cavendish, & Mary Turner, s. w., of same, at Gt. Bradley. 8 Oct., 1748.
- 263 Thos. Smith, of Belechamp St. Paul's, & Eliz^h Smith, s. w., of same, at All SS., Sudbury. 5 Oct., 1748.
- 264 John Beard, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Susanna Horner, at All SS., Sudbury. 3 Mar., 1748.
- 265 Roht Andrews, of Bulmere, co. Essex, esq., & Miss Frances Carter, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Carter, of Ballingdon, esq. 10 Nov., 1748.
- 266 Wm. Waller, of Hadleigh, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Rush, of Whatfield, w., at Whatfield. 24 Oct., 1748.
- 267 John Paine, of Wrating, 63 years, & Mary Turp, of Clare, 46 years, at Poslingford. 2 Feb., 1748.
- 268 John Bryant, of Walter Beauchamp, s. m., & Eliz^h Piggott, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory or St. Peter's, Sudbury. 2 Feb., 1748.
- 269 Dan^l Ray, of Manningtree, clock-maker, & Eliz^h Beecham, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory or St. Peter's, Sudbury. 24 Jan., 1748.
- 270 John Otson, of St. Peter's in the Corporation of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Butcher, of Stoke-by-Nayland, 19 years, at Stoke-by-Nayland. 3 Nov., 1748.
- 271 Jas. Griggs, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Ann Davy, of same, w., at same. 31 July, 1748.
- 272 John Cook, of Assington, w., & Hannah Smith, of same, w., at Bures St. Mary. 9 June, 1748.
- 273 Wm. Marshal, s. m., of Mount Bures, 26 years, & Eliz^h Harman, of Tayne, co. Essex, w., at Wiston. 24 Jan., 1748.

- 274 Christopher Hall, of Diss, w., & Sarah Stollery, of Oecold, w., at Oecold. 14 Mar., 1748.
- 275 John Keeley, of Wortham, w., & Ellen Thurlowe, s. w., at Redgrave. 23 July, 1748.
- 276 Geo. Stannard & Sarah Haws, at Eye. 7 June, 1748.
- 277 John Seaman, jun., of Mendlesham, farmer, & Eliz^h Seaman, of Rishangles, s. w., at Rishangles. Bn.: Rob^t Seaman, of Rishangles, farmer. 6 Sep., 1748.
- 278 Wm. Robinson, of Norton, & Mary Randall, of Battisford, at Combs. 6 Jan., 1748.
- 279 John Eagle, of Wangford, s. m., & Alice Norman, of Worlington, s. w., at Icklingham St. James. Bn.: Edw. Norman, of Worlington. 25 Dec., 1748.
- 280 Wm. Wade, clerk, of Newmarket, & Mary Canham, of Southery, co. Norf., at Bexwell. 17 Dec., 1748.
- 281 Geo. Leonard, of Mildenhall, w., & Sarah Claydon, w., of Lannard, co. Cambs., at Soham. 11 Jan., 1748.
- 282 Chas. Roper, of Barton Mills, & Jane Burroughs, of same, s. w., at Barton Mills. 23 Mar., 1748.
- 283 Sam^l Berrick, of East Retham, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Neale, of Eriswell, s. w., at Eriswell. 31 Jan., 1748.
- 284 John Mayer, s. m., 41 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Gay Cocksedge, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Mar., 1748.
- 285 John Garwood, of Lawshall, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Alice Howe, of same, s. w., 17 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Mar., 1748.
- 286 Wm. Webb, of Brettenham, w., yeoman, & Marg^t Garnham, of same, w., at same. 8 Mar., 1748.
- 287 John Whittell, s. m., of Melford, yeoman, 25 years, & Mary Mayhew, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Feb., 1748.
- 288 Rob^t Diaper, of Ixworth, innholder, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Bauly, of Rougham, s. w., 40 years, at Ixworth or Rougham. Bn.: Wm. Bauly, of Rougham, yeoman. 22 Feb., 1748.
- 289 Wm. Chapman, of Burgate, gent., 24 years, & Mary Westly, of Exning, s. w., 21 years, at same. 22 Feb., 1748.
- 290 Hen. Sherman, s. m., of Badwell Ash, yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Upson, of Ashfield, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Feb., 1748.
- 291 John Smith, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., 21 years, & Frances Rayment, of Stanningfield, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Rayment, of Bradfield St. Clare, yeoman. 7 Feb., 1748.
- 292 John Munford, s. m., of Monks Eleigh, yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Moore, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., 19 years, at same or Newton by Sudbury. 1 Feb., 1748.
- 293 John Lofts, of Wilbraham Magna, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Stoneley, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 8 Dec., 1748.
- 294 Henry Makin, s. m., & Eliz^h Pettit, s. w., at Preston St. Mary. Bn.: John Makin, of Lavenham. Wit.: Unice Makin. 9 June, 1748.
- 295 Martin Lord, of Hitcham, s. m., & Mary Curtis, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: John Makin, of Lavenham. 16 Jan., 1748.
- 296 Webster Adams, of Stowmarket, pipemaker, & Mary Hedge, of Boxford, s. w., at Groton. 3 Apr., 1748.
- 297 Wm. Newman, of Kersey, husbandman, & Eliz^h Gooding, of Polstead, s. w., at Boxford. 1 Oct., 1748.
- 298 Jacob Alston, jun., of Boxford, & Ann Alston, of Edwardston, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jacob Alston, sen., of Boxford, farmer. Wit.: Sam^l Alston. 28 Nov., 1748.
- 299 John Cook, of Assington, husbandman, & Eliz^h Godding, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 25 Apr., 1748.

- 300 Wm. Blundell, of Preston, s. m., & Sarah Taylor, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1748.
- 301 Sam^l Hills, of Newton, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Milding. 12 Oct., 1748.
- 302 Robt Deacon & Eliz^h Jennings, at Elmsett. 10 Feb., 1748.
- 303 Jas. Filby, of Burgate, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Lamb, of same, s. w., 29 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Lamb, of Thelnetham, yeoman. 14 Jan., 1748.
- 304 John Borley, s. m., of Gedding, yeoman, 25 years, & Mary Bray, of same, 31 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Bray, of same, yeoman. 10 Jan., 1748.
- 305 John Fenton, of Barrow, s. m., 32 years, & Judith Halls, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Jan., 1748.
- 306 John Morley, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., grocer, & Rebecca Fowler, of same, w., at Bury St. Edmunds or Kennett. 2 Jan., 1748.
- 307 Wm. Steel, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Bagley, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Rougham. Bn.: Robinson Baglee, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 13 Dec., 1748.
- 308 Jas. Deeks, of Hawstead, s. m., yeoman, 35 years, & Rose Bigsby, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Hawkeden. Bn.: Rob^t Bigsby, of Hawstead. 1 Dec., 1748.
- 309 John Bayley, of Wetherden, malster, s. m., & Mary Wilden, of same, s. w., at Wetherden. 30 Nov., 1748.
- 310 Thos. Wiffin, of Lawshall, s. m., yeoman, 32 years, & Ann Challis, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same or Boxted. 30 Nov., 1748.
- 311 Thos. Drage, of Cambridge, grocer, s. m., & Mary Bulbrook, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1748.
- 312 Edw. Bush, of Newmarket All SS., s. m., & Ann Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1748.
- 313 Rob^t Tilbrook, of Cheveley, w., & Mary Balls, of Wood-ditton, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. Bn.: Mark Balls, of Wood-ditton, butcher. 27 Nov., 1748.
- 314 Wm. Ranner, of Woodditton, & Sarah Pettit, of same, at same. 12 Nov., 1748.
- 315 Rob^t Fineham, of Worlington, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Cutridge, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Nov., 1748.
- 316 Thos. Pierson, of Newton, s. m., surgeon, 22 years, & Rachel Martin, of Earl Stonham, s. w., 19 years, at Rougham, Tostock or Pakenham. 16 Nov., 1748.
- 317 John Sarjeant, of Gt. Saxham, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Death, of same, w., at St James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Nov., 1748.
- 318 Edw. Balley, of Tostock, s. m., & Mary Wright, of Woolpit, s. w., at same or Tostock. 1 Nov., 1748.
- 319 Thos. Pratt, of Stowmarket, w., miller, & Sarah Bryant, of Culford, s. w., 25 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Oct., 1748.
- 320 Chas. Bigg, of Glemsford, & Martha Mayes, of same. Bn.: Joseph Bigg, of same. 21 May, 1748.
- 321 John Nun, of Elmsett, & Lucy Baker, w., at Aldham. 15 Sep., 1748.
- 322 John Wright, of Lawshall, 21 years, & Eliz^h Bull, of Cockfield, 26 years, at Clare. 29 Aug., 1748.
- 323 Benj. Monford, of Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Pannell, of same, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. 9 Sep., 1748.
- 324 Wm. Thompson, s. m., of St. Reynolds, Colchester, 24 years, & Rachel Orbell, of Nayland, s. w., 22 years. 5 June, 1748.
- 325 Thos. Orams, s. m., of Felsham, yeoman, & Lydia Borley, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Milding. 26 May, 1748.
- 326 Thos. Hurrell, of Glemsford, & Mary Rayner, of same, at same. 22 Sep., 1748.

- 327 Geo. Pentloe, of Sudbury, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Picknett, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Sudbury. 25 Aug., 1748.
- 328 John Winter, s. m., of Elmsett, farmer, 23 years, & Mary Dunningham, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. Gregory's or St. Peter's, Sudbury. 18 Oct., 1748.
- 329 Steel Willis, of Bradfield, co. Essex, 27 years, & Ann Dockley, 23 years, at All SS., Sudbury. 30 June, 1748.
- 330 Stephen Durraut, of Bures, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Webb, of Bulmer, s. w., 23 years, at Sudbury St. Peter. 8 Oct., 1748.
- 331 John Butcher, of Bulmer, farmer, s. m., 25 years, & Judith Brown, of Colne Engaine, co. Essex, s. w., 19 years, at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Sudbury. Bn.: Isaac Brown, of Colne Engaine, farmer. 22 Sep., 1748.
- 332 Wm. Raymond, of Thurston, s. m., yeoman, & Eliz^b Jackson, of Fornham, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Wm. Raymond, of Bradfield St. Clare, yeoman. 8 Oct., 1748.
- 333 Thos. Rowland, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Mary Beers, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same or Newton. Bn.: Thos. Beare, of Little Waldingfield, innholder. 25 Sep., 1748.
- 334 Thos. Markwell, of Battisford, 24 years, & Mary Thorp, of Stowmarket, 21 years, at same. 30 Sep., 1748.
- 335 John Crotch, of Stowmarket, 40 years, & Ann Bost, of Bacton, 41 years, at Stowmarket. 30 Sep., 1748.
- 336 Philip Tricker, of Stowmarket, & Marg^t Hovell, of same, w., at Onehouse. 4 Sep., 1748.
- 337 Jas. Purr, of Buxhall, & Mary Eleanor Nichols, of Onehouse, s. w., 19 years, at Onehouse. 4 Oct., 1748.
- 338 Rob^t Betts, of Rougham, w., yeoman, & Hannah Stearne, of Bury St Edmunds, s. w., 32 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Oct., 1748.
- 339 Sam^l Pryer, of Mildenhall, & Mary Groom, w., of same, at Burwell. 3 Sep., 1748.
- 340 Rob^t Larner, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Ann Potter, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. 30 May, 1748.
- 341 Simon Tipple, of Stanton, s. m., & Mary Brooke, of Hepworth, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1748.
- 342 Jeremiah Hayward, of Lawshall, w., & Hannah Tiffen, of Gt. Cornard, w., at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Andrew Hayward, of Lawshall. 30 Sep., 1748.
- 343 Geo. King, of Framlingham, s. m., & Sarah Howell, of Walsham, s. w., at Hepworth. Bn.: John Howell, of Walsham, yeoman. 17 Oct., 1748.
- 344 Thos. Harvey, of Bardwell, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^b Pawsey, of Hawsted, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds or Hawsted. 19 Oct., 1748.
- 345 Jacob Kendall, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Stearne, of same, s. w., 34 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Oct., 1748.
- 346 Rob^t Grimwood, of West Stowe, yeoman, w., & Pollard Abbott, of same, s. w., 50 years, at Troston. Bn.: John Grimwood, of West Stowe, yeoman. 8 Oct., 1748.
- 347 Rob^t Grimwood, of Little Livermere, gent., s. m., 34 years, & Eliz^b How, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same or Gt. Barton. 5 Oct., 1748.
- 348 Thos. Price, of Beyton, s. m., & Eliz^b Burrell, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1748.
- 349 Lewis Chevell, of Chippenham, yeoman, w., & Alice Simpson, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Sep., 1748.
- 350 Rich. Titshall, of Sapiston, s. m., 20 years, & Judith Scarfe, of Bardwell, s. w., 23 years. 30 Sep., 1748.
- 351 Jas. Biddell, of Rushbrooke, yeoman, s. m., 26 years, & Frances Leader, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Sep., 1748.

- 352 Thos. Abbott, w., of Hawstead Farm, & Susan Adams, of Hargrave, w., at Forham St. Martin. 23 Sep., 1748.
- 353 Jonathan Ely, s. m., of Gt. Whelnetham, jun., yeoman, 23 years, & Mary Newport, of Hawstead, s. w., 20 years, at same or Eleigh Combust. 24 Sep., 1748.
- 354 Sam^l Edgley, of Hargrave, w., & Alice Gault, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1748.
- 355 Jas. Wright, of Tostock, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Christian Jackson, of same, w., at Gedding. 21 Sep., 1748.
- 356 John Astin, of Wattisham, s. m., & Frances Twitchet, of Hessett, s. w., at Woolpit. 19 Sep., 1748.
- 357 John Jeffrie, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Spilman, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Sep., 1748.
- 358 Rob^t Addison, of Risbrook, s. m., 27 years, & Hannah Johnson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bu.: Jacob Johnson, of same. 13 Sep., 1748.
- 359 Thos. Blaidon, of Newmarket, s. m., & Jane Nisbet, of same, w., at Newmarket All SS. 24 July, 1748.
- 360 Wm. Notley, of Kilverstone, co. Norf., yeoman, & Mary Warner, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1748.
- 361 Edw. Goode, of Leicester, w., & Ann Gunn, of Newmarket, w., at All SS., Newmarket. 19 July, 1748.
- 362 Chas. Roper, of Lakenheathe, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Fincham, of Worlington, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Aug., 1748.
- 363 Sam^l Smith, of Thrandeston, s. m., & Millison Roy, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 23 June, 1748.
- 364 John Casey, of Market Weston, yeoman, s. m., 50 years, & Dolly Garwood, of Troston, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 July, 1748.
- 365 John Pask, of Felsham, s. m., & Frances Grimwood, of same, s. w., at Thorpe by Lavenham. 15 June, 1748.
- 366 Benj. Bullbrook, w., sen., of Chevington, & Thomasin Bullis, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bu.: Jas. Bullis, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 July, 1748.
- 367 Michael Armitage, w., of Newmarket, & Eleanor Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1748.
- 368 Thos. Read, of Stowlangtoft, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Moore, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Westley. Bu.: Philip Read, of Stowlangtoft, yeoman. 8 June, 1748.
- 369 Joseph Barton, of Bildeston, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Talbot, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Stanningfield. Bu.: Thos. Talbot, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 4 June, 1748.
- 370 John Whackett, of Stoke Newington, co. Middlesex, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Lucas, of Pakenham, s. w., 24 years, at same. 31 May, 1748.
- 371 Simon Jeffes, w., of West Stowe, yeoman, & Ann Barkham, of same, s. w., 45 years, at Troston. Bu.: Thos. Jeffes, of Bardwell, yeoman. 25 May, 1748.
- 372 Frances Cooper, of Nowton, s. m., 20 years, & Sarah Stannard, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 23 May, 1748.
- 373 Sam^l Murton, of West Stowe, innholder, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Murrells, of Dalham, s. w., 22 years, at Barrow. 19 May, 1748.
- 374 Wm. Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Drake, of [blank], s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bu.: Jacob Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 May, 1748.
- 375 Thos. Everard, w., of Barrow, & Jane Savage, of Mildenhall, s. w., 35 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1748.
- 376 Wm. Gant, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, & Martha Partridge, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Onehouse. 1 May, 1748.
- 377 [blank]

- 378 Rich. Stubbing, w., of Ousden, & Marg^t Sparrow, of Dalham, w., at Ousden. 21 Apr., 1748.
- 379 Nich. Mallet, of Bures, & Sarah Sumpner, of Mount Bures, at All SS., Sudbury. 14 Apr., 1748.
- 380 Wm. Boyden, of Barrow, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Brand, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Apr., 1748.
- 381 Rich. Peacock, of Preston, s. m., 28 years, yeoman, & Esther Varroe, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Varroe, of Hawstead, yeoman. 29 Apr., 1748.
- 382A John Harden, w., of Fornham All SS., & Ann Cotken, of same, w., at Gt. Barton or Nolton. Bn.: Johu Harden, sen., of Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Apr., 1748.
- 382B Thos. Plume, of Buxall, & Susan Paxman, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 5 Apr., 1748.
- 383 Rob^t Clarke, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. m., 21 years, & Grace Peachey, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Apr., 1748.
- 384 Francis Newby, of Woodbridge, grocer, w., & Mary Freeman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at same. 18 Apr., 1748.
- 385 John Nelson, of Glemsford, w., & Mary Howe, of same, s. w., 29 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Apr., 1748.
- 386 Thos. Fisher, of Long Melford, & Ann Hammond, of Stanway, co. Essex, s. w., 22 years, at Bures St. Mary. 27 Mar., 1748.
- 387 John Dysou, of Fordham, co. Cambs., & Ann Whiskin, of same, at Burwell or Lauwade. 29 Mar., 1748.
- 388 Sam^l Hull, of Norton, w., & Mary Howlett, of Beyton, at Beyton. 29 Mar., 1748.
- 389 Stephen Woods, of Eye, s. m., & Sarah Cross, of Palgrave, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1749.
- 390 Isaac Wicks, s. m., of Tuddenham, yeoman, & [blank], of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. [no date]
- 391A Ralph Westropp, w., of Lavenham, & Susan Coe, of Melford, w., at same. 27 Nov., 1749.
- 391B Ralph Simson, jun., of Bures St. Mary, & Catherine Abbott, s. w., 21 years, at Assingtou. 9 Mar., 1749.
- 392 Wm. Merchant, Audley, co. Essex, farmer, & Eliz^b Crispe, of Polstead, at same. 20 Oct., 1749.
- 393 John Woodruff, of Dedham, & Judith Cooper, at Boxford. Bn.: Thos. Cooper, of Polstead, yeoman. 4 Jan., 1749.
- 394 John Clarke, of Clare, & Ann Golding, of same, both single, at Hundon. [no date]
- 395 Wm. Curry, of Little Livermere, s. m., yeoman, & Judith Wright, of same, s. w., at Gt. Whelnetham. 25 July, 1749.
- 396 Joseph Malden, of Burwell, w., & Eliz^b Isaacson, of same, s. w., 40 years, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, or Norton or Horringer. 10 July, 1749.
- 397 Sam^l Southgate, of Combs, & Eliz^b Turner, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same, Bn.: Thos. Turner, of Stowupland. 14 May, 1749.
- 398 Jas. Safford, of Ipswich, & Martha Pratt, of West Creeting, s. w., at Creeting St. Peter's, Stowmarket, or Cotton. 4 May, 1748.
- 399 Jas. Silverstone, of Hawstead, s. m., 23 years, & Alice Priek, of Debden, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 June, 1749.
- 400 Edw. Foster, of Thetford, w., & Alice Pleasance, of Kennett, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1749.
- 401 Philip Rainbird, of Gislingham, s. m., & Mary Downing, s. w., at Woolpit. 27 June, 1749.
- 402 Thos. Haxell, of Ringshall, s. m., yeoman, 24 years, & Ann Bixby, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 June, 1749.
- 403 Jas. Simpson, of Beyton, s. m., & Eliz^b Stedman, s. w., of Thurston, at Thurston. 13 June, 1749.

- 404 Rob^t Davie, of Woolpit, s. m., & Ann Goold, of Norton, s. w., at Woolpit, Barton or Tostock. 14 Apr., 1749.
- 405 John Webb, of Denston, s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Chapman, of Wickhambrook, s. w., 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 10 June, 1749.
- 406 Ambrose Taylor, of Elmswell, innholder, w., & Dorothy Wyard, of Wetherden, w., at same or Haughley. 7 June, 1749.
- 407 Geo. Ford, s. m., of Gt. Waldingfield, yeoman, 29 years, & Eliz^h Golding, of Stansfield, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Ford, of Little Waldingfield, yeoman. 31 May, 1749.
- 408 Rich. Orford, of Bramford, yeoman, & Eliz. Jacob, of Milding, s. w., 30 years, at Milding. Bn.: Wm. Jacob, of Milding. 6 Apr., 1749.
- 409 Thos. Skulthorpe, of Kennett, s. m., & Christian Baily, of Worlington, s. w., at Ousden. 16 May, 1749.
- 410 Hen. Beart, of Hepworth, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Palfrey, of Bardwell, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 May, 1749.
- 411 Jas. Farrill, of Horringer, esq., w., & Mary Lelia Huddleston, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Flempton, Horringer or Fornham All SS. 5 May, 1749.
- 412 Rob^t Skinner, s. m., of Ingham, yeoman, 31 years, & Sarah Skipper, of same, s. w., 31 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Apr., 1749.
- 413 John Cooper, of Thorpe Morieux, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Diana Hart, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Apr., 1749.
- 414 Jas. Sturgeon, of Whepstead, yeoman, s. m., 34 years, & Susan Simpson, of Rede, s. w., 24 years, at Barton Magna, Westowe or Westley. Bn.: Mathew Simpson, of Rede, yeoman. 24 Apr., 1749.
- 415 Thos. Brown, of Rattlesden, s. m., 36 years, & Ann Gladwell, s. w., 30 years, at Risby. Bn.: Hen. Gladwell, of Felsham. 21 Apr., 1749.
- 416 Rich. Warren, yeoman, of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, & Mary Edwards, of same, at All SS., Sudbury. 28 Mar., 1749.
- 417 John Sparrow, of Bures, s. m., 21 years, farmer, & Ann Green, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 26 Mar., 1749.
- 418 Joseph Pleader, of Poslingford, s. m., yeoman, 40 years, & Martha Webb, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Webb, of Clare, yeoman. 20 Apr., 1749.
- 419 Rob^t Philips, of Sapiston, & Eliz^h Abbott, at Euston. 1 Apr., 1749.
- 420 Dan^l Bennett, of Wiverston, s. m., & Bridget Mulinger, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: Dan^l Bennett, of Norton, yeoman. 13 Apr., 1749.
- 421 Sam^l Dearsley, of Ousden, s. m., 29 years, yeoman, & Lydia Firmin, of Horringer, s. w., 28 years, at same. 3 Apr., 1749.
- 422 Wm. Eagle, jun., of Hunsden, s. m., & Mary Pledger, of same, s. w., at Ousden. 21 Jan., 1749.
- 423 Sam^l Peachey, jun., of Burwell, s. m., 27 years, & Ann Wakefield, of Wood Ditton, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1749.
- 424 Abraham Gridley, of Gt. Welnetham, s. m., yeoman, 27 years, & Susan Twitchett, of Whepstead, s. w., 21 years, at same. 27 Jan., 1749.
- 425 Hen. Bantoft, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Sarah Munford, of same, at Woolpit. Bn.: Thos. Bantoft, of Rattlesden, yeoman. 9 Jan., 1749.
- 426 John Mott, of Snailwell, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall. Bn.: Walter Mott, of Snailwell. 6 Jan., 1749.
- 427 John Shin, of Fordham, s. m., & Penelope Pitches, of Exning, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 4 Dec., 1749.
- 428 Josua Lawrence, of Moulton, s. m., & Mary Bird, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1749.
- 429 Thos. Huggens, of Hopton, s. m., 23 years, & Alice Goddard, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 1749.
- 430 John Chaplin, of Quiddenham, co. Norf., yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Sparrow, of Newton by Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Jan., 1749.

- 431 Sam^l Chapman, of Poslingford, s. m., & Martha Pledger, of same, w., at Ousden. 22 Dec., 1749.
- 432 John Howard, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex, w., & Susannah Socker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 34 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Hen. Socker, of Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Jan., 1749.
- 433 Wm. Bulbrook, of Chevington, s. m., 22 years, & Franees Kemp, of Brockley, s. w., 24 years, at Wickhambrook. 28 Dec., 1749.
- 434 Roger Cocksedge, s. m., rector of Wordwell, 32 years, & Lina Whitley, of Fornham All SS., s. w., 24 years, at same or Westley. 2 Jan., 1749.
- 435 Penson Sanders, of Ickworth, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Day, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Horringer or Little Saxham. 1 Jan., 1749.
- 436 Chas. Lane, of Euston, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Peake, of Sapiston, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton. 25 Dec., 1749.
- 437 Rob^t Howlett, of Sapiston, s. m., 23 years, & Martha Barham, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Ampton. 27 Dec., 1749.
- 438 John Wing, of Mildenhall, yeoman, s. m., 19 years, & Ann Leonard, of same, s. w., 17 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Dec., 1749.
- 439 John Sturgeon, of Badwell Ash, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Sutton, of Beyton, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1749.
- 440 Hen. Ellis, w., of Brandon, & Ann Coe, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Whepstead or Brockley. Bn.: John Ellis, of Whepstead. 10 Dec., 1749.
- 441 Rowland Rash, of Alpheton, & Mary Mott, of [blank], at Lavenham. 5 Sep., 1749.
- 442 Moses Day, of Cockfield, s. m., & Marg^t Bell, of Lavenham, s. w., at [blank]. 26 Jnne, 1749.
- 443 Thos. Firmin, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Eliz^h Long, of same, w., at Newmarket All SS. 14 Sep., 1749.
- 444 Michael Scutcheon, of Newmarket All SS., & Marg^t Branch, of same, s. w., at Newmarket. 23 Sep., 1749.
- 445 Rich. Wright, of Nedging, farmer, & Christian Luckey, of Bildeston, s. w., at Onehouse. Bn.: John Lucky, of Bildeston, baker. 15 Sep., 1749.
- 446 John Holbrow, of Shelly, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Cooper, of Polstead, 23 years, at same or Wiston. 18 July, 1749.
- 447 Wm. Humphrey, of Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at Fordham. Bn.: Wm. Smyth, hop merchant, of Sudbury. 2 June, 1749.
- 448 John Allen, of Little Cornerd, clerk, s. m., & Susannah Buck, of Sudbury, w., at St. Peter or Gregory, Sudbury. 17 June, 1749.
- 449 Stephen Offord, of Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Hinds, of same, s. w., at St. Peter, Sudbury. Bn.: John Hinds, of Sudbury, weaver. 20 May, 1749.
- 450 Rich. Partridge, of Stratford, s. m., & Alice Esey, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. w., at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Sudbury. 13 Aug., 1749.
- 451 Hen. Mason, of Glemsford, & Mary Adams, w., of either Glemsford or Somerton, at Glemsford. Bn.: Stephen Adams, farmer, of Denston. 18 Sep., 1749.
- 452 Thos. Bateman, of Lamarsh, co. Essex, 26 years, & Eliz^h Sturgion, of Boxford, s. w., 28 years, at Brent Ely. 13 Sep., 1749.
- 453 Thos. Lee, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Eleanor Patrick, of same, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. Bn.: Thos. Lee, of Little Waldingfield, grocer. 1 Aug., 1749.
- 454 Geo. Studd, s. m., of Bildeston, 21 years, & Eliz^h Archer, of Nedging, s. w., 21 years, at Milding. Bn.: Cornelius Archer, of Nedging, yeoman. 7 June, 1749.
- 455 Rob^t Prentice, of Walsham le Willows, & Eliz^h Gleed, of same, at Redgrave, Bn.: John Prentice, jun., of Walsham le Willows. 8 Aug., 1749.
- 456 Antony Hill, of Barningham, s. m., & Mary Spink, of same, w., at Hepworth. 15 May, 1749.
- 457 Thos. Place, of the extra parochial place of Reymer, & Mary Dickenson, s. w., of Thorpe by Ixworth, at Bardwell. 26 Sep., 1749.

- 458 John Carliel, of Redingfield, w., & Ann Goodwin, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. 28 May, 1749.
- 459 John Wells, of Burwell, & Isabel Lines, of same, at Kennett. 25 Sep., 1749.
- 460 Wm. Casburne, of Burwell, farmer, & Sarah Dennis, of Wicken, at same or Burwell. Bn.: Thos. Casburn, of Burwell, grocer. 16 Sep., 1749.
- 461 Rob^t Hockley, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Stanford, at Burwell or Lanwade. 17 Aug., 1749.
- 462 John Kadman, of Brandon, w., & Alice Carter, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Kennett. 29 Aug., 1749.
- 463 John Godfrey, of Worlington, s. m., & Constance Adams, of same, s. w., at Kennett. 8 Aug., 1749.
- 464 John Page, of Stansfield, s. m., 29 years, & Francess Calf, of [blank], 22 years, at Wickhambrook. 18 Sep., 1749.
- 465 John Goodey, of Gt. Whelnetham, yeoman, s. m., 31 years, & Lydia Medcalfe, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Sep., 1749.
- 466 Thos. Kemp, of Rushforth, co. Norf., 26 years, s. m., & Dinah Densly, 26 years, s. w., at Bradfield Combust or Halstead. Bn.: Joseph Densly, of Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Sep., 1749.
- 467 Rich. Hinds, of Hengrave, yeoman, 35 years, & Jane Coxtel, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1749.
- 468 Sam'l Bird, of Wetherden, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Osborue, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1749.
- 469 Joseph Dibble, of Newmarket, victualler, s. m., & Eliz^b Metcalfe, of same, w., at Kennett. 30 Aug., 1749.
- 470 John Green, s. m., of Cockfield, 27 years, & Sarah How, of Bradfield Combust, 23 years, at Hawstead or Nolton. 6 Sep., 1749.
- 471 Jas. Warren, of Elmswell, & Sarah Eyeres, of Elmswell, s. w., at Woolpit. 24 Aug., 1749.
- 472 Thos. Ralph, of Fordham, w., & Ann Robinson, of Ousden, w., at same. 26 July, 1749.
- 473 Thos. Walton, of [blank], s. m., & Eliz^b Allen, of Horsehearth, co. Cambs., s. w., at Ousden. 26 July, 1749.
- 474 John Armstrong, of Bradfield Combust, w., & Rachel Smith, s. w., of Cockfield, at All SS., Sudbury. 4 Dec., 1749.
- 475 John Clarke, w., of Acton, & Hannah Death, of Acton, s. w., at same or All SS., Sudbury. 21 Jan., 1749.
- 476 John Theobald, of Acton, s. m., & Martha Gage, of Stansted, s. w., 30 years, at Acton or All SS., Sudbury. 2 Oct., 1749.
- 477 John Betson, of St. James', Westminster, 34 years, & Mary Sergeant, of Acton, s. w., 24 years, at same. 14 May, 1749.
- 478 Richard Sidney, of Farningham, s. m., 28 years, & Mathew Gore, of North Lepton, s. w., 23 years, at Mendlesham. 26 Aug., 1749.
- 479 Wm. Mills, of Hoxne, & Prudence Jackson, of same, at Braiseworth. 24 Aug., 1749.
- 480 Hen. Roberson, of Eye, & Ann Barker, of Wickham Skeith, at same. 20 Sep., 1749.
- 481 Thos. Cockerill, of Stowmarket, w., & Grace Francis, of Combs, w., at same. 3 July, 1749.
- 482 Hen. Banks, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Mary Colman, of same, s. w., at Little Thornham. 14 Sep., 1749.
- 483 Rich. Flowerdew, w., of South Lopham, & Philippa Branch, s. w., of Redgrave, at Brissingham, co. Norf. Bn.: Hen. Branch, gent., of South Lopham. 4 May, 1749.
- 484 John Whiteman, of Debenham, s. m., & Frances Debenham, of Debenham, s. w., at [blank]. 10 July, 1749.
- 485 John Criemur, of Eye, & Catherine Taylor, of same, w., at Cotton. 27 Feb., 1749.

- 486 Sam^l Hunt, of Botesdale, yeoman, s. m., & Susan Chapman, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 15 Dec., 1749.
- 487 Hen. Hayward, of Wickham Skeith, & Sarah Lebban, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. 9 Feb., 1749.
- 488 Hen. Dally, of Hepworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Eastland, of Cavenham, w., at Hepworth, Hopton, Walsham le Willows or Badwell Ash. 17 Feb., 1749.
- 489 John Horn, of Bardwell, s. m., & Ann Jermin, of same, at Thorpe by Ixworth. 28 Jan., 1749.
- 490 Edmund Harley, of Newmarket, & Ann Wing, 17 years, at Soham. 18 Mar., 1749.
- 491 Jervis Somers, of Fordham, & Mary Howlett, w., at [blank]. 13 Feb., 1749.
- 492 Edm. Tricker, of Stowmarket, & Martha Buxton, 24 years, at Stowmarket. 15 Jan., 1749.
- 493 Isaac Bennett Christopher, of Felsham, w., & Susan Parker, of Eye, s. w., at Woolpit. 13 Mar., 1749.
- 494 John Harris, of Topsfield, co. Essex, 22 years, & Tabitha Frost, of same, 30 years, at Hunndon. Bn.: John Harris, of Yeldham Magna, co. Essex. 21 May, 1749.
- 495 Wm. Tillett, of Barton Magna, & Eliz^h Farrel, of Barton Magna, s. w., at Woolpit. 26 Feb., 1749.
- 496 Rich. Hunt, s. m., of Bradfield St. George, yeoman, 30 years, & Mary Baker, of Thurston, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Feb., 1745 [*sic*]. [N.B.—See *post*, p. 213, No. 133, for an entry, 19 Feb., 1749.—ED.]
- 497 Isaac Wicks, of Tuddenham, s. m., yeoman, 20 years, & Eliz^h Gilbert, of Freckenham, co. Cambs., s. w., 26 years, at Tudenham. Bn.: John Wicks, of Tudenham. 27 Feb., 1749.
- 498 Houghton Baily, of Chevington, s. m., yeoman, & Dinah Emmett, of Ickworth, s. w., 21 years, at Ickworth. Bn.: Wm. Emmett, of Ickworth, yeoman. 26 Feb., 1749.
- 499 Jno. Casburn, of Burwell, yeoman, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Webb, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Feb., 1749.
- 500 Hen. Theobald, of Ashfield, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Theobald, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Elmowell. 26 Jan., 1749.
- 501 John Rowland, w., of Pakenham, & Marg^t Woods, of Elmowell, s. w., 39 years, at same. 13 Feb., 1749.
- 502 Wm. Pemberton, s. m., 28 years, of Clare, & Alice Finch, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Finch, of Cowling. 8 Feb., 1749.
- 503 Rob^t Hubbard, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Anne Sparrow, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Onehouse. 2 May, 1749.
- 504 Abraham Nunn, s. m., 25 years, of Chedburgh, yeoman, & Martha Robinson, Felsham, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton or Pakenham. 6 Oct., 1749.
- 505 Jas. Hurrell, of Pentlow, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Oast, of Cavendish, s. w., at Hartest. 4 Oct., 1749.
- 506 Thos. Poulter, s. m., of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Catherine Shilling, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at Nowton. 9 Oct., 1749.
- 507 Thos. Garnham, of Drinkestone, yeoman, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Stanfield, of Drinkestone, s. w., 23 years. 10 Oct., 1749.
- 508 Benj. Gosling, s. m., of Cockfield, 22 years, & Edith Offord, of Shimpling, s. w., 21 years. 11 Oct., 1749.
- 509 Sam^l Hustler, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Barwick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Hessett. Bn.: Benj. Barwick, of same. 30 Aug., 1749.
- 510 Gawin Balls, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Goer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Aug., 1749.

- 511 Sam^l Head, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Rachel Reyee, of Bury St. Edmunds, 36 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Aug., 1749.
- 512 Richard Melton, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, & Mary Hubbard, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Westley or Gt. Barton. 17 Aug., 1749.
- 513 Wm. Death, w., & Susan Ward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at Whepstead. 24 June, 1749.
- 514 Mathew Ahlcott, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Armstrong, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Woolpit. 15 June, 1749.
- 515 Thos. Rutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, wool-stapler, s. m., 27 years, & Susannah Edes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 June, 1749.
- 516 John Palmer, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susannah Goer, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 June, 1749.
- 517 John Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Ginger, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at same. Bn.: Joseph Ginger, mason, of Bury St. Edmunds. 18 May, 1749.
- 518 John Hailstone, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Frances Munns, of [blank], at Barnham. 2 Apr., 1749.
- 519 Hen. Jolly, w., of Wortham, husbandman, & Bridget Fisher, of Wortham, s. w., at Thrandeston. 9 June, 1749.
- 520 Wm. Beales, of Atleburgh, surgeon, w., & Sarah Patrick, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton, near Sudbury. 2 Dec., 1749.
- 521 John Alderton, of Bures St. Mary, & Catherine Simpson, of same, s. w., at Chilton. Bn.: John Simpson, of Lamersh, co. Essex. 28 Dec., 1749.
- 522 John Dakin, jun., of Glemsford, & Hannah Bigg, of same, s. w., at Glemsford or Stanstead. Bn.: Clas. Bigg, of Glemsford. 1 Jan., 1749.
- 523 Edw. Gray, s. m., 29 years, of Hadleigh, chandler, & Mary Fuller, s. w., 22 years, at Aldham. Bn.: Thos. Gray, of Denston. 11 May, 1749.
- 524 Wm. Turner, of Ketton, 27 years, & Sarah Bridge, of same, 28 years, at Little Thurlestone. Bn.: Jas. Turner, of Ketton. 18 Feb., 1749.
- 525 Hen. Collin, of Nayland, s. m., tailor, & Mary Abbot, of Wormingford, co. Essex, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 1 Jan., 1749.
- 526 Jas. Page, of Groton, husbandman, 19 years, & Eliz^b Seowen, of Groton, s. w., 21 years, at Wiston or Groton. Bn.: Dan^l Seowen, of Boxford. 13 Dec., 1749.
- 527 John Parker, of Bildeston, chandler, & Ursula Orbel, of same, s. w., at Bildeston. 9 Jan., 1749.
- 528 John Grimwood, of Rattlesden, schoolmaster, 25 years, & Ann Broome, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1749.
- 529 Talbott Girling, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Mary Peck, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Feb., 1749.
- 530 John Dalton, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, 24 years, & Hannah Trew, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Jan., 1749.
- 531 John Hailstone, w., & Sarah Neale, both of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham All SS. or St. Martin's. 4 Jan., 1749.
- 532 Wm. Goldsmith, s. m., 26 years, of Dalham, yeoman, & Catherine Frost, of Whepstead, s. w., 23 years, at Ampton. 17 Oct., 1749.
- 533 John Ray, w., of St. Martin, City of London, gent., & Sarah Twittey, of Somerton, w., at Melford or Lavenham. 19 Oct., 1749.
- 534 Rich. Rolfe, s. m., of Banham, co. Norf., & Martha Payne, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Onsden. 23 Oct., 1749.
- 535 Wm. Totall, w., of Chippenham, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Ruth Palmer, of same, w., at Gt. Barton. 30 Oct., 1749.
- 536 Jas. Wyard, of Gt. Barton, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Smith, of Culford, s. w., 24 years, at Melford or Shimpling. 1 Nov., 1749.

- 537 Francis Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Fyson, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Ampton. 28 Oct., 1749.
- 538 John Ward, s. m., of Newmarket St. Mary, & Sarah Bellechamber, s. w., of same, at Newmarket All SS. 12 Oct., 1749.
- 539 Geo. Hunt, of Barrow, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Bird, of Hessett, 34 years. 8 Nov., 1749.
- 540 Jas. Stearne, jun., s. m., of Bradfield St. Clare, yeoman, 29 years, & Christian Bruce, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 8 Nov., 1749.
- 541 Edw. Gooch, of Timworth, yeoman, 22 years, & Hannah Banham, 23 years, at Ampton. 12 Nov., 1749.
- 542 Hen. Miller, of Cookley Cley, co. Norf., 25 years, yeoman, & Martha Salhe, of Rushforth, w., at Fornham St. Martin. 13 Nov., 1749.
- 543 George Reeder, w., of Lakenheath, & Jane Dixon, of Lakenheath, s. w., 22 years, at Tuddenham. 15 Nov., 1749.
- 544 Rob^t Barrell, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Scofield, of Lavenham, s. w., 21 years, at Wetherden. 11 Nov., 1749.
- 545 Wm. Baldwin, w., of Felsted, co. Essex, yeoman, w., & Mary Wurrells, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Norton. 20 Nov., 1749.
- 546 Wm. Beunett, of Westow, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Corkin, of Kentford, w., at Fornham All SS. or St. Martin's. 27 Nov., 1749.
- 547 Thos. Mills, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Death, of Acton, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1749.
- 548 Natha. Mane, of Brentley, & Jane Stevens, of Livermere, at Lavenham. 13 Nov., 1749.
- 549 Thos. Clarke, s. m., of Chippenham, husbandman, & Mary Spicer, of Exning, w., at Snailwell or Kennett. 23 Nov., 1749.
- 550 Ralph King, w., of Moulton, & Just Ives, of Gazeley, s. w., at Icklingham All SS. 19 Oct., 1749.
- 551 John Crick, of Chippenham, s. m., & Marg^t Fyson, of same, w., at St. Mary or St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1749.
- 552 Geo. Giffard, of Cowlinge, w., & Mary Rowning, of Newmarket, s. w., at Cheveley, co. Cambs. 9 Nov., 1749.
- 553 John Turner, of Stowmarket, & Ann Sheppard, of same, at Combs. Bn.: Rich. Sheppard, jun. 23 Nov., 1749.
- 554 Rob^t Flower, of Little Cornard, yeoman, & Ann Mills, of Bulmer, s. w., at Chilton. 23 Oct., 1749.
- 555 Orson Bidwell, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah King, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, at All SS., Sudbury. 24 Oct., 1749.
- 556 John Golding, of All SS., Sudbury, & Eliz^h Parmenter, of Balliugdon, at All SS. 11 Nov., 1749.
- 557 Thos. Hayward & Eliz^h Pearson, both of Elmsett, at same. 14 Nov., 1749.
- 558 Laurence Garland, of Gislingham, & Mrs. Dorothy Goldsmith, of Ixworth, at Hunston. 26 Oct., 1749.
- 559 Edw. Grimwood, s. m., of Palgrave, 21 years, & Mary Wainforth, of Diss, at Palgrave. 18 Feb., 1750.
- 560 Geo. Blines, s. m., of Thelnetham, & Dinah Conly, of Hepworth, w., at Palgrave. 15 Oct., 1750.
- 561 Chas. Hacon, jun., of Palgrave, glover, & Mary Stutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Palgrave. Bn.: Chas. Hacon, sen. 26 Mar., 1750.
- 562 John Godbold Raynbird, of Gislingham, gent., & Eliz^h Lealon, at Creeting All SS. 8 Oct., 1750.
- 563 Thos. Flowerdew, s. m., of Garboldisham, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Flagtree, of Thelnetham, w., at Palgrave. 7 June, 1750.
- 564 Rob^t Hale, of Capel, co. Essex, farmer, w., & Mary Burham, of Sudbury, s. w., at Gt. Cornerd. 21 Jan., 1750.
- 565 John Garrard, of Wickham Skeith, yeoman, & Ann Leddal, of same, w., at Gt. Stonham. 28 Dec., 1750.

- 566 Sam^l Hardy, of Nedging, yeoman, & Eliz^b Procter, of same, w., at Brent Ely. 17 Jan., 1750.
- 567 Wm. Baker, of Monks Ely, s. m., & Bridget Pottrick, of Little Waldingfield, s. w. 26 Nov., 1750.
- 568 Upcher Alefounder, of Colchester, co. Essex, & Alice Themsted, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, at Little Cornerd. 20 Nov., 1750.
- 569 Sam^l Wisbye, of Bures St. Mary, husbandman, & Susan Partridge, of Bures, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1750.
- 570 Sam^l Palmer, of Gt. Cornerd, farmer, & Susan Lambert, of Long Melford, s. w., at Bildeston. 13 Nov., 1750.
- 571 Jas. Firmin, s. m., of Wiston, yeoman, & Ann Ambrose, of Bures St. Mary, w., at same or Wiston. 25 Oct., 1750.
- 572 Rich. Ruffell, of Foxearth, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., at Newton or Little Waldingfield. 7 Oct., 1750.
- 573 Thos. Peacock, of Hundon, & Eliz^b Halls, of same, at same. Bn.: Mathew Halls, of Hundon. 21 July, 1750.
- 574 Sam^l Garnham & Mary Smith, of Riekinghall Superior, at same. 8 Mar., 1750.
- 575 Sam^l King, w., of Brockford, & Susannah Ireland, s. w., of Mendlesham, at same. 19 Feb., 1750.
- 576 Thos. Beck, surgeon, of Eye, & Ann Baxter, of same, at Cotton. 14 Jan., 1750.
- 577 John Elliot, surgeon, s. m., & Mary White, s. w., at Redgrave. 14 Nov., 1750.
- 578 Simon Bronwin, of Eye, farmer, & Eliz^b Gissing, s. w., of same, at same. 6 Nov., 1750.
- 579 Thos. Carter, of Halston, yeoman, & Thomasine Brooke, of Gipping, s. w., 35 years. 7 Oct., 1750.
- 580 Geo. Corbould, 25 years, sojourner in Gipping, s. m., & Ann Ramsey, of St. Edmund, Loudon, s. w., 21 years, at the Chapel of Gipping. Bn.: Rich. Corbould, of Stowmarket. 4 Oct., 1750.
- 581 John Abbott, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sarah Pulfrey, s. w., at Combs. 29 Sep., 1750.
- 582 Hen. Heen, w., of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Garnham, s. w., of Old Newton, 45 years, at Old Newton. 3 Sep., 1750.
- 583 Benj. Pitt, w., of Riekinghall Inferior, butcher, & Lydia Midson, of Botesdale, s. w., at Riekinghall Inferior. 14 June, 1750.
- 584 Miles Ashforth, s. m., of Wicken, co. Cambs., & Mary Ashforth, of same, s. w., at Soham, co. Cambs. 11 Mar., 1750.
- 585 Wm. Ranson, of Ickleham St. James, & Eliz^b Burton, at Westowe. Bn.: John Burton, of Felsham. 3 Oct., 1750.
- 586 Jacob Wright, of Catlidge, 20 years, & Eliz^b Gibbons, of Barnardiston, 21 years, at Barnardiston. 18 Nov., 1750.
- 587 Edw. Gregg, s. m., of Eye, sojourner, & Martha Nunn, of Eye, s. w., at Thrandeston. 10 Feb., 1750.
- 588 Nathan^l Leeder, of Riekinghall Inferior, & Eliz^b Wright, of Botesdale, at Thrandeston. 29 Nov., 1750.
- 589 Roger Roper, s. m., of Palgrave, tailor, & Mary Drake, of Thrandeston, at same. 21 Jan., 1750.
- 590 Rob^t Hunt, of Cheston, husbandman, s. m., & Ann Goddard, of same, s. w., at Cheston or Brome. 2 Aug., 1750.
- 591 John Sage, of Haverhill, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Jaggard, of Gt. Wrating, s. w., 26 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Mar., 1750.
- 592 Amos Cole, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Husbands, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at Soham. 1 Mar., 1750.
- 593 Jas. Seadon, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Batteley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Feb., 1750.
- 594 John Allen, w., of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Eliz^b Grange, of same, s. w., at Cheveley. 16 Feb., 1750.
- 595 Sam^l Butcher, s. m., of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, 22 years, & Rebecca Favis, of Ely Combust, 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Feb., 1750.

- 596 Thos. Drake, s. m., Barrow, yeoman, 32 years, & Eliz^h Drake, of London, s. w., 36 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Feb., 1750.
- 597 Joshua Mayhew, s. m., 28 years, of Chevington, yeoman, & Ann Gibbs, of Chevington, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Feb., 1750.
- 598 Joseph Polley, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., & Susan Barfield, of Bradfield St. Clare, w., at Woolpit. 17 Feb., 1750.
- 599 Joseph Simpson, w., of Stanningfield, yeoman, & Ellen Taylor, of same, s. w., 39 years, at Wepstead. 17 Feb., 1750.
- 600 Sam^l Sargent, of Clare, bntcher, s. m., 28 years, & Susan Warren, of Clare, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Feb., 1750.
- 601 Dan^l Bloyee, of Ashfield, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Boreham, of Norton, s. w., 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Feb., 1750.
- 602 Jas. Fisher, of Sonth Lopham, co. Norf., yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Carter, of Gt. Fakenham, s. w., 22 years, at Ampton. 22 Jan., 1750.
- 603 Wm. Hocktey, of Barton, s. m., yeoman, & Ann Bawley, of Beyton, s. w., at Beyton. 24 Feb., 1750.
- 604 Thos. Stanford, w., & Eliz^h Harrops, of Newmarket St. Mary, at Kennet. 5 Dec., 1750.
- 605 Jas. Siggoe, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, & Eliz^h Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years. 20 Jan., 1750.
- 606 Jacob Brooke, of Gt. Whelnetham, yeoman, 38 years, & Ann Garland, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 30 years, at same or Bradfield St. George. Bn.: John Garland, of Little Whelnetham. 3 Oct., 1750.
- 607 Abraham Lansdell, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Frances Bloomfield, at Bardwell. 17 Sep., 1750.
- 608 Rob^t Kent, of Soham, co. Cambs., schoolmaster, & Mrs. Ann Mayer, at same. 8 Aug., 1750.
- 609 Luke Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., & Eliz^h Page, of same, at Moulton or Kennett. 22 Sep., 1750.
- 610 John Fabraham, of Burwell, co. Cambs., w., & Mary Fabraham, s. w., of Burwell, at same or Moulton. 17 May, 1750.
- 611 Brett Smye, s. m., of Elmeswell, yeoman, 28 years, & Mary Derisley, of Denham, s. w., 28 years, at Deuham or Tuddenham. 1 Oct., 1750.
- 612 Wm. Harroll, s. m., of Rushforth, co. Norf., yeoman, 24 years, & Bridget Storry, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Storry, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 4 Oct., 1750.
- 613 Wm. Wilding, of Stowupland, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Riches, of same, 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1750.
- 614 Isaac Green, s. m., of Gt. Finburgh, yeoman, 24 years, & Mary Reeve, of Harleston, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Sep., 1750.
- 615 Hen. Webb, w., of Cowlidge, yeoman, & Marg^t Tillbrook, of Cowlidge, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Tillbrook. 22 Sep., 1750.
- 616 Joseph Hammond, of Cavenham, yeoman, 29 years, & Sarah Rolfe, 23 years, at Tuddenham. Bn.: Wm. Rolfe, of Barton Mills. 23 Sep., 1750.
- 617 Thos. Rowning, s. m., of Gazeley, yeoman, 50 years, & Eliz^h Bigsby, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1750.
- 618 Rich. Lord, of Hemingstone, 25 years, & Rebecca P. Hagar, of Stowupland, at Stowmarket. 21 Sep., 1750.
- 619 Reuben Turner, s. m., of Lawshall, yeoman, 22 years, & Eliz^h Hammond, of same, 19 years, at Lawshall. 24 Sep., 1750.
- 620 John Martin, w., of Gt. Barton, yeoman, & Eliz^h Gooch, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 34 years, at All SS., or St. Mary, Newmarket. Bn.: Thos. Gooch, of Gt. Barton, yeoman. 22 Sep., 1750.
- 621 Jas. Pyman, of Stowupland, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Hall, of Gipping, s. w., 17 years, at Gedding. 21 Sep., 1750.

- 622 John Osborne, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Margery Froks, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Woolpit. 20 Sep., 1750.
- 623 Robert Beets, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Marian Crispe, of same, 50 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Sep., 1750.
- 624 Geo. Cootes, of Ashley, & Mary Priek, of Debden, s. w., 22 years, at Debden or Stansfield. Bn.: Wm. Priek, of Debden, yeoman. 5 Sep., 1750.
- 625 Wm. Spence, of Pakenham, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mason, of Beyton, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jonathan Mason, of Bury St. Edmunds, ironmonger. 5 Sep., 1750.
- 626 Chas. Marlton, of Lawshall, w., & Mary Sparrow, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Aug., 1750.
- 627 Rich. Queenship, s. m., 27 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Susannah Davis, of Barton Mills, s. w., 18 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Aug., 1750.
- 628 Thos. Scottman, of Newmarket, gent., & Mary Miles, of Newmarket, s. w., 34 years, at Horringer or Ickworth. Bn.: Bernard Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk. 24 Aug., 1750.
- 629 Wm. Pizey, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Sarah Warren, of same, s. w., 47 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Warren, schoolmaster, of Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Aug., 1750.
- 630 Thos. Arnold, of Burgh of Southwark, Middlesex, butcher, s. m., 32 years, & Ursula Newby, of Lakenheath, s. w., 34 years, at same or Eriswell. 9 Aug., 1750.
- 631 Abraham Golding, of Stansfield, s. m., 27 years, & Amy Sparrow, of Stansfield, s. w., 22 years, at Wickhambrook. 20 July, 1750.
- 632 Jas. Sparke, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Fordham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 28 years, at Whestead. 15 July, 1750.
- 633 Thos. Steckells, of Barrow, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Clarke, of Barrow, s. w., 27 years, at same. 14 July, 1750.
- 634 Sam'l Scutehy, of Whelnetham Parva, yeoman, w., 31 years, & Eliz^h Andrews, of Mildenhall, s. w., 22 years, at Tuddenham. 9 Apr., 1750.
- 635 John Turner, of Kirtling, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Martha Galley, of same, s. w., at Ashley or Kirtling. 4 June, 1750.
- 636 Mathew Day, of Weston Colvile, co. Cambs., s. m., yeoman, & Mary Price, of Woodditton, s. w., at same or Newmarket All SS. Bn.: Geo. Price, of Woodditton. 7 June, 1750.
- 637 Wm. Bush, s. m., of Woodditton, & Eliz^h Reeve, of Newmarket All SS., s. w., at same. 30 May, 1750.
- 638 Wm. Orbel, of Lawshall, s. m., & Mary Gardener, of Lawshall, at Woolpit. 28 May, 1750.
- 639 John Ling, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, & Catherine Bureham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 June, 1750.
- 640 Thos. Manning, of Flempton, s. m., 23 years, & Frances Clarry, of Barrow, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 June, 1750.

[N.B.—In the Book the next number is 645.—ED.]

- 645 Wm. Howchin, s. m., 31 years, of Bardwell, & Eliz^h Ewin, of Horringer, s. w., 32 years, at Bardwell or Gt. Barton. 6 June, 1750.
- 646 Wm. Pawsey, of Felsham, yeoman, w., & Ann Kemp, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Thorpe Morieux. 31 May, 1750.
- 647 Abraham Hammond, of Wetherden, s. m., & Ann Wade, of Thurston, s. w., at Thurston. 22 May, 1750.
- 648 Joseph Todd, s. m., of Euston, 38 years, yeoman, & Ann Gates, of Barningham, w., at same. 21 May, 1750.
- 649 Joseph Snell, of Lavenham, 25 years, & Ruth Ridley, of Lavenham, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Whelnetham. 9 May, 1750.
- 650 John Ranson, of Rattlesden, grocer & draper, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Turner, of Stowmarket, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Barton. 18 May, 1750.

- 651 Geo. Orford, of Thurston, yeoman, s. m., 20 years, & Sarah Sutton, of Pakenham, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 May, 1750.
- 652 Mark Chapman, s. m., of Stradishall, & Hannah Crown, of Stradishall, s. w., at Ousden. Bn.: Thos. Chapman. 19 Apr., 1750.
- 653 John Baldwin, w., of Hawstead, yeoman, w., & Sarah Coe, of Hargrave, s. w., 24 years, at Hargrave. 14 May, 1750.
- 654 John Braidbrooke, of Bures, husbandman, s. m., 19 years, & Sarah Felton, of Bulmer, s. w., 24 years, at All SS., Sudbury. 28 Mar., 1750.
- 655 Wm. Elliott, of Worlington, s. m., & Eliz^h Fryar, of Mildenhall, s. w. 19 Apr., [no year].
- 656 Jonathan Hammond, s. m., of Farningham, 23 years, & Mary Staggalls, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Falgrave. 8 May, 1750.
- 657 Ambrose Wright, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Que, of Bury St. Edmunds, w. 8 May, 1750.
- 658 Wm. Baker, of Pakenham, & Frances Sparke, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Pakenham or Bradfield St. George. 2 May, 1750.
- 659 Geoffrey Pearl, of Haughley, & Ann Grimwood, of Ratlesden, at Woolpit. 19 Apr., 1750.
- 656* Rich. Dillon, of Dillon's Grove, Roscommon, & Rebecca Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Tostock. 13 Apr., 1750.
- 657* Wm. Harding, of Barton Mills, w., & Mary Parkins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 27 Mar., 1750.
- 658* Prime Salt, w., of Icklingham All SS., & Mary Morley, of Heringswell, w., at same. 27 Mar., 1750.
- 659* Thos. Norman, of Bradfield St. George, & Eliz^h Clarke, of Gazeley, w., at Kennett or Lanwade. 9 Oct., 1750.
- 660 Hen. Gayzham, of Burwell, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Pleasance, of Burwell, w., at same or Lanwade. 27 Oct., 1750.
- 661 Cornelius Spurdens, of Hitcham, s. m., & Ann Powel, w., of Hitcham, at Gt. Finborough, Onehouse or Buxall. 14 Feb., 1750.
- 662 Abraham Warren, of Kersey, s. m., & Mary Brown, of Kersey, s. w., at Lavenham. 14 Jan., 1750.
- 663 John Woodgate, of Lavenham, & Eliz^h Sparrow, of same, at Lavenham. Bn.: Sam^r Woodgate, of Lavenham. 14 Jan., 1750.
- 664 John Bryant, of Hitcham, w., & Mary Grimwood, of Preston, w., at Preston. 19 Feb., 1750.
- 665 Jas. Neale, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, & Martha Prior, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 19 Jan., 1750.
- 666 Geo. Cadge, of Melford, s. m., 37 years, & Alice Dakin, of Glensford, 36 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Jan., 1750.
- 667 James Clack, s. m., of Soham, & Eliz^h Craik, of same, w. 15 Jan., 1750.
- 668 Thos. Jacob, s. m., 22 years, of Hessett, yeoman, & Mary Greggs, of Farningham, s. w., 33 years, at Tostock or Finningham. 10 Jan., 1750.
- 669 Rich. Garwood, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, & Catherine Cross, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Jan., 1750.
- 670 Nathan^r Barns, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Miller, of same, 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Hen. Miller, of same. 26 Dec., 1750.
- 671 Wm. Vince, of Lindsey, 22 years, & Mary Pittock, 21 years, at Brent Ely. 20 Feb., 1750.
- 672 Wm. English, of Polstead, & Eliz^h Kettle, of same, w., at Groton. 24 Aug., 1750.
- 673 Thos. London, of Sudbury, surgeon, s. m., & Amy Martin, of Boxford, at same. 16 Apr., 1750.
- 674 Peter Bowers, s. m., of Gt. Waldingfield, & Ann Clarke, s. w., at Lavenham. 1 Oct., 1750.

- 675 John Baldwin & Mary Lepingwell, at Alpheton. 6 June, 1750.
- 676 Jas. Hubbard, of Ash Bocking, & Sarah Sier, of Stowupland, at [blank].
13 Dec., 1750.
- 677 Thos. Underwood, of Little Whelnetham, 21 years, & Mary Flack, of same,
s. w., at Ampton. 28 Nov., 1750.
- 678 Thos. Pettit, of Risby, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Bailey, of Barrow, s. w.,
30 years, at Barrow. 27 Nov., 1750.
- 679 Thos. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Mason, of Bury St.
Edmunds, 21 years, at Pakenham. 24 Nov., 1750.
- 680 John Whitehead, of Dalham, 22 years, & Eliz^h Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds,
27 years, at Nolton. 20 Nov., 1750.
- 681 Thos. Sparkes, of Felsham, yeoman, 25 years, & Susan Philips, of Thorpe
Morieux, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Nov., 1750.
- 682 Sam'l Coe, of Thetford, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Samson, of Alfeton, s. w.,
23 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1750.
- 683 Wm. Coldham, of Botesdale, s. m., 24 years, & Alice Wells, of Bury St.
Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Nov.,
1750.
- 684 Thos. Garnham, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Anne Plumb, of Bury St.
Edmunds, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, or Nolton. 10 Nov., 1750.
- 685 John Banock, of Honington, 28 years, & Palestina Hayward, of same, s. w.,
26 years, at same or Ixworth Thorpe. 7 Nov., 1750.
- 686 Chas. Puck, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Sarah Collis, of Bury
St. Edmunds, w., at Lackford. 7 Nov., 1750.
- 687 Wm. Calton, of Little Saxham, 30 years, & Mary Simpson, of same, w., at
Gt. Barton. 31 Oct., 1750.
- 688 Isaac Bird, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., malster, & Ann Murton, of Fornham
All SS., w., at same. 31 Oct., 1750.
- 689 Wm. Bridges, s. m., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Lumley, of same,
20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1750.
- 690 Abraham Fenn, s. m., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Abigail Sparke, of
Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Gt. or Little Whelnetham. 26 Oct., 1750.
- 691 Wm. Poulter, of Ashley, co. Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Tilbrook, of same, s. w.,
at Newmarket All SS. 14 July, 1750.
- 692 Thos. Bullock, s. m., of Fornham St. Gen., 30 years, & Eliz^h Prick, s. w.,
of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, at Gt. Barton. 18 Oct., 1750.
- 693 Geo. Holt, s. m., 29 years, of Bradfield Combust, & Ann Houghton, of Paken-
ham, s. w., 29 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Oct., 1750.
- 694 John Wright, of Felsham, w., & Mary Keeble, of Felsham, s. w., 30 years,
at Felsham or Thorpe Morieux. 17 Oct., 1750.
- 695 Sam'l Firmin, of Melford, w., & Sarah Stern, of Hartest, s. w., at Boxford.
7 Oct., 1750.
- 696 Wm. Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, 23 years, & Mary Bird, of Bury St.
Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1750.
- 697 John Sparrow, yeoman, of Edwardstone, & Mary Bowen, of [blank], at
Edwardston. 24 Sep., 1750.
- 698 Thos. Savage, of Mickfield, & Mary Wallage, of Broxford, at Wetheringsett.
10 May, 1750.
- 699 Sam'l Norfolk, 28 years, of Hundon, farmer, & Sarah Taylor, w., of Wethers-
field, at Gt. Thurlow. 11 June, 1750.
- 700 John Manfield, of Wotton Coven, co. Cambs., 35 years, & Marg^t Haylock,
s. w., of same, 32 years, at Barnardiston. 24 May, 1750.
- 701 Sam'l Kirkby, of Clare, & Sarah Barton, at same, s. w., at Bildeston.
9 July, 1750.
- 702 Thos. Golding, of Thorpe, co. Essex, farmer, s. m., & Sarah Glyde, of same,
at Little Waldingfield or Newton. 20 July, 1750.
- 703 Roger Secker, of Long Melford, gent., 22 years, & Marg^t Middleditch,
25 years, at Brent Ely. 17 July, 1750.

BOOK X.

1751—1754.

- 1 Jas. Watts, of Stoke by Nayland, & Mary Taylor, of same, w., at [blank].
Bn.: Eustace Watts. 29 Oct., 1751.
- 2 Clark Woods, yeoman, of Kersey, & Judith Lee, s. w., 22 years, at Nayland.
Bn.: Jacob Lee, of Kersey, miller. 28 July, 1751.
- 3 Wm. Tricker, of Stowmarket, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Bacon, of Haughley,
s. w., 21 years, at Gedding. Bn.: John Tricker, of Gt. Whelnetham,
brickmaker. 29 May, 1751.
- 4 Wm. Spencer, of Pakenham, w., yeoman, & Sarah Firman, of same, s. w.,
41 years, at Pakenham or Stowlangtoft. 20 May, 1751.
- 5 Wm. Burroughs, of Combs, s. m., & Ann Pool, of Shelland, s. w., at Woolpit.
Bn.: Joseph Burroughs, of Shelland, yeoman. 13 May, 1751.
- 6 Everard Watson, of Stanstead, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Everard, of
same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 11 May, 1751.
- 7 Valentine Place, w., of Bradfield Combust, innholder, & Mary Dawkin, of
Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 May, 1751.
- 8 Simon Cater, s. m., of Brockley, 21 years, & Eliz^h Steed, of same, s. w.,
24 years, at Gt. Bartou. Bn.: Abraham Stead, of Brockley. 8 May, 1751.
- 9 Jas. Finch, of Horringer, s. m., yeoman, 28 years, & Mary White, of same,
s. w., 27 years, at same. 5 Apr., 1751.
- 10 Geo. Lamb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, &
Sarah Brand, s. w., 22 years, at Tudeham. 25 Mar., 1751.
- 11 Robert Tiffen, of Cockfield, w., yeoman, & Hannah Parker, of Cockfield, w.,
at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Mar., 1751.
- 12 John Hide, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Mary Adkin, of
same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar., 1751.
- 13 Simon Godfrey, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Grey, of Wicken, co. Cambs.,
s. w., at Mildenhall. Bn.: Edw. Grey, of Wicken. 7 Oct., 1751.
- 14 John Goldsmith, of Fornham All SS., s. m., & Ann High, of Icklingham St.
James', s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1751.
- 15 Rob^t Holden, of Westow, s. m., & Ann Merton, w., of same, at same.
17 Sep., 1751.
- 16 Christopher Brook, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., & Ann Webb, s. w., of
Cavenham, at same. 25 July, 1751.
- 17 Wm. Norris, of Ickworth, s. m., & Sarah Barnott, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall.
6 July, 1751.
- 18 John Ralling, of Bury St. Edmunds, apothecary, s. m., 29 years, & Susan
Steward, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Norton. 19 Oct., 1751.
- 19 Thos. Pratt, of Watton, co. Norf., s. m., 36 years, wheelwright, & Mary
White, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
18 Oct., 1751.
- 20 Rob^t Fulcher, of Bildeston, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Childe, of Lavenham,
s. w., 22 years. 15 Oct., 1751.
- 21 Rob^t Ramsey, of Mendlesham, yeoman, & Francis Smith, of same, s. w.,
35 years, at Halston. Bn.: Sam^l Ramsey, of Haughley, yeoman.
29 Sep., 1751.
- 22 Wm. Hunt, of Melton, yeoman, & Mercy Coventine, of Haughley, s. w.,
30 years, at Halston. 7 Oct., 1751.
- 23 John Briant, of Heacham, yeoman, & Mary Chenery, of Stowupland, s. w.,
38 years, at Onehouse. 24 Aug., 1751.
- 24 Thos. Weston, of Brettenham, yeoman, & Ann Whiting, of Ratleden, s. w.,
24 years, at Onehouse. 22 July, 1751.
- 25 [blank]
- 26 Chas. Hustler, of Hessett, yeoman, s. m., 23 years, & Dorothy Mothersole, of
Gt. Livermere, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Devereux Hustler, of
Hessett, yeoman. 5 Oct., 1751.

- 27 Joshua Syes, of Chevington, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Helen Hill, of Chevington, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1751.
- 28 Wm. Underwood, s. m., of Chedburgh, 29 years, & Eliz^h Canham, of same, s. w., 36 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Oct., 1751.
- 29 Richard Goldsmith, of Gislingham, s. m., & Mary Diggons, of Gislingham, s. w., at Woolpit. 2 Oct., 1751.
- 30 John Woods, w., of Wortham, linen-weaver, & Mary Ring, of Sudbury, s. w., 44 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Oct., 1751.
- 31 John Cockerill, of Ratlesden, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Shell, of Ipswich, s. w., 22 years, at Woolpit. Bn.: Geo. Cockerill, of Little Livermere. 1 Oct., 1751.
- 32 Thos. Gatward, of Timworth, w., yeoman, & Ann Palmer, of Culford, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1751.
- 33 Chas. Kemp, of Chevington, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Martha Miller, of Gazely, s. w., 22 years, at Gazely. 23 Sep., 1751.
- 34 John Dawson, of Bottisham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Bridgeman, of Newmarket, s. w., at Ashley or Kirtlinge. 23 Aug., 1751.
- 35 Jas. Meredith, of Woodditton, co. Cambs., & Mary Osbaliston, of same, s. w., at Ashley. Bn.: Chas. Meredith, of Newmarket. 28 Aug., 1751.
- 36 Jas. Deekes, of Solani, co. Cambs., s. m., & Martha Bridgeman, of Burwell, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary. Bn.: Jonathan Bridgeman, of Burwell, yeoman. 17 June, 1751.
- 37 John Jermyn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Langham, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Langham, of same. 7 Sep., 1751.
- 38 Robert Day, of Flempton, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Smith, of Hengrave, s. w., 28 years, at Culford. 1 Sep., 1751.
- 39 John Totman, of Melford, s. m., 36 years, & Sarah Girling, of Lavenham, s. w., 29 years, at same. 7 Aug., 1751.
- 40 John Gibbs, of Broom, yeoman, & Eliz^h Waterman, of same, s. w., at Hepworth. 30 July, 1751.
- 41 Wm. Freeman, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mary Theoball, of same, s. w., at same or Stanton. 13 July, 1751.
- 42 John Claydon, of Cowlidge, yeoman, w., & Hannah Cnnts, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Aug., 1751.
- 43 Wm. Haxall, s. m., of Exning, 24 years, & Catherine Newton, of Newmarket, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Aug., 1751.
- 44 Philip Beart, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, & Deborah Steward, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Kennett or Cavenham. 29 July, 1751.
- 45 John Bond, of Fornham St. Genevive, 28 years, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Marrable, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Gt. Barton. 18 Dee., 1751.
- 46 Rob^t King, of Methwold, co. Norf., 29 years, & Eleanor Harman, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 July, 1751.
- 47 Thos. Parke, of Bargate, yeoman, w., & Eliz^h Chambers, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 July, 1751.
- 48 Jonathan Keeling, of Norwich, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Girling, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 July, 1751.
- 49 Wm. Golding, of Clare, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Barnard, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Westley or Fornham All SS. Bn.: Sam Golding, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner. 1 July, 1751.
- 50 John Loveday, of Chevely, co. Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Wells, of same, s. w., at Ousden. 9 Apr., 1751.
- 51 Thos. Rampling, of Felsham, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Abbott, of Cockfield, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 June, 1751.
- 52 John Betts, of Ketton, & Ann Fitch, of same, s. w., at Little Thurlow. 30 May, 1751.

- 53 Edw. Grey, w., of Hadleigh, & Sarah Brogg, s. w., 24 years, at Aldham.
Bn.: Thos. Grey, of Kersey. 19 May, 1751.
- 54 Sam^l Langham, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Turner, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Risby. Bn.: Jas. Langham, of Bury St. Edmunds. 8 June, 1751.
- 55 John Brenwin, of Eye, & Awdry Archer, at [blank]. Bn.: John Archer, of Eye. 25 Mar., 1751.
- 56 Wm. Fitch, of Lawshall, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Albone, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Sam^l Fitch, of same. 12 Nov., 1751.
- 57 Joseph Martin, of Pakenham, yeoman, 30 years, s. m., & Martha Blomfield, of same, s. w., 31 years, at Pakenham. 6 Nov., 1751.
- 58 Wm. Scarfe, of Wetherden, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Raper, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1751.
- 59 Rob^t Crow, of Northwold, co. Norf., yeoman, 26 years, & Mary Spink, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, s. w., at Fornham. 28 Oct., 1751.
- 60 Peter Norman, s. m., 31 years, of Higham, yeoman, & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1751.
- 61 Edm. Webb, of Poslingford, s. m., yeoman, 23 years, & Susanna Webb, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Oct., 1751.
- 62 John Buckle, of Stanford, co. Norf., s. m., 23 years, & Jemima Nelson, of Ickborough, co. Norf., w. 27 Oct., 1751.
- 63 Thos. Gardner, of Sudbury, s. m., 55 years, bell-founder, & Hannah Burch, of Sudbury, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Oct., [no year].
- 64 John Oliver, w., of Sudbury, & Mary Sadler, of Lavenham, s. w., 20 years, at Little Cornard. Bn.: Brauwhite Oliver, grocer, of Sudbury. 8 Oct., 1751.
- 65 Sam^l Brown, of Foxearth, Ipswich, s. m., husbandman, & Mary Hurrell, of Brundon, co. Essex, s. w., 21 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 2 Oct., 1751.
- 66 John Bumsted, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Marshal Jones, of same, s. w., at Glemsford or Bacton. 19 Aug., 1751.
- 67 Geo. Grey, of Kersey, yeoman, 24 years, & Ann Grimsey, of Lindsey, 22 years, at Brent Eleigh. Bn.: John Grimsey, of Lindsey, yeoman. 1 Aug., 1751.
- 68 Rich. Hawkins, of Edwardston, s. m., late of Blackheath, in Beerchurh Parish, co. Essex, farmer, & Eliz^h Hasleton, of Flugrigore, co. Essex, s. w., at Groton. Bn.: Wm. Hawkins, of Edwardstone. [no date]
- 69 Eusebius Barrick, of Sudbury, w., yeoman, & Frances Hall, of same, s. w., at Little Cornard. 29 June, 1751.
- 70 John Kemball, of Bildeston, baker, & Susan Luckey, of same, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1751.
- 71 John King, w., of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Pepper, of Melford, s. w., at St. Gregory or St. Peter, Sudbury. 18 June, 1751.
- 72 Thos. Cook, of Semer, clerk, & Jane Brand, of Polstead, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Beale Brand, of Polsted, esq. 13 June, 1751.
- 73 Jas. King, of Boxford, & Sarah May, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, at Boxford. Bn.: Jno. King, sen., of Boxford. 25 Sep., 1751.
- 74 Wm. Hayward, of Pakewham, s. m., & Mary Cross, of Gipping, s. w., at Thurston. 22 Oct., 1751.
- 75 Rob^t Grey, of Wicken, co. Cambs., yeoman, & Penelope Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Grey, of Wicken, yeoman. 13 Nov., 1751.
- 76 Rich. Murrills, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, 25 years, & Rebecca Hitchcock, of Lavenham, s. w., 27 years, at same or Borley, co. Essex. Bn.: Abraham Hitchcock, of Lavenham. 21 Nov., 1751.
- 77 Geo. Murrills, of Brockley, 27 years, & Ann Green, of same, s. w., 20 years, at [blank]. Bn.: Rich. Murrills, of Brockley. 27 Sep., 1751.

- 78 John Piekett, of Little Waldingfield, farmer, s. m., & Barbary Spurling, of same, s. w., at Little Waldingfield or Newton, near Sudbury. 15 Sep., 1751.
- 79 John Dupont, of Bures St. Mary, & Susanna Causton, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: John Causton, of Bures Hamlet, glover. 13 Aug., 1751.
- 80 Jonathan Jeff, of Milner or Mildenhall, w., 32 years, & Eliz^h Last, of Denston, s. w., 30 years, at same. 10 June, 1751.
- 81 John Shave, of Baconston, yeoman, & Mary Gosling, of Finningham, s. w., at Cotton. 17 Nov., 1751.
- 82 Rob^t Pretty, of Yaxley, s. m., & Sarah Ellis, of same, s. w., at Brome or Shelton. Bn.: Edm. Pretty, of Diss. 11 Nov., 1751.
- 83 Clement Bacon, of Haughly, s. m., & Mary Bobby, of Mellis, s. w., at Gt. Thornham. Bn.: John Bobby, of Mellis. 15 Oct., 1751.
- 84 John Serjeant, of Eye, soldier, s. m., & Mary Jacob, of same, s. w., of Thrandeston. 30 Sep., 1751.
- 85 John Whitehead, of Combs, carpenter, & Mary Laflin, of same, at same. Bn.: Abraham Laflin, of same. 10 Sep., 1751.
- 86 Michael Armitage, of Botesdale, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. 26 Aug., 1751.
- 87 Rob^t Whitehead, s. m., & Jndith Johnson, s. w., at Bardwell, place of their habitation. Bn.: Mr. John Whitehead. 23 Dec., 1571.
- 88 John Peak, of Hepworth, s. m., & Grace Monnt, of same, s. w., at same, Stanton All SS. or Hopton. 20 Nov., 1751.
- 89 Thos. Coe, of Mildenhall, gent., & Mrs. Jane Baker, of same, w., at Eriswell. 31 Oct., 1751.
- 90 Sam^l Otley, of Ousden, s. m., & Marg^t Sturgeon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Woolpit. 10 Oct., 1751.
- 91 Wm. Tallaty, of Sudbury, s. m., & Susanna Payne, of same, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Edw. Payne, of Sudbury. 29 Oct., 1751.
- 92 John Rosbroke, of Horringer, s. m., & Ann Oswell, s. w., at Lavenham. 10 Oct., 1751.
- 93 Wm. Jacob, of Milding, & Joanna Keningale, of same, at same. Signs Wm. Jacobs. 10 Oct., 1751.
- 94 Geo. Prike, of All SS., Sudbury, & Phœbe Christopher, of Milding, at same. 15 Aug., 1751.
- 95 Jas. Stone, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 26 years, & Hannah Walker, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Sam^l Walker, of same. 28 Dec., 1751.
- 96 Rob^t Green, of Ipswich, gent., s. m., 28 years, & Ann Adamson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Rushbrook. 28 Dec., 1751.
- 97 Rich. Mulliner, of Westhorp, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Violetta Hayward, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Dec., 1751.
- 98 Rich. Barker, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Phillips, of same, s. w., 41 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Dec., 1751.
- 99 Rich. Heath, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Woolsey, of same, s. w., 32 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Dec., 1751.
- 100 David Goold, of Felsham, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Slith, of same, w., at same. 14 Dec., 1751.
- 101 John Eagle, of Hundon, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of Clare, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Eagle, of Hundon, yeoman. 17 Dec., 1751.
- 102 Elisha Pechey, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Bradbury, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Dec., 1751.
- 103 Geo. Cawston, of Cockfield, s. m., 30 years, yeoman, & Ursula Murrills, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. Bn.: Rich. Murrills, of same, yeoman. 11 Dec., 1751.
- 104 John Littell Bridge, of Inner Temple, London, esq., 28 years, & Marg^t Hurell, of Harston, co. Cambs., s. w., 30 years, at Laekford. 4 Dec., 1751.

- 105 John Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Wissett, of same, s. w., 42 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 4 Dec., 1751.
- 106 Ambrose Rampling, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Susanna Green, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Dec., 1751.
- 107 John Warfe, of Brandon, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Rowlt, of Brandon aforesaid, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Nov., 1751.
- 108 Wm. Cropley, of Fordham, co. Cambs., yeoman, w., & Annabell Gilbert, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Nov., 1751.
- 109 John Dillamore, of Fordham, co. Cambs., yeoman, w., & Rose Paul, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Nov., 1751.
- 110 Wm. Pettit, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. m., & Eliz^h Tomsou, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1751.
- 111 Thos. Bridgeman, of Newmarket St. Mary, w., & Esther Norman, of same, w., at same. 31 Oct., 1751.
- 112 John Thompson, of Norton, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Osborne, of Ashfield, s. w., 32 years, at Elmswell or Ashfield. 25 Sep., 1751.
- 113 John Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susau Clark, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at Elmswell. 19 Feb., 1749 [*sic*].
- 114 Jeremiah Girt, of Gt. Finborough, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Gorbild, of Onehouse, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1751.
- 115 John Corder, of Melford, & Lydia Welton, of same, at same. Bn.: Stephen Welton, of same. 31 Dec., 1751.
- 116 Stephen Patrick, of Newton, & Rebecca Halls, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at Assington. 30 Nov., 1751.
- 117 John Chenery, late of Kettleburgh, & Mary Dale, of Mendlesham, at same. 4 Nov., 1752.
- 118 Griggs Rieher, of Rattlesden, & Susan Berry, of Brockford, at Wetheringset. 15 Dec., 1752.
- 119 Wm. Riehards, of Hadleigh, & Ann Taylor, of Kersey, s. w., at Boxford. 7 Dec., 1752.
- 120 Stephen Pearson, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Simpkin, of same, 23 years, at same. 28 Nov., 1752.
- 121 John Southgate, w., of Elmswell, farmer, & Marg^t Borely, of same, 23 years, s. m., at Elmswell. 8 Nov., 1752.
- 122 John Walaere, of Woodditton, & Rebecca Maynard, of same, s. w., at same or Newmarket All SS. 2 June, 1752.
- 123 Jas. Miller, of Snailwell, w., & Katherine Gutteridge, of same, w., at same. 8 July, 1752.
- 124 John Harvey, of London, w., & Margaretta Hunt, of Worlington, s. w., at Barton Mills. Bn.: John Hunt, of Worlington. 17 May, 1752.
- 125 Robt Bye, of Woodditton, w., & Mary Hammond, s. w., of Cavenham, at same. Bn.: Joseph Hammond, sen., of Cavenham. 7 May, 1752.
- 126 Wm. Nunn, of Drunkestone, s. m., & Eliz^h Durrant, of Ixworth, s. w., at Woolpit or Tostock. Bn.: Thos. Nunn, of Bradfield (Bradfield Monks), yeoman. 27 June [no year].
- 127 Rich. Wright, of Nedging, & Ann Sparrow, at Edwardstone. Bn.: John Sparrow, of Edwardstone, yeoman. 5 Feb., 1752.
- 128 John Potten, of Colne Wake, co. Essex, farmer, s. m., & Rebecca Tuffen, of same, s. w., at Newton, n^r Sudbury or Little Waldingfield. 19 July, 1752.
- 129 Rob^t Steward, of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Stribling, of same, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Rob^t Steward, of same, labourer. 7 June, 1752.
- 130 Geo. Robinson, of Bures St. Mary, exciseman, & Sarah Walpole, s. w., 23 years, of same, at Assington. 10 June, 1752.
- 131 Edm. Randal, of Hintlesham, yeoman, & Martha Garwood, of Layham, at same. 28 Jan., 1752.
- 132 Edw. Gardner, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Rose Firmin, s. w., of All SS., 26 years, at All SS., Sudbury. 7 July, 1752.

- 133 Wm. Platten, of Sudbury, s. m., 21 years, & Helen Went, of same, w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 2 July, 1752.
- 134 Wm. Turner, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Ambrose, of same, s. w., at Stanstead. 15 June, 1752.
- 135 [blank].
- 136 Wm. Bruning, of Melford, & Martha Nevill, of same, at Stanstead. 3 Aug., 1752.
- 137 Francis Charvel, of Cowlidge, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Jaggard, of Gt. Wratting, s. w., 25 years, at same. 23 July, 1752.
- 138 Sam^l Fitch, of Ketton, w., & Ann Shaw, of Gt. Wratting, s. w., at Little Thurlow. 17 June, 1752.
- 139 John Cane, of Baeton, s. m., & Mary, Davy, of same, s. w., at Combs. 26 Apr., 1752.
- 140 Jas. Bird, of Coddenham, s. m., & Hannah Minter, of same, s. w., at Gislingham. Bn.: John Minter, of Wetheringset. 14 July, 1752.
- 141 Sam^l Manning, jun., of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Eliz^h Haward, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Haward, of Stoke Ash. 22 May, 1752.
- 142 Joshua Nunn, of Eye, w., & Frances Sherman, of Horham, w., at Little Thornham. 18 July, 1752.
- 143 John Shave, of Baeton, yeoman, & Ann Edgar, of Ashfield, both single, at Cotton. Bn.: Edm. Edgar, yeoman, of Baeton. 19 May, 1752.
- 144 Wm. Took, of Ranhall, co. Norf., s. m., 27 years, & Frances Gooding, w., of Brandon, at [blank]. 1 Aug., 1752.
- 145 John Fletcher, of Barway, in Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Alice Helder, of Wicken, s. w., at same or Burwell. 9 June, 1751.
- 146 Wm. Hubbard, of Hunston, & Ann Horrington, of same, s. w., 23 years, at Elmswell. 2 Apr., 1752.
- 147 John Copsy, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Jackson, of same, at same. 9 May, 1752.
- 148 John Perry, of Ridlingfield, & Mary Brame, both single, of same, at same. 10 July, 1752.
- 149 Edw. Grimwood, of Thurston, w., 40 years, & Sarah Watts, of Ixworth, s. w., 24 years, at Ampton. 23 June, 1752.
- 150 John Sore, of Thorndon, s. m., & Mary Churchyard, of same, s. w., at Wortham. Bn.: John Churchyard, of same, husbandman. 29 June, 1752.
- 151 Rob^t Bean, s. m., of Palgrave, & Eleanor Macroe, of same, w., at Thrandeston. 28 Apr., 1752.
- 152 Thos. Hawes, w., of Hockerill, co. Essex, & Eliz^h Adams, w., at Tuddenham. 20 July, 1752.
- 153 Geo. King, of Tuddenham, barber, & Eliz^h Brewington, of same, s. w., at [blank]. Bn.: Ralph King, of same, yeoman. 7 July, 1752.
- 154 Wm. Platford, of Brandon, yeoman, & Mary Andrews, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at Tuddenham. 15 May, 1752.
- 155 Wm. Barnes, of Thelnetham, & Eliz^h Rogers, of Norton, at Norton. 23 July, 1752.
- 156 Wm. Draue, of Seole, w., & Esther Harmoor, of Beecles, s. w., at Hepworth, Watsfield or Rickinghall. Wit.: John Hawes, of Botesdale, surgeon. 22 Apr., 1752.
- 157 Joseph Talbott, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., grocer, 26 years, & Sarah Seaman, of Thelnetham, s. w., 30 years, at Shimpling. 27 July, 1752.
- 158 John Farrow, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., & Ann Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at Drinkstone. 26 July, 1752.
- 159 Rob^t Garrard, of Wattisham, & Eliz^h Scarfe, of same, w., at Bildeston. 9 July, 1752.
- 160 Hen. Plum, of Buxhall, farmer, & Rebecca Ranson, of Hitcham, s. w., at Bildeston. 19 May, 1752.
- 161 Wm. Fenton, s. m., 35 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Everett, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Gt. Barton. 12 July, 1752.

- 162 Sam^l Lewis, s. m., of Gt. Oakley, co. Essex, 32 years, & Susanna Bird, of Wicks, co. Essex, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 July, 1752.
- 163 Jas. Gibson, s. m., of Walsham le Willows, 26 years, & Hannah Maria Rainbird, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 8 July, 1752.
- 164 Chas. Stacey, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 20 years, & Mary Farman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years. 7 July, 1752.
- 165 John Goodwin, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Mary Dyer, of Thurston, s. w., at Thurston. 10 Jan., 1752.
- 166 Robert Sturgeon, s. m., 23 years, of Weeting, co. Norf., biscuit-baker, & Susanna Goer, of same, 20 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 July, 1752.
- 167 Edw. Eastwell, of Wicken, co. Cambs., w., & Christian Gareham, of same, at Wicken. 25 Mar., 1752.
- 168 Duke Leverock, the elder, of Soham, co. Cambs., Glover, w., & Mary Witten, of St. Andrew's, Cambridge, at Soham, co. Cambs. 13 Feb., 1752.
- 169 Wm. Mothersole, of Hesett, s. m., & Ann Hunt, of Drinkstone, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Hunt, of Rattlesden, yeoman. 25 May, 1752.
- 170 John Barrell, s. m., 30 years, & Rebecca Canham, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 June, 1752.
- 171 John Oxford, w., of Wattisfield, yeoman, & Ann Barker, of same, w., at same. 24 June, 1752.
- 172 Rich. Ware, of Cockfield, & Eliz^h King, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Hartest, Whepstead or Gt. Whelnetham. 5 May, 1752.
- 173 Richardson Cresswell, butcher, & Bridget Marchant, of Bildeston, at Preston St. Mary's. 3 Apr., 1752.
- 174 John Wright, of Felsham, w., & Eliz^h Grimwood, of Preston, w., at Thorp Morieux or Felsham. 4 Feb., 1752.
- 175 Chas. London, w., of Hawkdon, & Mary Steel, of same, w., at Gt. Whelnetham, Hawkdon or Bradfield St. George. 17 June, 1752.
- 176 John Baker, of Baylham, & Susan Smith, of Stowmarket, at Stowmarket. 7 June, 1752.
- 177 Wm. Cook, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., & Dorothy Raymond, of same, s. w., 45 years, at same. 6 June, 1752.
- 178 Geo. Temple, s. m., 25 years, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Caroline Angus, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 June, 1752.
- 179 Sam^l Crask, of Pakenham, s. m., & Ann Cole, of Woolpit, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Cole, of same, gent. 18 May, 1752.
- 180 Peregrine Jervis, of Saltby, Galloway, & Mary Miles, of Newmarket St. Mary, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 25 May, 1752.
- 181 Stephen Daniels, of Newmarket St. Mary, victualler, & Eliz^h Wrangle, of same, s. w., at Newmarket All SS. 1 May, 1752.
- 182 Edward Wright, of Ixworth, s. m., 23 years, & Abigail Hunt, of Langham, s. w., 21 years, at Brandon. 22 May, 1752.
- 183 Dan^l Ling, s. m., 21 years, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Ann Wright, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Barrow. 22 May, 1752.
- 184 John Deer, of Clare, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Grace Ambrose, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Thos. Ambrose, of Clare, yeoman. 14 May, 1752.
- 185 Wm. Gardiner, of Gt. Clacton, & Eliz^h Studd, of Cockfield, s. w., at Whepstead. Wit.: Wm. Studd. 24 Apr., 1752.
- 186 Thos. Simpson, s. m., of Hawkdon, yeoman, s. m., 28 years, & Susan Pawsey, of Hawstead, s. w., 26 years, at same or Whepstead. Bn.: Rob^t Pawsey, sen., of Hawstead. 6 May, 1752.
- 187 Jas. Clarke, of Sudbury, s. m., 53 years, & Jane Micklefield, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 17 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 May, 1752.

- 188 John Rolfe, w., of Lakenheath, & Alice Roper, of same, s. w., at same.
11 Apr., 1752.
- 189 Wm. Burch, of Brandon, s. m., & Ann Long, of Cavenham, s. w., at same.
Wit.: Rob^t Long. 18 Feb., 1752.
- 190 John Tillbrook, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Mary Secker, of
same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Henry
Secker, of same. 27 Apr., 1752.
- 191 Rob^t Ellis, of Little Abington, co. Cambs., & Sarah Chambers, at Haverhill.
9 Apr., 1752.
- 192 Jeremiah Durrant, of Ipswich, s. m., 21 years, postman, & Ann Hewitt, of
Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 28 Mar., 1752.
- 193 Reuben Álberry, s. m., of All SS., Sudbury, & Hannah Olley, of Castle
Hedingham, co. Essex, w., at All SS., Sndbury. 19 Mar., 1752.
- 194 Geo. Gowers, of Cavendish, w., & Sarah Goody, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w.,
at same. 17 Mar., 1752.
- 195 Wm. Shansfield, of Bildeston, & Eliz^h Studd, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.:
Thos. Studd, of Hadleigh, draper. 5 Mar., 1752.
- 196 Thos. Storrer, of Bures St. Mary, surgeon, & Sarah Spurgeon, s. w., of
St. Peter's, Sudbury, at Little Cornard. 2 Jan., 1752.
- 197 Jas. Southgate, of Bacton, & Eliz^h Godfrey, of Gislingham, s. w., 27 years,
at Onehouse. 12 Mar., 1752.
- 198 Thos. Gostling, of Botesdale, w., & Susan Carter, w., of same, at Redgrave.
11 Feb., 1752.
- 199 Rich. Cawston, of Shimpling, s. m., 27 years, & Martha Drew, of same,
25 years, at same. 15 Apr., 1752.
- 200 Joseph Levett, of Lanwade, & Eliz^h Wyatt, of same, s. w., at same or
Burwell. 25 Mar., 1752.
- 201 Rich. Rowning, of Gazeley, w., innholder, & Frances Wright, of same, s. w.,
at Lanwade or Burwell. 6 Jan., 1752.
- 202 Thos. Sparrow, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 20 years, butcher, & Sarah Pearson,
of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Apr., 1752.
- 203 Jas. Goers, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 37 years, & Mary Finch, of same,
s. w., 32 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Apr., 1752.
- 204 John Sparham, of Sapiston, miller, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Lorimer, of same,
25 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 Mar., 1752.
- 205 Thos. Jackson, of Gt. Saxham, 21 years, & Susan Cater, of Chevington,
s. w., 27 years, at Gt. Barton. 28 Mar., 1752.
- 206 Bernard Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, s. m., 37 years, & Theophila
Jaekson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, or
Haughley. Bn.: John Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Mar., 1752.
- 207 Geo. Barrell, of Bradfield St. George, yeoman, 24 years, s. m., & Mary
Sparke, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
28 Mar., 1752.
- 208 John Raynham, of Thorpe Morienx, yeoman, s. m., 38 years, & Eliz^h Abbott,
of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Mar.,
1752.
- 209 Isaac Barrell, of Shimpling, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Hannah Crick, of
Lawshall, s. w., 33 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar.,
1752.
- 210 Edw. Watson, of Ketton, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Moody, of Barbuek, co.
Essex, w., at Ketton. Bn.: Thos. Watson, of Stanstead. 19 Mar., 1752.
- 211 Wm. Stocken, of Bury St. Edmunds, carver, s. m., 23 years, & Martha
Woollard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury
St. Edmunds. 14 Mar., 1752.
- 212 Thos. Jarvis, of Hawstead, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Bigsby, of Hawstead,
s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Bigsby, of Ilawstead. 7 Mar., 1752.
- 213 John Smith, of Lawshall, w., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, w., at St. Mary,
Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Mar., 1752.

- 214 Michael [blank], of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^b Sharp, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Feb., 1752.
- 215 Rob^b Bigsby, of Hawstead, yeoman, 22 years, & Ann Talbot, of Stanneyfield, s. w., 19 years, at same. 19 Feb., 1752.
- 216 Wm. Scarpe, of Felsham, s. m., 19 years, & Ann Boreham, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Barton. 19 Feb., 1752.
- 217 John Ely, of Brettenham, s. m., yeoman, 25 years, & Mary Jarvis, of Cockfield, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Feb., 1752.
- 218 Thos. Allen, of Ixworth, yeoman, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Wifin, of Reed, s. w., 25 years, at Reed or Brockley. 15 Feb., 1752.
- 219 John Dobson, of Bungay, & Abigail Plumpton, of Tuddenham, w., at Newmarket. 25 Jan., 1752.
- 220 Jas. Barton, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Marg^t Creed, of same, at Newmarket All SS. 12 Jan., 1752.
- 221 Thos. French, of Ketton, farmer, s. m., & Alice Gardiner, of Hawkdon, s. w., at Hartest. Bn.: Geo. Gardiner, of Hawkdon, farmer. 23 Jan., 1752.
- 222 Chas. Bowers, of Chilverston, s. m., 20 years, & Mary Newell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Feb., 1752.
- 223 Thos. Raynor, of Wickhambrook, 20 years, yeoman, & Sarah Sparrow, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Sparrow, of Wickhambrook. 7 Feb., 1752.
- 224 John Payne, of Little Saxham, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Derisley, of Barrow, s. w., 31 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Jan., 1752.
- 225 Jas. Redfern, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 28 years, & Ann Spence, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Jan., 1752.
- 226 Godwalter Westrupp, s. m., of Brockley, 23 years, & Eliz^b Hibble, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Brockley or Boxted. 1 Jan., 1752.
- 227 Wm. Bright, of Hatfield Peverell, gent., w., & Sarah Green, of Much Leys, co. Essex, s. w., at Burwell. 4 July, 1752.
- 228 Rob^b Warren, of Newmarket, innholder, & Mary Linton, of same, w., at Kirtling, co. Cambs. 28 Sep., 1752.
- 229 Wm. Harris, w., of Chelsworth, & Eliz^b Kenninghall, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: John Harris, of Gt. Cornard, innholder. 13 Dec. [no year].
- 230 John Challis, of Bocking, farmer, s. m., & Frances Johnson, of Stoke-by-Clare, s. w., at Stoke Clare or Haverhill. 28 Nov., 1752.
- 231 Gabriel Green, jun., of Glemsford, & Eliz^b Daking, of Pentlow, s. w., at same, Glemsford or Cavendish. 22 Nov., 1752.
- 232 Joseph Root, of South Halstead, co. Essex, w., & Susan Elsden, of Clare, at Barnardiston. Wit.: Roger Root. 19 Nov., 1752.
- 233 Edm. Ford, of Gislingham, s. m., & Rachel Potter, of Little Thornham, s. w., at [blank]. 13 Nov., 1752.
- 234 Thos. Goody, of Hargrave, s. m., & Sarah Day, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Thrandeston. 17 Nov., 1752.
- 235 Edw. Rulton, of Belchamp St. Paul's, & Alice Golding, of Cavendish, at same. 28 Oct., 1752.
- 236 John Hammond, of Cockfield, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Norfield, of Cockfield, s. w., 28 years, at same or Wiston. Bn.: John Norfield, of Lamarsh, farmer. 22 Oct., 1752.
- 237 Wm. Wright, of Stowmarket, s. m., 21 years, & Priscilla Fuller, of Buxhall, s. w., 22 years, at Chapel of Gipping. 16 Aug., 1752.
- 238 Rob^b Brooke, of Drunkstone, & Mary Rawbsbrook, of Shimpling, at Alpheton. 16 Oct., 1752.
- 239 John Cross, of Raydon, & Mary Cowper, of same, at Elmsett. Wit.: Steven Cooper. 17 Dec., 1752.
- 240 Wm. Baker, of Barningham, & Susannah Mullett, of Buxhall, at Elmset. 28 July, 1752.

- 241 Sam^l Dounce, of Gt. Saxham, w., & Eliz^h Lyes, of same, s. w., at Hartest. 9 Aug., 1752.
- 242 Abraham Warren, of Lavenham, s. m., & Ann Risby, s. w., of same, at [blank]. 6 Dec., 1752.
- 243 John Adams, of Elmswell, & Ann Southgate, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Onehouse. 26 Oct., 1752.
- 244 John Garrard, of Ringshall, s. m., & Dennice Pammington, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 25 Dec., 1752.
- 245 John Wisset, w., of Long Melford, & Eliz^h Jarmin, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same or All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: Giles Jarmiu, of same, yeoman. 19 Sep., 1752.
- 246 Rob^t Baxter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Manton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at Gt. Barton. 26 Nov., 1752.
- 247 Thos. Stedman, of Sapiston, w., 38 years, & Susan Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at Ampton. 9 Dec., 1752.
- 248 Thos. Cockesedge, s. m., 41 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Silvester, of Wickhambrook, s. w., 36 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Dec., 1752.
- 249 Chas. Plice, of Gislingham, gent., & Eliz^h Buun, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Woolpit. Signed, Chas. Pleis. 4 Dec., 1752.
- 250 Wm. King, s. m., of Cowledge, & Amy Philips, of same, w., at Ousden. 12 Nov., 1752.
- 251 John Spinks, s. m., 22 years, of Castleacre, & Eliz^h Bull, of Troston, s. w., 25 years, at Troston. 25 Nov., 1752.
- 252 Wm. Rolfe, of Barton Mills, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Carlile, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. Bn.: Rob^t Carlile, of Barton Mills. 8 Oct., 1752.
- 253 Sam^l Cracknell, s. m., 25 years, of Bradfield Combust, yeoman, & Mary Wright, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., 23 years, at Gt. Whelnetham. 24 Nov., 1752.
- 254 Fred^k Hervey, esq., s. m., of Lincoln's Inn, & Eliz^h Davers, of Rushbrook, s. w., at Rushbrook. 10 Aug., 1752.
- 255 Thos. Bladen, of Cowlinge, & Mary Swan, of same, s. w., at Chevely. 2 Nov., 1752.
- 256 Wm. Paine, s. m., of Huntingdon, & Ann Austin, s. w., of St. Mary, Newmarket, at same. 24 Oct., 1752.
- 257 Christopher Wright, of Gazeley, & Mary Smith, of Gt. Saxham, at Hopton. 23 Oct., 1752.
- 258 John Reeve, of Lidgate, s. m., & Eliz. Abbott, of Dalham, s. w., 30 years, at Ousden. 4 Nov., 1752.
- 259 Wm. North, of Kirtling, s. m., & Ann Brett, of Newmarket St. Mary, at Newmarket All SS. 26 Sep., 1752.
- 260 Sam^l Nice, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 23 years, yeoman, & Mary Hart, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1752.
- 261 Thos. Cheesewright, of Barrow, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Brown, of Cheveley, s. w., 22 years, at Flempton. 26 Oct., 1752.
- 262 Wm. Bacon, of Weston Market, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Hart, of Thelnetham, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Oct., 1752.
- 263 Rich. Houlden, of Ardleigh, co. Essex, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Becka, s. w., of same, 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Oct., 1752.
- 264 Thos. Ennalls, of Hitcham, s. m., farmer, 28 years, & Sarah Laflin, s. w., 30 years, of Combs, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Abraham Laflin, of Combs. 18 Oct., 1752.
- 265 Thos. Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Burrell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Oct., 1752.
- 266 John Thwaites, of Stutton, s. m., & Mary Robinson, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1752.

- 267 Wm. Cater, w., of Cavenham, & Susannah Hammond, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Joseph Hammond, of same. 28 Sep., 1752.
- 268 John Arthy, of Snailwell, yeoman, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Fyson, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 16 Sep., 1752.
- 269 Rob^t Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds, jun., s. m., 27 years, & Ann Burroughs, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 17 Oct., 1752.
- 270 Benjamin Sharp, s. m., 50 years, of Gt. Thurlow, yeoman, & Mary Missen, s. w., 19 years, at same. 28 Sep., 1752.
- 271 Wm. Last, of Bildeston, & Bridget Abbott, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Rob^t Abbott, of Bildeston. 17 Oct., 1752.
- 272 Rob^t Chaseston, s. m., of Eye, & Mary Charlton, w., of same, at Stoke Ash. 16 Oct., 1752.
- 273 Montague Bacon, of Boxford, surgeon, & Sarah Brunniug, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1752.
- 274 Duffield Offord, s. m., of Hadleigh, & Ann Marsh, of same, s. w., at St. Peter, Sudbury. 19 Aug., 1752.
- 275 Thos. Smith, of Finningham, yeoman, s. m., 18 years, & Susan Ruffells, of Westhorp, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Aug., 1752.
- 276 Hen. Ayers, w., of Gt. Waldingfield, yeoman, & Martha Miles, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Eleigh Combust. 8 Aug., 1752.
- 277 John Owis, of Stanton, s. m., 28 years, miller, & Ann Munkin, of Stanton, s. w., 28 years, at Bradfield St. George. 5 Aug., 1752.
- 278 Hen. Hallocks, of Langham, s. m., & Mary Coe, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 2 Oct., 1752.
- 279 Wm. Good, of Pakenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Woolpit. 24 Sep., 1752.
- 280 John Smith, of Westley, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Cadge, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 1 Oct., 1752.
- 281 Wm. Bailey, s. m., of Worlington, 21 years, & Mary Harding, of Little Barton, s. w., 23 years, at Hoptou. 27 Sep., 1752.
- 282 Samuel Fitch, of Lawshall, w., yeoman, & Susannah Roper, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 33 years, s. w., at same or Whepstead. Bn.: Wm. Fitch, of Hartest, yeoman. 27 Sep., 1752.
- 283 John Medcalfe, s. m., of Debden, 25 years, & Mary Bell, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1752.
- 284 Flynn Dove, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, w., & Isabella Armstrong, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Icklingham St. James. Bn.: Wm. Armstrong, of Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Sep., 1752.
- 285 Wm. Payn, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Francis, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at Ousden. 14 Aug., 1752.
- 286 John Reeve, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Eliz^h Jaques, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Aug., 1752.
- 287 Rich. Daynes, of Stonham Parva, s. m., & Susan Astiu, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 4 Aug., 1752.
- 288 Thos. Hawkins, of Norton, & Philippa Finek, of Tostock, s. w., at Woolpit. 13 Oct., 1752.
- 289 John Death, of Bramford, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Wilkin, of Norton, s. w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rich. Wilkin, of Hessett, yeoman. 13 Oct., 1752.
- 290A Sam^l Motts, of Edwardstone, & Mary Crossman, of Lavenham, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Oct., 1752.
- 290B John Wright, of Bacton, & Alice Mallows, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn.: John Wright, of Elmswell, jun. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 291 Wm. Smith, s. m., of Horringer, 26 years, & Hannah Griggs, of Pakenham, 23 years. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 292 Wm. Chas. Darby, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Diana Polley, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1752.

- 293 Ezra Willis, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 38 years, & Marg^t Twight, of same, s. w., 38 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, Brockley or Chevington. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 294 John Steel, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Melton, of same, w., at same or Brockley. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 295 James Moys, of Thorndon, s. m., 21 years, & Susan Baldwin, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 296 John Neave, of St. Mary, Norwich, & Ann Smith, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1752.
- 297 John Rose, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 25 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Nichols, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1752.
- 298 John Barth, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Scarf, of Stanton, s. w., 28 years, at Stanton. 7 Oct., 1752.
- 299 Wm. Skulthorpe, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Mary Norman, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1752.
- 300 Wm. Bird, of Fornham, s. m., 24 years, & Edith Walker, of Fornham St. Genevieve, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Barton. 6 May, 1753.
- 301 Edw. Chackley, of Hodsdon, co. Herts., s. m., & Rose Talbert, s. w., of Barton Mills, at same. 3 Mar., 1753.
- 302 Rob^t Warren, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Mary Crow, of Starston, co. Norf., s. w., at Gt. Thornham. Bu.: Thos. Warren, of same. 12 Oct., 1753.
- 303 Testimony of Rob^t Warren, of Gt. Thornham, 21 years, that Mary Crow is 19 years and hath the consent of Wm. Crow, her father.
- 304 Thos. King, of Worlingworth, & Jane Roper, s. w., of Mendlesham, at Wetheringset. 26 Nov., 1753.
- 305 Testimony of Wm. King, 21 years, & Jane Roper, 21 years.
- 306 Chas. London, of Harding, s. m., & Eliz^h Nice, of Monk's Eleigh, s. w., at Harding. 14 Oct., 1753.
- 307 Affidavit of Chas. London, 23 years, & Eliz^h Nice, 18 years, consent of her father, Stephen Nice, at Lavenham. 14 Oct., 1753.
- 308 Geo. Cook, of Wordwell, & Amy Cason, of Haughley, at Haughley or Wetherden. 12 Oct., 1753.
- 309 Rob^t Martin, gent., & Ann English, s. w., at Whatfield. 10 July, 1753.
- 310 Jas. Watson, of Glemsford, & Eliz^h Twine, of same. 13 Dec., 1753.
- 311 Thos. Harrison, of Dullingham, farmer, & Prudence Harrison, of Stoke by Clare or Hundon. 6 Dec., 1753.
- 312 Affidavit of Thos. Harrison, tanner, 20 years. Prudence Harrison, 21 years.
- 313 Wm. Sparrow, of Bures St. Mary, & Eliz^h Pearson, of same, s. w., 36 years, at same or Assington. 10 Dec., 1753.
- 314 Joseph Gibbs, s. m., of Halsted, co. Essex, & Hannah Barber, s. w., of Chilton, at Chilton. 26 Oct., 1753.
- 315A Affidavit of Joseph Gibbs, weaver, 20 years, & Hannah Barber, 25 years. Thos. Heckford, rector of Chilton.
- 315B Geo. Death, of Bury St. Edmunds, victualler, 26 years, & Eliz^h Fleethood, at Tuddenham. 25 Mar., 1753.
- 315C John Sharp, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Winterflood, of same, at [blank]. 20 Mar., 1753.
- 316 Rob^t Martin, of Stoke by Nayland, & Eliz^h Merchant, s. w., 21 years, at Whiston. 20 Mar., 1753.
- 317 John Farrow, s. m., 25 years, of Assington, & Marg^t Byford, s. w., 21 years, at Nayland. 10 Dec., 1753.
- 318 Affidavit of John Farrow. Surrogate: John White.
- 319 Hen. Horner & Eliz^h Bridge, at Haverhill. 25 Dec., 1753.
- 320 John Godding, of Abberton, co. Essex, & Hannah East, of St. Giles, Colchester, w., at Nayland. 30 Sep., 1753.
- 321 Thos. Richer, of St. Mary Key, Ipswich, & Jemima Blomfield, of Mendlesham, at same. 18 Oct., 1753.

- 322 Affidavit of Thos. Richer, 21 years, & Jemima Blomfield, 21 years.
- 323 Rob^t Lee, of Little Waldingfield, & Mary Stearn, of Brent Eleigh, at Preston St. Mary. Bn.: Mathew Lee, of Waldingfield. 27 Sep., 1753.
- 324 John Cooper, of Newton, yeoman, & Jane Gooch, of Bacton, s. w., at Stowmarket. 13 Nov., 1753.
- 325 Affidavit of John Cooper, of Newton, 21 years, & Jane Gooch, of Bacton, 21 years, of Stowmarket, at Stowmarket. Surrogate: John Chauvet. 13 Nov., 1753.
- 326 Nich. Parry, s. m., of Ashley, co. Cambs., & Susannah Spelding, s. w., of same, at same. 30 Oct., 1753.
- 327 Affidavit of Nich. Parry, s. m., 54 years, & Susanna Spelding, 29 years. Surrogate: Wm. Wade.
- 328 Rich. Webb, of Akenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Ager, of Thrandeston, at Thrandeston. 10 Oct., 1753.
- 329 Rob^t Allen, w., & Amy Stollery, s. w., both of Mellis, at Braiseworth. 7 Nov., 1753.
- 330 Rob^t Wood, s. m., 23 years, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, London, & Sarah West, of Cambridge, 21 years, at Wood Ditton. 19 Oct., 1753.
- 331 Affidavit of Rob^t Wood & Sarah West, of St. Peter's, Cambridge, 22 years. Surrogate: John South. 19 Oct., 1753.
- 332 Jonathan Smith, s. m., 28 years, of Rattlesden, yeoman, & Mary Scott, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 31 Dec., 1753.
- 333 Affidavit of Jonathan Smith aforesaid. Surrogate: John French.
- 334 John Plumb, s. m., of Buxhall, 21 years, yeoman, & Mary Hawkins, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Dec., 1753.
- 335 Affidavit of John Plumb. Surrogate: John French. 29 Dec., 1753.
- 336 Affidavit of Jas. Stephenton, of Burwell, 35 years, & Ann Beard, of same, 37 years, at Burwell. Surrogate: J. Gee. 30 Oct., 1753.
- 337 Hen. Went, of Ousden, w., 80 years, & Hannah Willis, 56 years, of Hargrave, at Wickhambrook. 29 Nov., 1753.
- 338 Affidavit of Hen. Went. Surrogate: And. Grant.
- 339 Sam Thompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Jane Rawling, of same, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Dec., 1753.
- 340 Affidavit of Samuel Thompson. Surrogate: John French.
- 341 John Makin, s. m., 25 years, of Kettlebarston, yeoman, & Martha Vine, of same, 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Dec., 1753.
- 342 Affidavit of John Makin. Surrogate: John French.
- 343 Arthur Bidwell, s. m., 21 years, of Thetford, & Marg^t Gall, of Hawstead, 29 years, at Hawstead. 19 Dec., 1753.
- 344 Affidavit of Arthur Bidwell, of St. Cuthbert's, Thetford. Surrogate: John French.
- 345 Rob^t Harvey, s. m., 28 years, of Old Newton, yeoman, & Mary Ling, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Buxhall, Brettenham or Tostock. 17 Dec., 1753.
- 346 Affidavit of Rob^t Harvey. Surrogate: John French.
- 347 Edm. Tricker, s. m., 27 years, of Stowmarket, & Mary Polly, of Cockfield, s. w., 23 years, at Cockfield. 16 Dec., 1753.
- 348 Affidavit of Edm. Tricker. Surrogate: John French.
- 349 Wm. Frost, of Rougham, s. m., 27 years, & Frances Hogg, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Fornham All SS. or Westley. Bn.: Wm. Frost, the elder, of Thurston. 15 Dec., 1753.
- 350 Affidavit of Wm. Frost that mother of Frances Hogg consented. Surrogate: John French.
- 351 Wm. Bird, w., of Gedding, yeoman, & Mary Frost, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Gedding. 5 Dec., 1753.
- 352 Affidavit of Wm. Bird. Surrogate: John French.
- 353 Edw. Scott, s. m., 30 years, of Melford, & Mary Syday, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Little Wrating. 1 Dec., 1753.

- 354 Affidavit of Edw. Scott. Surrogate: John French.
- 355 Wm. Ward, of Combs, w., yeoman, & Ann Boggest, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Beyton. 26 Nov., 1753.
- 356 Affidavit of Wm. Ward. Surrogate: Thos. Gibbon.
- 357 Simon Wright, s. m., 33 years, of Shimpling, yeoman, & Mary Markin, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Nov., 1753.
- 358 Affidavit of Simon Wright. Surrogate: Bernard Mills.
- 359 Roger Lambert, of Cockfield, malster, 26 years, & Eliz^h Snell, of same, 26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Snell. 13 Nov., 1753.
- 360 Affidavit of Roger Lambert. Surrogate: Joseph Sharp.
- 361 Stephen Scott, of Kentford, s. m., innholder, 35 years, & Sarah Fish, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Nov., 1753.
- 362 Affidavit of Stephen Scott. Surrogate: John French.
- 363 Jacob Miller, of Thetford, yeoman, w., 54 years, & Eliz^h Docking, of Elden, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. or Little Livermere. 24 Oct., 1753.
- 364 Affidavit of Jacob Miller. Surrogate: Jos. Lathbury.
- 365 John Gregory, s. m., 21 years, of Aldersgate, London, & Mary Dickinson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Oct., 1753.
- 366 Affidavit of John Gregory. Surrogate: John French.
- 367 Rich. Barker, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Pitches, of same, w., at same. 20 Oct., 1753.
- 368 Affidavit of Rieh. Barker. Surrogate: John French.
- 369 John Eddens, of Eye, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Wilkin, s. w., of Hessett, 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Oct., 1753.
- 370 Affidavit of John Iddens. Surrogate: John French.
- 371 Sam^l Larter, s. m., of Hepworth, & Leah Hasele, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1753.
- 372 Affidavit of Sam^l Larter. Surrogate: Nathan^l Rye.
- 373 John Oliver, s. m., clerk, rector of Tuddenham, 30 years, & Ann Goodall, of Mildenhall, s. w., 26 years, at Denham or Kennett. Bn.: Wm. Oliver, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 22 Oct., 1753.
- 374 Rob^t Clarke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Race, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Elmswell. Surrogate: John Cosborne. 2 Sep., 1753.
- 375 Wm. Edwards, of Dennington, & Sarah Reeve, of Halston, 20 years, at Halston. Bn.: John Reeve, of Halston, yeoman. 7 Aug., 1753.
- 376 Joseph Gardiner, of Exning, & Mary Curtis, of Isleham, co. Cambs., s. w., at Burwell or Lanwade. Bn.: John Gardiner. 19 Jan., 1753.
- 377 Thos. Goodson, of Worlington, gent., & Mary Sheave, s. w., of same, at Chippenham. Bn.: Rob^t Sheave, of Worlington, farmer. 2 Oct., 1753.
- 378 Rob^t Page, of Drinkstone, w., & Isabella Hall, of Newmarket, 24 years, s. w., at Newmarket St. Mary's. 6 Aug., 1753.
- 379 Rob^t Bryant, of Newmarket, co. Cambs., s. m., & Marg^t Brown, of same, s. w., at Little Thurlow. Bn.: Edw. Brand, of Little Wilbraham, co. Cambs. 18 Oct., 1753.
- 380 Ambrose Wade, of Upper Yeldham, co. Essex, & Mary Moulton, of Ballingdon, co. Essex, at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Dan^l Moulton, of Sudbury. Wit.: Sam^l Moulton. 28 Aug., 1753.
- 381 Roger Green, of Mildenhall, farmer, & Hannah Stevens, of same, at Mildenhall. 22 Feb., 1753.
- 382 Peter Poole, of Milding, s. m., & Mary Winter, of Flowton, w., at Newton or Sudbury or Little Waldingfield. 22 Jan., 1753.
- 383 Wm. Jones, of Mildenhall, w., & Bridget Salisbury, of Bardwell, w., at Bardwell. 22 Sep., 1753.
- 384 John Platten, of Sudbury, s. m., 21 years, hardware dealer, & Susannah Baker, s. w., 21 years, at Sudbury. 13 Sep., 1753.

- 385 John Blandden, s. m., of Bricett, farmer, & Eliz^h Hubbard, of same, s. w., at Sudbury. 5 Aug., 1753.
- 386 Robert Mitchell, 21 years, of Newmarket St. Mary, & Susannah Sparrow, s. w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 7 Aug., 1753.
- 387 Rich. Mendham, s. m., 21 years, of Newmarket, & Mary Reeve, s. w., 21 years, at Newmarket All SS. 20 Sep., 1753.
- 388A Wm. Steel, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Christopher, of same. Bn.: Ralph Christopher, at Tuddenham. 6 Oct., 1753.
- 388B Thos. King, of Stowlangtoft, s. m., 21 years, & Anne Barrell, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Hepworth. 10 Oct., 1753.
- 389 Affidavit of Thos. King. Surrogate: Nathan^l Rye.
- 390 Wm. Nunn, of Barningham, s. m., & Mary Young, of same, s. w., at Hepworth or Stanton. 4 Oct., 1753.
- 391 Geo. Wyard, s. m., of Gt. Whelnetham, 30 years, & Jane Denton, of Rushbrooke, s. w., 24 years, at Rushbrooke. Bn.: Jas. Wyard. 10 Oct., 1753.
- 392 Affidavit of Geo. Wyard, 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 393 John Knock, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Deborah Beart, of same, w., 24 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Oct., 1753.
- 394 Affidavit of John Knock. Surrogate: John French.
- 395 Thos. Holland, s. m., 24 years, & Susan Briggs, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Oct., 1753.
- 396 Affidavit of Thos. Holland. Surrogate: John French.
- 397 Wm. Simpson, of Reed, yeoman, 23 years, & Mercy Blye, of Nolton, s. w., 23 years, at Ickworth or Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Oct., 1753.
- 398 Affidavit of Wm. Simpson. Surrogate: John French.
- 399 Joseph Winterflood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., surgeon, 24 years, & Ann Sturley, of Denham, s. w., 20 years. Bn.: Philip Winterflood, the elder, of Bury St. Edmunds, brewer, at Tuddenham. 29 Sep., 1753.
- 400 Affidavit of Joseph Winterflood. Surrogate: John French.
- 401 Jas. Dixon, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Raye, w., of same, at Beyton. 28 Sep., 1753.
- 402 Affidavit of Jas. Dixon. Surrogate: Thos. Gibbon.
- 403 Paul Adams, s. m., of Lavenham, & Margery Brown, w., at Lavenham. 13 Sep., 1753.
- 404 Sam^l Woodgate, jun., w., of Lavenham, & Mary Levitt, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Sam^l Woodgate, sen. 13 Aug., 1753.
- 405 Mathew Hughes, of Lavenham, & Sarah Last, s. w., of same, at Lavenham. Bn.: Thos. Last, of same. 18 Jan., 1753.
- 406 Seylva Gibson, of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Scarf, of same, s. w., at Stanton. 23 Sep., 1753.
- 407 Thos. Pilbrow, of Shetland, 27 years, & Hannah Frost, of Haughley, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Sep., 1753.
- 408 Geo. Fenn, s. m., 22 years, of Ashley, & Eliz^h Taylor, of same, s. w., 36 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Sep., 1753.
- 409 John Bull, s. m., 27 years, of Wyke [? Wakes] Colne, co. Essex, & Esther Murrells, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Sep., 1753.
- 410 Richard Payne & Rebecca Ives, w., at Beyton or Thurston. Bn.: Wm. Payn. Wit.: Marg^t Payne. 10 Sep., 1753.
- 411 Thos. Wade, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah King, of Stansfield, s. w., 30 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Wade, of Poslingford, yeoman. 7 Sep., 1753.
- 412 Nicholas Baker, s. m., of Little Hedingham, co. Essex, 22 years, & Ann Grimwood, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 25 years, at Hitcham, Sudbury St. Peter or Thorpe Morieux. 24 Aug., 1753.
- 413 Thos. Secker, w., of Lidgate, malster, & Eliz^h Morris, s. w., of Walden, co. Essex, at Owsden. 16 July, 1753.

- 414 John Smee, s. m., 22 years, of Dullingham, glazier, & Mary Bales, of Little Thurlow, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 30 July, 1753.
- 415 Math. Edwards, s. m., 21 years, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Wright, of Rougham, s. w., 23 years, at Rougham or Gt. Barton. 12 July, 1753.
- 416 Philip Rowe, s. m., 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Bridget Parsons, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 July, 1753.
- 417 Thos. Pitts, s. m., of Thorps Abbot, yeoman, & Mary Hamblin, s. w., at Redgrave. Bn.: John Hamblin, of Botesdale. 26 Feb., 1753.
- 418 John Green, of Elmeswell, s. m., & Christian Brown, of same, w., at [blank]. 20 Feb., 1753.
- 419 Ambrose Byford, of Glemisford, & Eliz^h Kidby, of Otten Belechamp, co. Essex, at Glemisford. Bn.: Wm. Blyford, of same. 21 Mar., 1753.
- 420 Rob^t Plummer, of Palgrave, & Eliz^h Watson, of same, s. w., at Wortham. 13 Mar., 1753.
- 421 Rob^t Mayhew, w., 42 years, of Mendlesham, & Eliz^h Harvey, of Old Newton, s. w., 33 years. Bn.: John Harvey. 5 Mar., 1753.
- 422 John Williams, of Freckenham, s. m., & Mary Chote, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. Bn.: John Chote. 22 Feb., 1753.
- 423 Jas. Parker, of Eye, gent., & Bridget Stebbing, of same, s. w., at Eye, 18 Jan., 1753.
- 424 Joseph Winn, w., of Gt. Cornard, & Susan Weading, of Newton, s. w., at Little Cornard. Bn.: Jacob Weading, farmer, of Newton. 13 Jan., 1753.
- 425 Wm. Cock, w., of Soham, co. Cambs., & Ann Cutlack, s. w., at Soham. 5 Jan., 1753.
- 426 Rob^t Rodwell, of Westhorp, s. m., & Ann Campling, of Finningham, s. w., at Cotton. 3 Jan., 1753.
- 427 Edw. Leathers, jun., of Stowupland, & Mary Clarke, s. w., at Stowmarket. 12 Apr., 1753.
- 428 Nathan^l Aeton, of Hemingstone, esq., s. m., 24 years, & Caroline Wearge, of Little Livermere, 21 years, s. w., at Little Livermere. 24 Mar., 1753.
- 429 Sam^l Sharman, s. m., of Lynn Regis, & Eliz^h Ker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Mar., 1753.
- 430 Wm. Cheesewright, of Barrow, yeoman, & Mary Frost, of Denham, s. w., at Tuddenham. 1 Mar., 1753.
- 431 Geo. Albon, of Gt. Bradley, w., & Marg^t Stubbing, of Dalham, w., at Owsden. 6 Mar., 1753.
- 432 John Goodrich, of Newmarket, s. m., 27 years, & Susannah Dixon, of same, s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Mar., 1753.
- 433 Thos. Tyler, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Mary Wood, of same, w., at Gedding. 13 Jan., 1753.
- 434 Wm. Brombey, of Culford, s. m., 37 years, & Eliz^h Paine, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Mar., 1753.
- 435 Francis Buckle, s. m., of Felsham, 31 years, & Mary Reynolds, of same, s. w., 26 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Feb., 1753.
- 436 Jas. Fenton, s. m., 29 years, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Feb., 1753.
- 437 John Peacock, of Alpheton, s. m., & Mary Middleditch, of same, s. w., at Alpheton. 8 Jan., 1753.
- 438 Alex. Cooke, s. m., 28 years, jun., of Elmswell, & Marg^t Mitchell, of Preston, s. w., 30 years, at Preston. 31 Jan., 1753.
- 439 Chas. Freeman, w., 37 years, of Thurston, yeoman, & Frances Copping, of Pakenham, s. w., 43 years, at Pakenham. Bn.: Thos. Copping, of Pakenham. 31 Jan., 1753.

- 440 Wm. Copeland, s. m., 31 years, of Rickinghall Superior, & Alice Duffield, of Rickinghall Inferior, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Jan., 1753.
- 441 Nathan^l Butter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 41 years, & Susan Garrett, of same, s. w., 39 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 1753.
- 442 John Steele, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Watson, of same, at Whepstead. 20 Jan., 1753.
- 443 Edw. Chapman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., 34 years, & Mary Hind, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at same. 13 Jan., 1753.
- 444 Wm. Wilding, of Creeting St. Peter, & Hannah Rices, of Stowupland, s. w., 25 years, at Onehouse. 9 Jan., 1753.
- 445 Jas. Penteney, s. m., 22 years, yeoman, & Eliz^h Hakin, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years. 8 Jan., 1753.
- 446 John Adams, s. m., 22 years, of Withersfield, yeoman, & Ann Green, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Jan., 1753.
- 447 Thos. Ottaway, s. m., 31 years, of Horringer, & Sarah Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Jan., 1753.
- 448 Thos. Thurlow, of Diss, & Anne Cock, s. w., at Gislingham. 19 Mar., 1754.
- 449 Affidavit of Thos. Thurlow. Thos. Thurlow & Jeremiah Cock, fathers of aforesaid, consent. Surrogate: Chas. Pleiis.
- 450 Sam^l Pompey, of Exning, & Mary Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Peachey, of same. 27 Dec., 1754.
- 451 Affidavit of Sam^l Pompey. Surrogate: John South.
- 452 Thos. Walford, of Bures St. Mary, farmer, & Edith Walpole, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1754.
- 453 Affidavit of Thos. Walford, 30 years. Surrogate: P. Gurdon.
- 454 Stephen Suggate, s. m., of Rickinghall, & Ann Garnham, 29 years, of same, at Upper Rickinghall. 7 Sep., 1754.
- 455 Affidavit of Steph. Suggate, 22 years. Surrogate: Wm. Randall, of Wortham.
- 456 Wm. Thwaits, w., of Burgate, husbandman, & Eliz^h Peake, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 13 Mar., 1754.
- 457 Affidavit of Wm. Thwaits, 30 years. Surrogate: Wm. Randall.
- 458 Wm. Covell, of Hitcham, farmer, & Ann Seaborn, of Hadleigh, at Hadleigh or Hitcham. Bn.: John Seaborn, of Hadleigh, innholder. 5 Nov., 1754.
- 459 Affidavit of Wm. Covell, 21 years. Surrogate: John Lucas.
- 460 Jas. Bruce, of Bradfield St. Clare, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Burrell, of Whatfield, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: John Hunt, of Whatfield. 11 Nov., 1754.
- 461 Affidavit of Jas. Bruce. Surrogate: John Lucas.
- 462 John Kennigall, of Chelsworth, yeoman, & Mary Munford, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1754.
- 463 Affidavit of John Kennigall. Archdeacon: B. Gurdon.
- 464 Edw. Grove, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, surgeon, & Eliz^h Burman, of Wiston, 24 years, s. w., at Wiston. Bn.: John Constable, of Bures St. Mary. 11 Dec., 1754.
- 465 Affidavit of Edw. Grove, 26 years. Surrogate: Wm. Tatham, of Wiston.
- 466 John Farrin, of Lavenham, glover, & Martha Polley, of Bures St. Mary, 45 years, s. w. Bn.: Benj. Polley, of same, at same. 18 Oct., 1754.
- 467 Affidavit of John Farrin, 52 years. Surrogate: P. Gurdon.
- 468 Wm. Mayer, of Soham, co. Cambs., surgeon, 30 years, & Sarah Wilkin, of same, w., at same. 30 Oct., 1754.
- 469 Affidavit of Wm. Mayer. Surrogate: John Francis.

- 470 Jas. Griggs, of Bulmer, co. Essex, farmer, & Ann Griggs, 29 years, s. w., of Bures Hamlet, at Bures St. Mary. Bn.: John Griggs, of Otton Belchamp farmer. 17 Oct., 1754.
- 471 Affidavit of Jas. Griggs, 29 years. Surrogate: P. Gurdon.
- 472A Benjamin Wymerk, of Little Cornard, & Eliz^h Spalding, 23 years, of Bures St. Mary, s. w. 21 Nov., 1754.
- 472B Affidavit of Benj. Wymerk, 24 years. Surrogate: P. Gurdon.
- 473 John Pitches, of Palgrave, & Lydia Eaton, of same, at Palgrave. 7 Sep., 1754.
- 474 Affidavit of John Pitches. Surrogate: Gilbert Malkin.
- 475 Osborn Roper, s. m., yeoman, of Thrandeston, & Mary Lanham, 24 years, of same, at same. 20 Sep., 1754.
- 476 Affidavit of Osborn Roper, 21 years. Surrogate: Gilb^t Malkin.
- 477 Joseph Oaks, s. m., 26 years, of Redisham, & Sarah Isesham, of Yaxley, s. w., at Yaxley. 13 Jan., 1754.
- 478 Affidavit of Joseph Oaks. Surrogate: Gilbert Malkin.
- 479 John Hogget, s. m., of Barnham, & Mary Mills, of Old Newton, s. w., at Mendlesham. 25 Dec., 1754.
- 480 Affidavit of John Hogget. Surrogate: Richd^d Chilton, at Mendlesham.
- 481 Rob^t Muney, of Burwell, & Martha Webb, s. w., at Burwell. 13 Feb., 1754.
- 482 Affidavit of Rob^t Muney. Surrogate: Wm. Gee.
- 483 Rob^t Whiskin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Ablett, of same, 50 years, at same. 29 Oct., 1754.
- 484 Affidavit of Rob^t Whiskin. Surrogate: John French.
- 485 Ambrose Bartlett, of Little Waldingfield, & Christiana Causton, of Cockfield, 23 years, s. w., at Cockfield or Waldingfield. 8 Dec., 1754.
- 486 Affidavit of Ambrose Bartlett, 23 years. Surrogate: John Squire, Lavenham.
- 487 Anthony Baldwin, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Phœbe Crab, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1754.
- 488 Affidavit of Anthony Baldwin. Surrogate: John French.
- 489 Thos. Carrington, s. m., 29 years, of Gt. Gransden, co. Hunts., schoolmaster, & Mary Sparrow, of Horringer, at Horringer. 24 Dec., 1754.
- 490 Affidavit of Thos. Carrington. Surrogate: John French, of Bury St. Edmunds.
- 491 Thos. Self, of Shelling, yeoman, & Katharine Drane, of Old Newton, s. w., 26 years, at Old Newton. 7 Dec., 1754.
- 492 Affidavit of Thos. Self. Surrogate: R. Read, of Ouehouse.
- 493 John Huggins, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Phillis Allen, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Dec., 1754.
- 494 Affidavit of John Huggins. Surrogate: John French.
- 495 Abraham Ive, of Denston, s. m., & Mary Gaulet, of Stansfield, s. w., at Stansfield. 12 Dec., 1754.
- 496 Affidavit of Abraham Ive, of Denston, but in parish of Rittle, co. Essex. Surrogate: And. Graut, vicar of Wickhambrook.
- 497 Mathew How, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Hannah Bull, of Cockfield, 28 years, s. w., at Sudbury or Cockfield. 12 July, 1754.
- 498 Affidavit of Math. How, 26 years. Surrogate: John Squire, of Lavenham. David Bull, father of Hannah Bull.
- 499 Edm. Manning, of Icklingham, yeoman, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Wapling, of Ingham, s. w., 21 years, at Ingham. Bn.: Jonathan Wapling, of Ingham. 13 Dec., 1754.
- 500 Affidavit of Edm. Manning. Surrogate: John French.
- 501 Chas. Orell, s. m., 30 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Eliz^h Steel, of same, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Dec., 1754.
- 502 Affidavit of Chas Orell. Surrogate: John French.

- 503 Wm. Parker, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Mary Rampling, of Haughly, s. w., 26 years, at Haughley. Bn.: Thos. Prigg, of same. 7 Dec., 1754.
- 504 Affidavit of Wm. Parker. Surrogate: John French.
- 505 Wm. Pearson, 19 years, of Wickuambrook, s. m., & Dorcas Sharp, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Wit.: Sarah Grant. 21 Nov., 1754.
- 506 Affidavit of Wm. Pearson & Sarah Pearson, w., mother. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 507 Thos. Carter, s. m., 28 years, of Woolpit, yeoman, & Susanna Harrington, of Hunston, s. w., 22 years, at Hunston. 30 Nov., 1754.
- 508 Affidavit of Thos. Carter. Surrogate: John French.
- 509 Jacob Wragg, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, printer, & Mary Winterflood, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Christopher Winterflood, of same, innholder. 22 Nov., 1754.
- 510 Affidavit of Jacob Wragg. Surrogate: John French.
- 511 John Burroughs, s. m., 21 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Frances Lofts, of extra parochial place called Hardwick, adjoining St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Nov., 1754.
- 512 Affidavit of John Burroughs. Surrogate: John French.
- 513 John Brinkley, of Cowlidge, yeoman, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h King, of Hartest, s. w., 20 years, at Hartest. Bn.: Benj. King, of same. 20 Nov., 1754.
- 514 Affidavit of Johu Brinkley & Benj. King, father of Eliz^h King.
- 515 Thos. Gallant, s. m., 25 years, of Tottington, & Sarah Summers, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 19 years, at Stowlangtoft. 20 Nov., 1754.
- 516 Affidavit of Thos. Gallant & Thos. Summers, father of Sarah Summers.
- 517 Jas. Reynolds, of Tostock, 28 years, & Rose Moss, of same, 25 years, at same. 20 Nov., 1754.
- 518 Affidavit of Jas. Reynolds. Surrogate: John French.
- 519 Jas. Clark, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Balls, of Hundon, s. m., 20 years, at Hundon. 14 Nov., 1754.
- 520 Affidavit of Jas. Clark & Philemon Balls, father of Mary Balls.
- 521 Thos. Adams, s. m., 25 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Eliz^h Walker, 22 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Nov., 1754.
- 522 Affidavit of Thos. Adams. Surrogate: John French.
- 523 Wm. Cock, s. m., 20 years, of Melford, yeoman, & Ann Goer, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Nov., 1754.
- 524 Affidavit of Wm. Cock & Thos. Cock, his father.
- 525 Hen. Hayward, s. m., 23 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Jaques, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1754.
- 526 Affidavit of Hen. Hayward & Rich. Jaques, father of Mary Jaques.
- 527 Rob^b Ostler, s. m., & Martha Woods, s. w., of Cavendish, 21 years, at Cavendish. 1 Jan., 1754.
- 528 Affidavit of Rob^b Ostler. Surrogate: John Piper.
- 529 Thos. Ward, of Ridgewell, co. Essex, w., 34 years, & Mary Scandrett, of Haverhill, s. w., 31 years, at Little Thurlow. 24 Mar., 1754.
- 530 Affidavit of Thos. Ward. Surrogate: John Frith.
- 531 Wm. Springett, of Boxted, co. Essex, master comber, & Anne May, at Wiston. 19 Feb., 1754.
- 532 Affidavit of Wm. Springett, 27 years, & Anne May, s. w., 28 years. Surrogate: Wm. Tatham.
- 533 Jas. Moss, of Hunston, & Mary Death, 27 years, w., at Drinkstone or Hunston. Bn.: Alex. Moss, of Badwell Ash. 25 Feb., 1754.
- 534 Affidavit of Jas. Moss, 22 years, s. m. Surrogate: John Wright.

- 535 Rob^t Hibble, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz^h Place, of same, w., at Lakenheath.
22 Feb., 1754.
- 536 Affidavit of Rob^t Hibble.
- 537 John Clark, of Newmarket, & Marg^t Buckle, of same, w., at Moulton or
Kennet or Chippenham. 24 Mar., 1754.
- 538 John Jeffrey, clerk, s. m., of Thrandeston, & Ann Kirkby, within the precincts
of The Close, Norwich, s. w., at Gislingham. 24 Jan., 1754.
- 539 Affidavit of John Jeffrey & John Kirkby, father of Ann Kirkby. Surrogate :
Chas. Pleis.
- 540 John Goddard, of Hadleigh, chandler, & Sarah Barton, of Semer, s. w., at
Bildeston. 25 Feb., 1754.
- 541 John Chapman, of Stradishall, s. m., & Mary Willows, s. w., at Mildenhall.
Bn.: Mark Chapman. 29 Jan., 1754.
- 542 Affidavit of John Chapman. Surrogate: Thos. Thompson.
- 543 Thos. Wade, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at Clare.
Bn.: Dan^l Green. 23 Oct., 1754.
- 544 Affidavit of Thos. Wade. Surrogate: John French.
- 545 Stephen Manfield, of Mendlesham, & Eliz^h Weese, of Onehouse, s. w.,
27 years, at Onehouse. Bn.: Edw. Weese, of Onehouse, yeoman.
16 Sep., 1754.
- 546 Affidavit of Stephen Manfield. Surrogate: R. Read, of Onehouse.
- 547 Jonathan Pilgrim, of Bildeston, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Bumpstead, of same,
s. w., 22 years, at Bildestone. 15 Aug., 1754.
- 548 Affidavit of Jonathan Pilgrim.
- 549 John Spooner, of Hadleigh, 25 years, & Susan Clark, of Wattisham, 24 years,
at Wattisham. 20 May, 1754.
- 550 Affidavit of John Spooner. Surrogate: John Lucas, of Hadleigh.
- 551 Wm. Dewberry, of Stoke-by-Clare, exciseman, & Susanna Murkin, of same,
at same. 6 Apr., 1754.
- 552 Affidavit of Wm. Dewberry.
- 553 Palmer Firmin, of Edwardstone, & Ann Green, s. w., of Boxford. Bn.:
Wm. Green, of same, at Edwardstone. 24 May, 1754.
- 554 Affidavit of Palmer Firmin.
- 555 John Smith, schoolmaster, of Groton, & Mary Alston, s. w., of Edward-
stone. Bn.: Thos. Smith, linen-weaver, of Groton, at same. 24 Sep.,
1754.
- 556 Affidavit of John Smith, single man.
- 557 Anthony Bowman, s. m., & Ann Newton, s. w., both of St. Mary's, New-
market, at Newmarket. Bn.: Geo. Newton. 28 Aug., 1754.
- 558 Affidavit of Anth. Bowman. Surrogate: John South.
- 559 Thos. Bye, s. m., of Newmarket, & Mary Hasell, s. w., of same, at All SS.,
Newmarket. Bn.: Joseph Hasell, of same, breeches-maker. 13 Sep.,
1754.
- 560 Affidavit of Thos. Bye. Curate: John South.
- 561 John Sayer, esq., of Eye, & Grace Tyrrel, s. w., of Stowmarket, at same.
Bn.: T. B. Tyrel, esq., of same. 7 Oct., 1754.
- 562 Affidavit of John Sayer, w. Surrogate: John Chauvet.
- 563 John Lowe, of Ampton, & Hannah Sparks, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall.
Bn.: John Sparks, of Pakenham. 14 Oct., 1754.
- 564 Affidavit of John Lowe.
- 565 Edmnnd Bullerd, s. m., 26 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Ruth
Knock, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: John Knock, of same.
16 Oct., 1754.
- 566 Affidavit of Edm. Bullerd, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Surrogate:
John French.
- 567 Edmund Bowle, of Buxhall, 27 years, & Christian Murrells, of Hawstead,
s. w., 27 years, at Buxhall or Hawstead. 16 Oct., 1754.
- 568 Affidavit of Edm. Bowle. Surrogate: John French.

- 569 Evans Dobie, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Ann Williams, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Papavoine, of same, plate jeweller. 11 Oct., 1754.
- 570 Affidavit of Evans Dobie. Surrogate: John French.
- 571 Jas. Read, s. m., 28 years, of Stowlangtoft, & Mary Lungley, 30 years, of same, at same. 11 Oct., 1754.
- 572 Affidavit of Jas. Read. Surrogate: John French.
- 573 Nathan^l Royce, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, mason, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Cay, of Little Barton, s. w., 24 years, at Little Barton. 9 Oct., 1754.
- 574 Affidavit of Nathan^l Royce, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds.
- 575 Barth. Hart, of Burwell, w., & Eliz^h Calver, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Oct., 1754.
- 576 Affidavit of Barth. Hart, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 577 John Buckle, s. m., of Badwell Ash, 22 years, & Susanna Morris, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Barton. 2 Oct., 1754.
- 578 Affidavit of John Buckle. Surrogate: John French.
- 579 Simon Finch, s. m., 21 years, of Bradfield St. George, yeoman, & Mary Rushbrook, of Felsham, s. w., 25 years, at Felsham. 2 Oct., 1754.
- 580 Affidavit of Simon Finch. Surrogate: John French.
- 581 Stephen Hailstone, w., & Prudence Sparrow, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 30 years, at Bradfield Combust. 28 Sep., 1754.
- 582 Affidavit of Steph. Hailstone, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 583 Rob^t Bullock, sen., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Philis Hill, of same, s. w., 21 years, at [blank]. 25 Sep., 1754.
- 584 Affidavit of Rob^t Bullock, sen. Surrogate: John French.
- 585 Rob^t Bridges, of Fornham All SS., s. m., 23 years, & Mary Haward, of Fornham All SS., w. 18 Sep., 1754.
- 586 Affidavit of Rob^t Bridges. Surrogate: John French.
- 587 John Meller, of Denham, 25 years, & Eliz^h Flack, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Sep., 1754.
- 588 Affidavit of John Meller. Surrogate: John French.
- 589A Thos. Frost, 21 years, of Kedington, & Eliz^h Mawborn, s. w., of same, at same. 16 Aug., 1754.
- 589B Affidavit of Thos. Frost. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.
- 590 Dan^l Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at [blank]. 11 Sep., 1754.
- 591 Affidavit of Dan^l Wright. Surrogate: John French.
- 592 Rob^t Sheering, of Brandon, & Mary King, w., of same, at same. 15 Jan., 1754.
- 593 Affidavit of Rob^t Sheering, 20 years. Surrogate: Joshua Pitt.
- 594 Wm. Cook, 22 years, of St. Mary Elms, Ipswich, & Frances Hill, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Thurlow. 15 Aug., 1754.
- 595 Affidavit of Wm. Cook, at Wickhambrook.
- 596 Chas. Merest, s. m., of Gt. Welneyham, clerk, & Eliz^h Wilkin, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Gt. Welneyham. Bn.: Thos. Lord, of Gt. Welneyham, clerk. 26 July, 1754.
- 597 Affidavit of Chas. Merest, clerk.
- 598 Wm. Argent, of Rongham, w., 40 years, & Susan Peake, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 7 Aug., 1754.
- 599 Affidavit of Wm. Argent. Surrogate: John French.
- 600 John Barwick, 36 years, of Cowlinge, w., & Eliz^h Sparrow, s. w., 26 years, at Dalham. 29 May, 1754.
- 601 Affidavit of John Barwick. Surrogate: Andrew Grant, of Bury St. Edmunds.
- 602 Rob^t Grist, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Paremter, of same, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 July, 1754.
- 603 Affidavit of Rob^t Grist. Surrogate: John French.

- 604 Wm. Bust, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Bumpstead, of Nowton, s. w., at [blank]. 12 July, 1754.
- 605 Affidavit of Wm. Bust. Surrogate: John French.
- 606 John Mills, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Emmerson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 July, 1754.
- 607 Affidavit of John Mills. Surrogate: John French.
- 608 John Cawston, jun., s. m., 39 years, of Shimpling, & Lucy Coe, of Shimpling, w., at Shimpling. Bn.: John Cawston, sen., of Lawshall. 31 July, 1754.
- 609 Affidavit of John Cawston.
- 610 John Sparhawk, s. m., 39 years, yeoman, of Gt. Barton, & Sarah Macro, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Macro, of Staningfield, yeoman. 24 July, 1754.
- 611 Affidavit of John Sparhawk.
- 612 John Lock, w., 40 years, of Coney Weston, & Sarah Everet, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 24 July, 1754.
- 613 Affidavit of John Lock. Surrogate: John French.
- 614 John Shaw, s. m., of Glemsford, & Susan Holmes, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 24 July, 1754.
- 615 Affidavit of John Shaw. Surrogate: John French.
- 616 Joseph Hart, s. m., of Stanton St. John, & Martha Fiske, of Bardwell, s. w., at Bardwell, or Stanton St. John. 5 July, 1754.
- 617 Affidavit of Joseph Hart. Surrogate: John Toosey.
- 618 Edw. Church, of Felsham, & Eliz^h Stiff, of Drinkstone. Bn.: Jacob Stiff, of Drinkstone, husbandman. 25 June, 1754.
- 619 Affidavit of Edw. Church.
- 620 Benj. Beales, of Little Thurlow, surgeon, 27 years, & Anne Sharpe, of Gt. Thurlow, 21 years, s. w., at Gt. or Little Thurlow. Bn.: John Sharpe, of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon. 29 May, 1754.
- 621 Affidavit of Benj. Beales. Surrogate: John French.
- 622 John Talbott, s. m., 28 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Gibbon, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Feb., 1754.
- 623 Affidavit of John Talbott & Jeremiah Durrant, guardian of Anne Gibbon.
- 624 Isaac Benj. Jouvinelle, of Gt. Thurlow, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Clark, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Gt. Thurlow. 18 May, 1754.
- 625 Affidavit of I. B. Jouvinelle. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.
- 626 Hen. Wenlock, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Willett, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 May, 1754.
- 627 Affidavit of Hen. Wenlock.
- 628 John Clark, s. m., 21 years, of Bardwell, & Susan Jordan, of Pakenham, s. w., 20 years, at Pakenham. 17 May, 1754.
- 629 Affidavit of John Clark.
- 630 Thos. Denton, s. m., 30 years, of Gt. Barton, & Eliz^h Wyard, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Wyard, yeoman, of same. 15 May, 1754.
- 631 Affidavit of Thos. Denton.
- 632 Rich. Randall, of Kettlebaston, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cole, of Sudbury St. Peter's, 38 years, w., at Lavenham. 21 Mar., 1754.
- 633 Affidavit of Rich. Randall. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 634 Benj. King, s. m., 24 years, at Depden, yeoman, & Ann Simpson, of Hawkedon, 26 years, at Hawkedon or Depden. 8 May, 1754.
- 635 Affidavit of Benj. King. Surrogate: John French.
- 636 Edm. Hart, of Brissingham, co. Norf., linen-weaver, & Ann Davis, of Cotton, s. w., 21 years, at Combs. Bn.: Rich. Davis, of Bacton, yeoman. 21 Feb., 1754.
- 637 Affidavit of Edm. Hart. Surrogate: Wm. Ellis.
- 638 John Cook, of Sudminster, co. Essex, & Ann Driver, of Stowmarket, at Stowmarket. Bn.: Webster Adams, of Stowmarket. 16 Jan., 1754.

- 639 Affidavit of John Cook. Surrogate: John Chauvet.
 640 John Tweed, 38 years, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Murkin, of Ashen, co. Essex,
 27 years, at Wickhambrook. 22 Mar., 1754.
 641 Affidavit of John Tweed. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.
 642 Jas. Blacklock, 28 years, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Hannah Roberts, of
 Glemsford, w., at Denston. 21 Mar., 1754.
 643 Affidavit of Jas. Blacklock.
 644 Rich. Tomson, s. m., of Newmarket St. Mary's, & Ann Bridge, of same, s. w.,
 at Wood Ditton. 14 Feb., 1754.
 645 Affidavit of Rich. Tomson. Surrogate: John South.
 646 John Avy, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Mary Scarf, of Felsham, s. w., at Beyton
 or Thurston. 20 Mar., 1754.
 647 Affidavit of John Avy. Surrogate: Thos. Gibbon.
 648 Wm. Payne, s. m., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Marg^t Andrews, of
 same, at Thurston. 22 Mar., 1754.
 649 Affidavit of Wm. Payne. Surrogate: Thos. Gibbon.
 650 Rich. Avey, of Little Saxham, yeoman, & Mary Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds,
 s. w., 27 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar., 1754.
 651 Affidavit of Rich. Avey. Surrogate: John French.
 652 Rob^t Rogers, w., of Clenchwater, co. Norf., yeoman, & Dorothy Higgins, of
 St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 32 years, at same. 22 Mar., 1754.
 653 Affidavit of Rob^t Rogers, 33 years.
 654 Joseph Alston, s. m., of Bures, surgeon, & Susan Chapman, of All SS.,
 Sudbury, s. w., 30 years, at Gt. Welnetham. Bn.: Thos. Alston, of
 Earl's Colne, co. Essex, surgeon. 21 Mar., 1754.
 655 Affidavit of Joseph Alston.
 656 Rob^t Sporle, s. m., 42 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Eliz^h Cropley,
 of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Mar., 1754.
 657 Affidavit of Robert Sporle.
 658 Hen. Kenyon, of Little Saxham, & Jane Clark, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at
 St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Mar., 1754.
 659 Affidavit of Henry Kenyon, of Little Saxham.
 660 John Robinson, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Howard, of St. James', Bury St.
 Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 17 Mar., 1754.
 661 Affidavit of John Robinson, of Hengrave.
 662 Thos. Wood, of Heston, co. Essex, felmonger, 27 years, & Ada Barren, of
 South Halsted, co. Essex, s. w., 20 years, at Stanstead. 13 Mar., 1754.
 663 Affidavit of Thos. Wood & Edward Barren, father of Ada Barren.
 664 Sam^l Ford, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Reynolds, both of Bury St. Edmunds,
 35 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Mar., 1754.
 665 Affidavit of Sam^l Ford.
 666 Edw. Beck, w., 22 years, of Stradbroke, surgeon, & Jana Marie Hawes, of
 Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds.
 6 Mar., 1754.
 667 Affidavit of Edw. Beck.
 668 Wm. Cosier, s. m., 26 years, of Gt. Saxham, & Frances Chapman, of Kennet,
 co. Cambs., s. w., 25 years, at Exning or Chapel of Ease of Exning, called
 Lauwade. 27 Feb., 1754.
 669 Affidavit of Wm. Cosier.
 670 John Winterflood, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., innholder, & Ann Goodechild, of
 Hargrave, w., at Tuddenham, Westley or Kennett. 21 Feb., 1754.
 671 Affidavit of John Winterflood.
 672 Wm. Covell, s. m., 28 years, of Preston, & Eliz^h Harrington, of Brent Eleigh,
 s. w., 30 years, at Fornham St. Martin. 18 Feb., 1754.
 673 Affidavit of Wm. Covell.
 674 Francis King, s. m., 45 years, of Euston, yeoman, & Eliz^h Bret, of Bardwell,
 s. w., 33 years, at Gt. Barton. 15 Feb., 1754.
 675 Affidavit of Francis King.

- 676 Thos. Knowles, s. m., 29 years, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, & Sarah Drew, of Chedbnrgh, 25 years, s. w., at Chedbnrgh. 12 Feb., 1754.
- 677 Affidavit of Thos. Knowles, clerk.
- 678 Isaac Caly, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Stammers, of same, s. w., at Thurston or Beyton. 9 Feb., 1754.
- 679 Affidavit of Isaac Caly. Surrogate: Thos. Gibbon.
- 680 Jas. Challis, s. m., 38 years, of Lawshall, & Mary Fitt, of Hawstead, s. w., 21 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 31 Jan., 1754.
- 681 Affidavit of Jas. Challis. Surrogate: Bern. Mills.
- 682 Joseph Martin, w., 30 years, of Pakenham, yeoman, & Susan Chandler, of same, s. w., at Pakenham or Hepworth. Bn.: John Chandler, of Pakenham, yeoman. 30 Jan., 1754.
- 683 Affidavit of Joseph Martin.
- 684 Tyrell Pretyman, of Melford, surgeon, s. m., 26 years, & Ann French, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Stanstead. Bn.: Geo. Pretyman, of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1754.
- 685 Affidavit of Tyrell Pretyman & Jonathan French, father of Ann French. Bn.: Joⁿ French, surrogate.
- 686 Thos. Jackson, s. m., 23 years, of Hawkdon, & Alice Hammond, of Hargrave, s. w., 27 years, at Fornham St. Martin. Bn.: Joseph Hammond, of Horringer. 27 Jan., 1754.
- 687 Affidavit of Thos. Jackson.
- 688 Thos. Smith, of Earls Colne, 20 years, & Mary Patrick, of Aldham, of Essex, s. w., 20 years, at Gt. Barton, Gt. Livermere, & Little Livermere or Ixworth. 24 Jan., 1754.
- 689 Affidavit of Thos. Smith & Sam^l Smith & Sam^l Patrick, parents of deponents. Surrogate: Chas. Grove.
- 690 John Cooke, of Stradishall, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Rennow, of Denson, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Jan., 1754.
- 691 Affidavit of John Cooke.
- 692 John King, s. m., 26 years, & Susan Jay, both of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Jay, plumber. 10 Jan., 1754.
- 693 Affidavit of John King.
- 694 Thos. Taylor, of Bodney, s. m., marriner, 22 years, & Sarah Brook, s. w., of Tuddenham, at Wangford or Brandon. 3 Jan., 1754.
- 695 Affidavit of Thos. Taylor.
- 696 Thos. Wicks, of Tuddenham, w., & Ann Howlet, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 7 Jan., 1754.
- 697 Affidavit of Thos. Wicks.
- 698 Thos. Willet, of Brandon, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Fitt, of Brandon, s. w., 28 years, at Brandon. 1 Jan., 1754.
- 699 Isaac Partridge, of Whepstead, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Warren, 26 years, of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Jan., 1754.
- 700 Affidavit of Isaac Partridge.
- 701 Rob^t Jaye, s. m., 33 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, & May How, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 33 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Jaye, of Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Jan., 1754.
- 702 Affidavit of Rob^t Jaye. Surrogate: Joⁿ French.

Report for the Year 1917.

THE Council have to report that at and since the Annual General Meeting, held on the 2nd day of June, 1917, one new Subscriber has joined the Society (both sections), four Subscribers have died and one Subscriber has resigned.

The number on the Roll on the 31st of December is two hundred and fifty-eight, of whom one hundred and sixty-eight are Subscribers to the Register Section.

A second Volume of "Grantees of Arms," Part II, K to Z, between the years 1687 and 1898, compiled by JOSEPH FOSTER, Hon. M.A., Oxon, Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 37,149, edited by W. H. RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A., Vice-Chairman of the Council, forming the sixty-eighth volume of the Ordinary Publications, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1917.

The Council regret that shortage of labour and difficulties arising from the War have again caused some delay in the usual punctual issue of the Society's Volumes.

Part I of Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk, for the period 1684 to 1754, to be edited by the SECRETARY, from a transcript presented to the Society by FREDERICK A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A., a Member of the Council, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1918.

Part II, containing the Allegations from 1755, with indexes to both parts, is in the press.

Part I of the Marriage Registers of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, 1668—1754, and Oxford Chapel, Vere Street, Marylebone, 1736—1754, edited by the SECRETARY, forming the forty-seventh volume of the Register Section, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1917.

Part II of the Marriage Registers of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, from 1754, edited by the SECRETARY, is in the press and will be issued to the Subscribers for 1918.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended to the Report.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

INCORPORATED 1902.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1916...	... 211 7 11	Printing Paper bought in advance	... ...
Subscriptions ...	... 223 13 0	Messrs. Roworth & Co. Limited, 19, Newton Street, W.C., the new Printers and Publishers to the Society:—	45 2 9
Books purchased by Subscribers ...	... 23 2 0	Grantees of Arms, II, Part 1, A to J, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper	... 116 12 1
Dividend, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£500) ...	... 11 5 0	Grantees of Arms, II, Part 2, K to Z, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper	... 143 16 11
		General Account	... ...
		Fire Insurance	... ...
		Commission on Cheques and Cheque Book	... 4 2
		Auditor's Fee	... ...
		Secretary	... ...
		Paid for Transcript—Kent Pedigrees	... 8 2 0
		Balance	... ...
			... 113 13 6
			<hr/>
			£469 7 11
			<hr/>

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.
Balance to 31st December, 1916 ...	... 96 10 9	
Subscriptions ... ... ...	... 150 3 0	
Books purchased by Subscribers ...	... 7 7 0	
		For printing St. Marylebone, Middlesex, Registers, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper
Treasurer ...	... ...	162 12 0
Balance ...	... ...	15 0 0
		76 8 9
	<hr/> £254 0 9	<hr/>

GENERAL BALANCE.

1917.	£ s. d.	1917.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Section ...	... 113 13 6	By Balance in the Bank	... 190 2 3
Register Section ...	... 76 8 9		
	<hr/> £190 2 3	<hr/>	<hr/>

Examined and approved.

M. W. KER, Auditor.

8th March, 1918.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Treasurer.

**Do Not
Circulate**

31197 20205 2178
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

FRESHMAN-YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

AP-27-100

Brigham Young University

